Gc
929.2
D54J4h
1624038

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01237 4135

MARTIN DIAL AND RELATED FAMILIES

WITH THEIR

ANCESTORS, DESCENDANTS

AND CONNECTIONS

COMPILED FROM

ORIGINAL RECORDS, LETTERS AND OTHER MATERIALS

COLLECTED OVER A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS

BY

HASTINGS HARRISON, LITT. D.

Senior Consultant to the President
Southern Methodist University

1959

1624038

SAVANNAH ELIZABETH DIAL
(1861-1930)

DEDICATED

to my wife

and

in affectionate remembrance

to my mother

SAVANNAH ELIZABETH DIAL
(Mrs. J. J. Harrison)

WILLIAM OSCAR DIAL
(1881-1923)

"I never saw my father in anything but a business suit and a white shirt. He was a good man and a good trader. He was always fair and just. He was respected, honored and trusted not only by his relatives but also by his friends and neighbors. No matter how busy he was he always seemed to find time for them. For many years before his death they brought to him the most intimate problems of their family lives and looked to him for counsel and guidance."

B. Roper Dial

This page, in tribute to the memory of William Oscar Dial, is an expression of gratitude on the part of the author to the late Mr. Dial's children for family data provided and documented without which this book would not have been possible.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

A-acre
ab-about
acct-account
add-address
admx-administratrix
admr-administrator
amt-amount
Bap-Baptist
b-born
bur-buried
Cav-Cavalry
Capt-Captain
Cem-Cemetery
ch-church
Col-Colonel
Co-Company, County
C. S. A.-Confederate States of America
ct-court
C. H.-Courthouse
cos-cousin
dau-daughter
dec'd-deceased
d-died
dept-department
Dist-District
est-estate
et al-and others
EXRS-Executors
gr-great
Inf-Infantry
Maj-Major
mgr-manager
m-married
Meth-Methodist
mi-mile
mo-month
Mt-Mount
no-number
pkg-package
p-page
Pres-President
Pvt-Private
Regt-Regiment
Rev-Reverend
Rev - Revolution
Rt-Route
Sgt-Sergeant
Twp-Township
Treas-Treasurer
unmd-unmarried
WIT-witnesses

IN APPRECIATION

Sincere and grateful thanks are extended by the author to the following SPONSORS who have aided in the production of this book:

B. ROPER DIAL

JENNIE E. (HELLAMS) SWEENY

WILLIAM F. COURTNEY

RANDOLPH W. THROWER

L. HAROLD DIAL

A. PEARL DIAL

N. MYRTLE (DIAL) GRAY

MORSE GRANT DIAL

GENERAL INFORMATION

This genealogical book in part has been written in story form. Because it includes a report of intimate personal visits and correspondence with numerous relatives in many states the book has been deliberately and intentionally written in the first person.

An effort has been made to credit by name all persons who have provided data or who have made comments. This has been done in the interest of authenticity as well as an expression of gratitude for their help.

Names of all persons mentioned in the book, except a few in census records who are not otherwise listed, have been indexed.

Children who died without issue, in infancy or before maturity, and others whose descendants were few or concerning whom the author had only limited data appear with their parental families.

Most of the "connections" of Martin[2] Dial, Hastings[2] Dial, and other Dials, are included in the general text of the book.

Those who are familiar with genealogy will know that large numerals in front of names of persons indicate, as a general rule, the order of their births and that small numerals after their given names reflect the number of their generation in America, for example, Henry Arthur[1] Dial indicates that he was an immigrant to our country.

A serious effort has been made to avoid repetitions, however, some have been used for emphasis and clarity, especially in connection with census records; others seemed to be necessary in certain chapters because of the many intermarriages of close relatives.

Members of Dial families across the country have wanted to know what kin they are to the famous Gilbert Leroy (Buddy) Dial, of Pinehurst, Texas. Data that his family had been invited to provide had not been received before the press deadline for this book. We should probably be glad that such was the case. All of us now can claim this fine "All American" Rice Institute football end and talented singer as our close kin!

CONTENTS

Preface ..... Page i

PART ONE

ANCESTRY

I. The Dial and Hastings Ancestry 1

PART TWO

MARTIN DIAL AND HIS DESCENDANTS

II. Martin Dial 4
III. John Hastings Dial 15
IV. Hannah Dial 27
V. Colvill Dial 33
VI. James Dial 87
VII. Martin Dial, Jr. 89
VIII. Isaac Dial 105
IX. Jonathan Dial 124
X. William Dial 125

PART THREE

HASTINGS DIAL
(Oldest Brother of Martin Dial)
AND DESCENDANTS

XI. Hastings Dial 134
XII. Hastings Dial, Jr. 136
XIII. James Dial 139
XIV. Isaac Malcolm Dial 169
XV. Mary Dial 186

PART FOUR

DAVID DIAL
(Possible Grandson of Martin Dial)
AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

XVI. David Dial 191

PART FIVE

SOME OF MARTIN DIAL'S POSSIBLE KIN
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

XVII. Jeremiah Dial 198
XVIII. Thomas Dyall 208
XIX. William Dial 212
XX. Joseph Dial 215
XXI. Shadrach Dial 224
XXII. Dock W. Dial 232

PART SIX

SOME OF
MARTIN DIAL'S CONNECTIONS

Abercrombie Eastwood Harrison Sweeny 233-241

PREFACE

This book is written as a memorial to my mother. It is a result of a lively curiosity concerning the little family and ancestry of my maternal grandparents, Isaac James Hastings Dial and Mary (Carder) Dial. My original intention was to write this record only for the members of my family. When I learned of my maternal Revolutionary War ancestor, Martin Dial, of Laurens County, South Carolina, founder of the historic Dials Methodist Church, I decided to write this intimate, personalized story concerning him and his ancestors, descendants and "connections." While I am truly glad to be able to include a great deal of data on Martin Dial's oldest brother, Hastings Dial, and other kin, and possible kin, and their descendants, their inclusion is incident to my primary purpose in writing this book.

Those of us who are descendants of Martin Dial, through either of two of his seven sons, namely, Colvill Dial or Martin Dial, Jr., both of whom married daughters of our Revolutionary War ancestor, Israel Eastwood, will be especially interested in reading Part VI. If this book should bring pleasure to those who are in "their years of reflection" or help in any way to elevate the character and improve the hearts of those who read it, I shall feel that the sacrifices that I have made to produce it have been worthwhile.

I am grateful to my friend, Harry O. Carr, of Washington, D. C., to my wife, Fay (Farmer) Harrison, to my staff assciate, Naomi (Brabant) Kay, and to many other relatives and friends for their enormous help in assembling, documenting and editing this book.

Hastings Harrison

PART I

ANCESTRY

CHAPTER ONE

THE DIAL AND HASTINGS ANCESTRY

There is a tradition that James D'Oyley was our earliest known Dial ancestor. Tradition is that he married Lady Lindsley and that they had a son, William D'Oyley, of Oxnon and Ireland, who died Post 1663, (Burke's Peerage, 96th Edition, page 843), and that William had a son, James D'Oyley, of Oxnon who died at great age in 1708, at Kilconney County, Carlow, Ireland. Tradition says that James, the son of William, had four sons, William, John, Owen and Isaac Malcolm Dyall.

There is a strong tradition among descendants of our ancestors that Isabella May Hastings (Mrs. Henry Arthur[1] Dial) who was an immigrant to America with her husband, that the surname of Hastings was taken from the town of Hastings in Sussex County, England, by our original ancestors of that name. They say that the Hastings' were in possession of the estates in Sussex County at the time of the Norman Conquest and that they were in the Battle of Hastings in 1066. They claim that our family of Hastings who came to America are descendants of the famous old family of Leiccestershire, the Earle of Huntingdon. I have not sought to document the tradition nor do I deem it important to do so.

Our early American ancestors came to America in part to get rid of the caste system. The glory that is ours is that our forebears established for us a country in which the noblest American, regardless of his antecedants or background, is that American who with all of his heart, even if it means his death, can say:

> "I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of
>
> America and to the Republic for which it stands; one Nation
>
> under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

There is a widely accepted tradition in our Dial family that our emigrant ancestor, Henry Arthur[1] Dial, was a son of Isaac Malcolm Dyall, who was born about 1671 and who married Harriett Blackwell in 1697 at Oxfordshire, England. It is generally agreed that Henry Arthur[1] Dial had at least three brothers, James, John and Isaac Dial. Descendants of Thomas[1] Dial say that he was a son of Isaac Malcolm and Harriett Dyall. I am accepting their tradition as probably true even though there are those who claim otherwise.

George W. Dial, who was born at Loveland, Ohio, a suburb of Cincinnati, and who moved to Detroit, Michigan, is said to be a descendant of Robert[1] Dial through his son, Shadrach[2] Dial. Shadrach[2] Dial lived at Olive Branch near Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio, and reared a large family there. George W. Dial is said to be a graduate of Harvard University early in the twentieth century. Whether or not he is alive I do not know. Letters mailed to his last known address have been returned unclaimed. (1958) He was an authority on the genealogy of Dial families in America and their ancient kinsmen. He corresponded and traveled widely in search of documentation of these families. He visited members of the Dial clan in all parts of the country, including our own, in South Carolina, Alabama and elsewhere.

Copies of many of his records, given to the late United States Senator, Nathaniel B.[6] Dial, of South Carolina, are now owned by a daughter of the Senator, Miss Rebecca[7] Dial, of Falls Church, Virginia. In 1908, George W. Dial was writing a history of the Dial Family in America. He solicited advance purchases of the book which he promised to publish if sufficient advance orders were received. If his book was ever published I have not seen a copy of it. Apparently for lack of an adequate number of orders he was unable to publish it. He deserved better treatment from Dial and related families for whom he did so much.

I regret that I do not have the complete genealogy of George W. Dial himself which accounts for the absence of a numeral after his name to indicate the number of his generation in America. Frequent reference will subsequently be made to George W. Dial of Detroit as an authority for Dial data.

Tradition concerning the emigration of our Dial ancestors is that after the Battle of Culloden, (April 16, 1746), a great company of interrelated families, including members of Hastings, Blackwell, Powers, Abercrombie and Lockhart families, and members of the Henry Arthur[1] Dial family who had not already done so, came to America, principally from Warwickshire and Oxfordshire, England. No doubt other members of all of these and kindred families had preceded them to the Colonies. There are deed and other records of a Thomas Dial and his wife, Mary, in North Carolina, as early as 1715, and in Craven District, South Carolina, as early as 1737. His descendants claim that he was a brother of Henry Arthur[1] Dial.

Tradition is that Henry Arthur[1] Dial and his fellow immigrants landed in Virginia. It is said that there is still a place known as "Dials Landing" on the Virginia shore. I have no proof that such is the case nor do I know of such a location. In their migratory wanderings these families nearly always kept together because of ties of kinship and love and for collective security. Some settled in Maryland and some in New Jersey; others went to Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, thence to Virginia and North Carolina by the route of the Scotch-Irish migration through the Shenandoah Valley.

Henry Arthur[1] Dial was born ab. 1703 at Oxfordshire, England. He married Isabella May Hastings in Great Britain in the winter of 1729-30, called Isabel. She was born ab. 1709 in England and died in Laurens Co., South Carolina. Children of Henry Arthur[1] and Isabella May Dial, all said to have been born in North Wales, England, were:

1. Hastings[2] Dial - see subsequent data.
2. James[2] Dial
3. Isaac[2] Dial
4. Mary[2] Dial - m. Joseph Stallsworth; his will was probated in Abbeville Dist., S. C., in 1796.
5. Isabella[2] Dial - b. ab. 1742; d. in Laurens Dist., S. C., ab. 1777; never married.
6. Martin[2] Dial - see subsequent data.

Tradition, long accepted as a definite fact, is that Henry Arthur[1] Dial was killed by the Indians ab. 1764 in an engagement that took place near the North Carolina-South Carolina border. It is believed that he had come into North Carolina ab. 1753 during that part of the French and Indian War that was known as the Spanish Alarm.

After the death of Henry Arthur[1] Dial, his widow, Isabella (Hastings) Dial, and their oldest and youngest sons, Hastings and Martin[2] Dial and their unmarried daughter, Isabella[2] Dial, moved to Laurens District in the S. C. colony, ab. 1767, where all of them lived until death. Their other children, namely, James, Isaac and Mary[2] Dial, remained in North Carolina. It is said that later on James and Isaac[2] Dial moved to Tennessee and that some of their children settled in Texas. There no doubt were other children of Henry Arthur[1] and Isabella Dial who died in infancy or early childhood, possibly including, as some say, a son by the name of John, and another son by the name of Henry Arthur Dial, Jr. The given name of "Henry" has strongly prevailed in our Dial family since 1732.

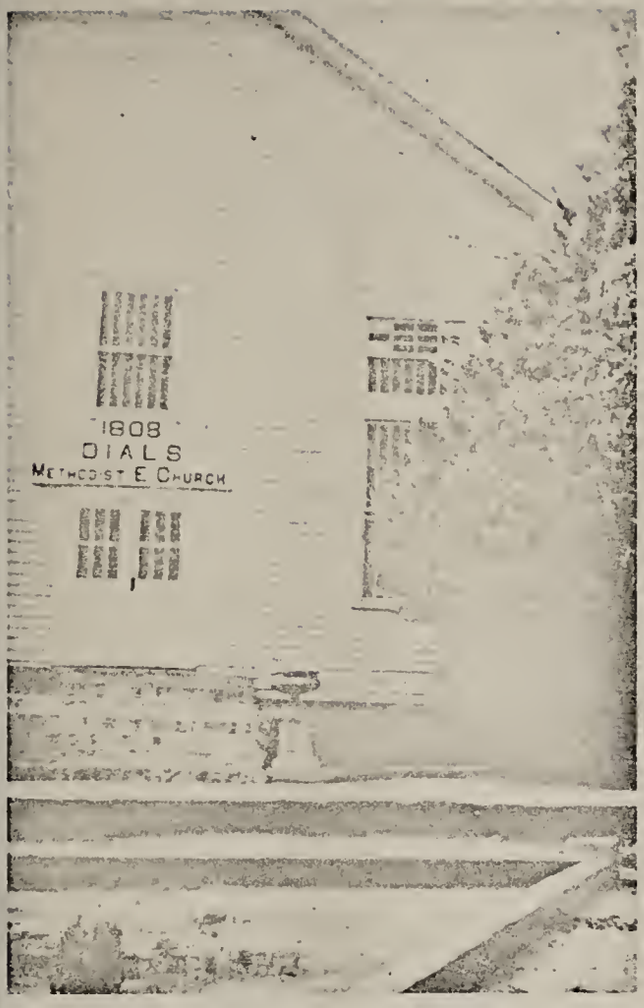
There is a strong tradition that Isabella Hastings was a dau. of Peter Hastings of Millcreek Hundred, Delaware, a Quaker, whose will was proved in Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1750, now Delaware, and that Peter Hastings was a son of Henry of London, son of Charles, a son of Sir George Hastings, who died in London in 1641. I have not been able to document all or any part of this tradition. I have carefully studied the will of Peter Hastings. In his will he named a dau., Isabella, and her two children. There was no mention of her married surname. Isabella (Hastings) Dial had at least six children in 1750. I do not believe she was a dau. of Peter Hastings. Incidentally, he must have been a man of affluence since it is known that his son, John Hastings, was one of the wealthiest men in Pennsylvania.

The given name of "Hastings" has been carried down in the Dial family since the birth of Hastings[2] Dial, in 1732, in North Wales, and it is still quite prevalent among descendants of Henry Arthur[1] and Isabella (Hastings) Dial, whether or not their surnames are Dial. It is the Christian name by which I am known and of which my mother was and of which I am proud. My maternal grandfather's full name was Rev. Isaac James Hastings[4] Dial, a farmer and a Methodist minister. He lost his life as a Confederate soldier in the War Between the States.

Sources that have been called to my attention for data on the Hastings family are:

1. H. B. Adams - "Adams and Hastings Families," 1880
2. Heitman - "Officers of the Continental Army, Historical Register," 1914
3. Savage - "Genealogical Dictionary of New England," 1860
4. Buckminister - "Hastings Memorial," 1866
5. Bell - "Huntingdon Peerage," 1820
6. F. H. Hastings - "Hastings Family Record," 1899
7. "The Americana," 1934

I have not checked any of the above references but I suspect they would prove helpful in seeking data on the family of Hastings.



The third structure of Dials Methodist Episcopal Church, organized in the home of Martin Dial, founder of the Church, at Dials Township, near Gray Court, South Carolina, by Bishop Francis Asbury in 1808, under the original name of "Dials Methodist Society."

The Revolutionary War monument that marks the grave of Martin Dial in the Dial Family Cemetery about a quarter of a mile from Dials Methodist Church and Cemetery.

PART II

MARTIN DIAL

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

CHAPTER TWO

MARTIN DIAL

Founder of Dials Methodist Church - A Soldier in the Revolution

Just a seam upon the surface,
Just a scar across the plain,
Just a rift that shows erosion,
Or a slight eruptive pain,
When the world was young and plastic,
And its face was tender, quite;
Possibly the smile of rapture.
At the words: "Let there be light!"

Excerpt from "Yellow-House Canyon"

--Jacob Hayne Harrison, Texas Post

6. Martin[2] Dial (Henry Arthur[1]) youngest son of Henry Arthur[1] and Isabella (Hastings) Dial - b. Dec. 30, 1744, probably Eng.; m. 1st, Chrystie Abercrombie ab. 1775; d. Dec. 26, 1844, according to a sworn statement dated July 26, 1851, Laurens Dist., S. C., by his next youngest son, Jonathan[3] Dial, in a pension application on his father's Revolutionary War service; will probated Laurens Dist., S. C., Feb. 5, 1844; bur. Dial Family Cem., ab. a quarter of a mile from Dials Methodist Church and Dials Cem., at the north of the Church Building. Chrystie Abercrombie - b. ab. 1746, S. C. or England; d. probably ab. 1800 to 1810; bur. Dial Family Cem. It is clearly obvious from these data that the lawyer who wrote the affidavit that Jonathan[3] Dial signed, or the Probate Clerk of the Laurens Dist., made a mistake concerning the date of Martin[2] Dial's death. If the Probate Court records were correct then it would appear that he died Dec. 26, 1843. It seems certain that his death occurred either in 1843 or 1844. Martin[2] Dial m. 2nd, Hannah _____, probably by 1810; no issue. His census records would seem to indicate that she was probably ab. 45 when he married her.

There are living, aged descendants of my gr-gr-grandfather, Martin[2] Dial who say that his second wife's name was Hannah Armstrong. Florine[7] Dial (Mrs. Smith L. Johnston) of Woodstock, Ga., has an old letter that was written to her Aunt Elizabeth[6] Dial (Mrs. James M. Latham) by the late Emma McSwain[5] Dial of Gray Court, S. C., dated Feb. 17, 1930. Miss Emma said in her letter that her gr-grandfather, Martin[2] Dial's 2nd wife's maiden name was Hannah McDaniel. Since I have no documentation other than her given name I have left Hannah's surname blank in the above record. Mrs. Smith L.[7] Johnston and Mrs. Jas. M.[6] Latham are descendants of Hastings[2] Dial, Martin[2] Dial's oldest brother.

The children of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial were:

1. John Hastings[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
2. Hannah[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
3. Colvill[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. James[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
5. Martin[3] Dial, Jr. - see subsequent data.
6. Isaac[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
7. Jonathan[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
8. William[3] Dial - see subsequent data.

Martin[2] Dial's will, written June 30, 1827, and proved before William D. Watts, Judge, Court of Ordinary, Laurens Co., S. C., Feb. 5, 1844, is as follows:

"State of South Carolina
Laurens District

In the name of God, Amen

I Martin Dial Senr of the place aforesaid, Being weak of body but of sound mind and memory and knowing that all flesh must die sooner or later do make and ordain this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all other will or wills By me previously made etc. and this alone to remain in force in manner following viz.

And first I Bequeath my Soul to God who gave it In Earnest assurance of the Resurrection of the Dead and Eternal salvation Through Jesus Christ my Saviour.

2ndly I will that all my just and lawful Debts Be paid by my Executor hereafter appointed.

3rdly I give and Bequeath unto my son Jonathan Dial the following property, viz. The tract of Land I now live on and one negro man by the name of Cary also one negro woman by the name of Esthre, one wagon and gears and all my working tools, also all my stock of cattle, cows, hogs and sheep and two feather Beds and furniture with all other household and kitchen furniture.

4thly I will that my wife Hannah Dial shall have a Genteel maintenance for her lifetime out of the above mentioned property and I hereby appoint my said son Jonathan Dial my sole Executor to carry into effect the above will according to the true intent and meaning of the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 30 June 1827.

Signed and Sealed
in the presence of us — Martin Dial (L. S.)
Test.
Elihu Abercrombie
Jonathan Abercrombie
J. G. Sims"

The original will of Martin[2] Dial is in Box No. 95, pkg. No. 14, office of Judge of Probate, Laurens County, S. C.

As has been said, Isabella Hastings (Mrs. Henry Arthur[1] Dial) and two of her sons, Hastings[2] Dial and Martin[2] Dial and her dau., Isabella[2] Dial, moved from N. C. to Laurens Dist., S. C. ab. 1767. Her dau., Isabella[2] Dial, is said to have died during the Revolutionary War in the home of her brother, Martin[2] Dial, and to have been bur. in the Dial Family Cemetery.

About 7 years after Martin[2] Dial's death, his son, Jonathan[3] Dial, filed an affidavit with the United States Government in behalf of a pension by virtue of his father's service in the Revolution.

"SOUTH CAROLINA)
LAURENS DISTRICT)

On this twenty-sixth day of July A. D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty One personally appeared before the Court of Probate of the District and State aforesaid, Jonathan Dial, a resident of Laurens District in this State of South Carolina, aged fifty-seven years who first being duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the unclaimed pension to which his father, Martin Dial, was entitled for services during the Revolutionary War under the Act of Congress passed June 11, 1832; That his father, Martin Dial, was a Private soldier in the Revolutionary Army in the Southern line and that the greater part of his services were rendered in the State of South Carolina but in what year he entered the service, in what year he was discharged and under what officers the claimant is unable to speak. All that this declarant knows of his own knowledge is that his father always claimed to be a Revolutionary Soldier and was so accredited by the whole country up to his death -- And for the particulars of his service -- as to the length of time, the officers under whom he was a soldier, he respectfully refers the Department to the annexed testimony of Charles Allen, Esq., who is known to be an old soldier and who is now on the pension roll - and who has a full recollection of most of the facts in connection with the service of the said Martin Dial.

He further declares that his father, Martin Dial, died on the 26th day of December, 1844, the mother of the declarant having died many years before the said Martin Dial and that he left eight children two of whom are now dead. He further declares that he is the Executor of this last Will and Testament of his father and that this application is made for the benefit of all the heirs at law.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of July A. D. 1851.

Jonathan Dial

W. D. WATTS
Justice Court of Ordinary

I certify that I have known Jonathan Dial the above declarant for twenty-five years and that his character is unimpeachable and that he is entirely worthy of credit.

W. D. Watts
Judge, Court of Ordinary
Laurens District"

"SOUTH CAROLINA)
LAURENS DISTRICT)

Personally came before me W. D. Watts, Judge of the Court of Ordinary for said District, Charles Allen, Esq., who is a Revolutionary soldier and being duly sworn according to law says that he was well acquainted with Martin Dial who was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, that said Martin Dial served as a private in the Company commanded by Capt. John Ridgeway in the Regiment of Infantry commanded by Cols. Hays and Kilgore, that the said Martin Dial served for the term of eight months to the knowledge of this deponent and from what he has heard he believes he served a much longer term, that the deponent saw the said Martin Dial several times during the service

to wit - in the upper part of this Laurens District on Beaver Dam Creek and at the evidence of deponent that the said Martin Dial told the deponent that all his brothers were Tories. This circumstance enables the deponent to speak more clearly as to the service of said Martin Dial who now petitions for a pension by his son who is his Executor.

Sworn to before me 18th Day of August A. D. 1851.

Chas. Allen

W. D. WATTS
Judge, Court of Ordinary
Laurens District

I also certify that Jonathan Dial is the Executor of Martin Dial, Sr., Dec'd., the person mentioned by the deponent Chas. Allen, Esq., and that said Chas. Allen is a man whose veracity stands as unimpeachable as any man now living.

Given under my hand and seal of office at Laurens District Courthouse day and year before stated.

W. D. Watts
Judge, Court of Ordinary"

Due to his physical infirmities or for some other reason, Jonathan[3] Dial was unable to validate the claim. He was denied the pension. The record said it was because "he did not provide actual proof of his father's death and that he was a legal heir." However, subsequent to the denial of this petition for the reasons stated, Martin[2] Dial's Revolutionary War service was conclusively documented. It was proven that he was granted 326 A. of land in the 96th Dist. of Laurens Co., S. C. for services rendered by him in establishing American independence under an Act by the S. C. Legislature of Feb. 19, 1791. The grant was certified by the Surveyor General of S. C. on Feb. 5, 1795. A considerable number of Martin[2] Dial's descendants through at least 2 of his 7 sons and his dau., Hannah[3] (Dial) Armstrong have qualified for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution on his line. Among those who have qualified are: Jennie Eloise Hellams (Mrs. Robert P. Sweeny), Miss Sara Frances Abercrombie, Mrs. Lucille (Baldwin) Hellams, the late Miss Emma McSwain Dial, Mrs. Marcelle (Babb) Quillen, Mrs. Gertrude (Schenck) Alexander, Mrs. Frances (Thrower) Smyth and Mrs. Dorothy (Sweeny) Bland. It is generally agreed that the military service of Martin[2] Dial in the Revolution was rendered substantially as follows:

"Martin[2] Dial was a private soldier in Colonel Hays' Regiment of South Carolina, also Captain Kilgore's South Carolina Regiment. He served several months in Capt. John Ridgeway's South Carolina Company. He was with Capt. Ridgeway when 'Bloody Bill Cunningham's Tory Gang' attacked them at a place on the Saluda River, now known as 'Cane-Brake Massacre by the Cunningham Tory gang' in Laurens County Revolutionary History. Martin[2] Dial was one of the few soldiers who escaped. Captain Ridgeway with a few of his soldiers was left to tell the story."

There has been a strong tradition in the family that Martin[2] Dial was taken prisoner two times and that the 2nd time he was facing execution and that he was saved by his oldest brother, Hastings[2] Dial, who is said to have been a Tory who served as a Colonel in the British Army.

It is a well known fact that the Martin[2] Dial family for generations have generally been Methodists and that his oldest brother, Hastings[2] Dial and

his progeny have been Baptists. Obviously there have been outstanding exceptions in both families.

Under British law a father left his entire estate to his eldest son. The reason for this was that the eldest son was in a measure to take his father's place and look after the welfare of his mother, if alive, and his brothers and sisters, as his father would have done had he lived. This law was wonderful for the eldest brother but it was often hard on his brothers and sisters and their descendants. It seems apparent that when Henry Arthur[1] Dial died that his estate was inherited by his eldest son, Hastings[2] Dial which undoubtedly accounts for the great difference in the financial status of Martin[2] Dial and Hastings[2] Dial and their descendants. Martin[2] Dial and his children were reasonably affluent but they did not possess the substantial fortunes of Hastings[2] Dial and his children. An outstanding exception in Martin[2] Dial's family was in the case of his son, Martin[3] Dial, Jr. Martin[2] Dial was an active and influential farmer and citizen.

There is a record of Martin[2] Dial's having served on the Grand Jury in the April Term of Court in 1808 and he no doubt served in that and many other equally important civic capacities throughout his very long life. He will live longest, however, in the hearts of the people of Laurens Co., S. C. and among his descendants as the founder of Dials Methodist Episcopal Church, located in Dials Township in the County of Laurens. This rural church, vigorous to this day, is about 3 mi. from the town of Gray Court. There is a Memorial Tablet in the sanctuary of the church, given by his gr-granddau., the late Miss Emma McSwain[5] Dial, with the following inscription:

In Memoriam

Martin Dial, Father of Dials Church, organized in his home by Bishop Francis Asbury in 1808, under the name of "Dials Methodist Society" with the following Thirteen Members:

Martin Dial and wife
Colvill Dial and wife
Gideon Thomason and wife
William McMahan and wife
Dr. Ebenezer Hammond and wife
Mrs. William Hellams, Sr.
Dinah Wolfe and Easter Dial (Negro Slaves)

At least two of Martin[2] Dial's grandsons and three gr-grandsons were Methodist clergymen. The grandsons were Rev. John H.[4] Dial and Rev. Isaac Hastings[4] Dial, my maternal grandfather. In a most interesting letter from Rev. John H.[4] Dial to his first cousin, John S.[4] Dial of S. C., he mentions the fact that two of the sons of their first cousin, Elizabeth[4] Dial, who was Mrs. Benjamin Thomas Thrower, were "Travelling Preachers" which meant they were Circuit Riders, thus top ranking clergymen in their day and time. But why go on, let Rev. John H.[4] and his second and last wife, Mary[5] (Bolt) Dial, his first cousin once removed, speak for themselves.

"Whites Burg, Ga., Aug. the 4th 1910
"Mr. John Dial Dear Cousin I write you a few lines to send you Cousin Thomas Address. My Mother was your unkle John Dial's Dauter. She was one of them old time Methodists, so was her father, I rote to my sister about John gettin a letter from you and what you rote to us and I got A letter from her to day.

"She said she had rather see that room where our Mother used to go to Meeting than to see the President's Mansion. Oh you dont no how glad I would be to be at the reunion and walk around in that room where my grate-grandfather Praid so mutch. But I can't but I Expect to meet him at the grait reunion Above. Oh Glory, won't that be a happy Meeting. I want you to write to Cousin Thomas - he is one of those sweet spirited Methodists, so is all of his folks. Write soon to your lovin Cousin Mary C. Dial."

"My wife has wrote you. I will try to write you a few lines. I will give you T. L. Thrower's address, generel delivery Atlanta, Ga. He is a grandson of your unkle John Dial. His mother was converted in that Room of gran Fathers Wheir the Church was organised. We want you to write to him. He is a holy man, Thomas Thrower. His Mother's Maiden name was Elizabeth Dial. She had 16 Children, all Methodist, 2 preachers - Travelling preachers. Well Cuson I would like to see you all very much. I suppose you have Received my last letter. Unkle Martin Dial's son, Hogan Dial Was alive in 1904. He lives in Walton County, Ga. I was at his House in 1881. I was there again in 1890. He then lived near Gideon Dial of Monroe, Ga. I was at both of their houses. I suppose unkle James and unkle John Both Died in Tenn. Unkle John went there in his old age. Unkle John Dial had a son By his last Wife, I suppose to be in Tenn. But I never have new wheir abouts in Tenn. I suppose his older Children are all ded. Pray for us. Your loving Cusons for Ever, J. H. Dial and Mary C. Dial."

In studying the letters of John H.[4] and Mary[5] (Bolt) Dial, certain news and conclusions are very clear -

1. John H.[4] Dial, without saying so in his letter, revealed himself and his brothers and sisters as children of Colvill[3] Dial. His letter was to his first Cousin, John S.[4] Dial of Laurens Co., S. C., who was the only son of William[3] Dial. In his letter he referred to three different uncles, namely, Martin, Jr.[3], James[3] and John[3] Dial, all sons of Martin[2] Dial of S. C. He also mentioned Gideon[4] Dial whom we have documented as the youngest son of Isaac[3] Dial - we know the names of all of Isaac[3] Dial's 18 children and we know that Rev. John H.[4] Dial was not one of them. His uncle Jonathan[3] Dial never married. We know that Martin[2] Dial of S. C. had 7 sons and 1 dau. The names of the 7 sons were John Hastings[3], Colvill[3], James[3], Martin, Jr.[3], Isaac[3], William[3] and Jonathan[3]. While we do not need these deductions to prove the name of the father of Rev. John H.[4] Dial it is interesting that his letter corroborates the information that we already had to the effect that Rev. John H.[4] Dial and his brothers and sisters were children of Colvill[3] Dial.

2. That James[3] Dial, son of Martin[2] Dial, lived a long time in Tenn., and no doubt died there.

3. That John Hastings[3] Dial, son of Martin[2] Dial, moved to Tenn. in his old age and presumably died in that state.

4. That John Hastings[3] Dial was the maternal grandfather of Mary[5] (Bolt) Dial, 2nd and last wife of Rev. John H.[4] Dial. We also learned from her letter that her mother was an old time Methodist and so was her mother's father, John Hastings[3] Dial.

On the invitation of her presiding Bishop and her pastor, Rev. J. L. Singleton, Miss Emma McSwain[5] Dial, a dau. of John S.[4] Dial, in graphic language, read her story of that room where Mary[5] (Bolt) Dial said her mother

"used to go to meeting and where her gr-grandfather prayed so much" in the form of a History of Dials Methodist Church at the great homecoming of the Church at Dials Township in Laurens Co., S. C., Aug. 11, 1929. The occasion was the celebration of the 121st anniversary of the founding of the Dials Methodist Church in Martin[2] Dial's home. Her history of Dials Methodist Episcopal Church is as follows:

Dials Methodist Church, one of the oldest and one of the most distinguished in the Upper South Carolina Conference, was organized by Bishop Francis Asbury in 1808 in the home of Martin Dial. It was called "Dials Methodist Society," and contained the following thirteen members: Martin Dial and wife, Colvill Dial and wife, Gideon Thomason and wife, Dr. Ebenezer Hammond and wife, William McMahan and wife, Mrs. William Hellams, Sr., and Easter Dial and Dinah Wolfe (Negro Slaves). Many years before the organization of the "Dials Methodist Society" by Bishop Asbury, prayer meetings, and other meetings of a religious nature had been held in the home of Martin Dial, conducted by Martin Dial, Gideon Thomason, Sr., and other exhorters of that time.

The Society grew and prospered, developing the spiritual life of the community, holding its religious services in this consecrated home for several years. Many of the old preachers and exhorters dated their conversion to the time and place, calling it "Old Jerusalem."

The first Dials Camp-Meeting was held on the hillside near the Dial home, overlooking the branch and the "Dial Spring." People came from far and near, some walked miles and miles, some came on horseback, double and triple, and some in wagons.

Nickolas Talley, a young preacher, preached the eleven o'clock sermon to an audience of a thousand people. It was a "red-letter day" in the history of the Dials Methodist Society. The Society grew so much in numbers that a larger and more conveniently situated place had to be considered; therefore it was moved on the other side of Rabun Creek, locating it a quarter of a mile from the Dial family graveyard. Mary Isabella (Hastings) Dial, mother of Martin Dial, and his beloved first wife, Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial, are buried there.

A one acre lot was given by Martin Dial, on which was built a log house, which served as a place of worship for years. Preaching and class meetings were held every Sunday and often during week days. The summer time special meetings were held under a brush arbor. Gleaning from the Dial family record, and the traditional history of the Society, I have found the names of some noted South Carolina preachers of that period, who did much of the preaching on those memorable occasions including Lovic Pierce, David Derrick, Durant, Stacy, William Capers and Whiteford. In 1835 the old log "meeting-house" was torn down and another "meeting-house" was built on the same spot. The name "Dials Methodist Society" was at that time changed to "Dials Church" in honor of Martin Dial, considered to be the "Father of the Church."

This Church was much larger than the old "log meetinghouse." Two more acres of land were added to the former lot on which it had stood. The two acres were bought from John L. Harris, Jr. and Gideon Thomason, one being paid for by Martin Dial, the other by Gideon Thomason. The deed to these two acres was made to Thomas A. Brownlee, Reubin Brownlee, William Thomason,

Martin Armstrong, Robert Thomason, William Hellams, Sr., and Dr. Ebenezer Hammond, as trustees. This deed, made July 1, 1835, was signed in the presence of Rhoderick Gary and John Hellams.

In 1841 Rev. David Seal held a meeting under a brush arbor near the Church. People came from far and near, bringing their dinners with them, as two sermons were preached a day - one in the forenoon and one in the afternoon. Scores of people were converted at that meeting and a hundred members were added to the Church. Martin Dial, at that time, was 97 years old, yet he was able to mount his horse and ride to that meeting - the last time he was able to worship in his beloved Church.

In the year 1860, the church of 1835, which had done service for a quarter of a century, was moved away, and the present church was built on the same old-time honored spot. The building committee at that time being: my father, John S. Dial, Gideon Yeargain, Robert A. Gray, James H. Shell, Wilburn Curry and G. W. Leak. W. T. Terry, J. W. Terry and B. Y. Jones were the builders. The building, the present Dials Church, with furnishings, cost $1,724.00. More than half of that sum was given by seven or eight members. "Uncle Johnnie Owings," as he was affectionately called, and his three sons, Rapley, Creswell and Samuel, gave four hundred dollars, the largest sum coming from any one family; James H. Shell gave two hundred, the largest amount given by one man. Two or three others gave over a hundred each. The remaining part was given by other members of the Church.

In looking over the original contract containing the plan of the present church, I find this interesting paragraph, which I am herein giving a place in this history-quoting exactly: "16 ft. of the house cut off for negro slaves by a ceiled partition 3 ft. high, pulpit to be in the center of the house, joining the partition for the blacks. Pulpit to be of fashionable style. Altar to be 10 ft. in diameter, circular, raised 4 inches from the floor, banistered round 18 inches, high pulpit and altar to be painted mahogany color."

The present church has been well taken care of by her members in the past as well as the present. Going back to her first organization by Bishop Francis Asbury in 1808, we find her recorded age to be 121 years.

The old house (home) of Martin Dial, the first "Meeting-House" or church, which was destroyed by fire eight months ago, was built of oak logs a foot in diameter, hewn on one side and pinned together with home-made iron pins. Much of the bark was still on some of the logs when "Old Jerusalem" went down in ashes.

In this write-up of the past history of Dials Church, it is but just and fitting that a special tribute of loving memories and appreciative expressions be given to the benefactors and preservers of the church, whose official duties have done so much for her on-going spiritual progress for the past 69 years: John S. Dial, Gideon Yeargin, Robert A. Gray, John R. Switzer and many others, who served as stewards and trustees, deserve honorable mention. John S. Dial was a steward for 38 years and a trustee for 60 years. Gideon Yeargin, Robert A. Gray and John R. Switzer were contemporary with him for more than 25 years. One of Laurens County's noted writers said, "The religion of Robert A. Gray, Gideon Yeargin and John S. Dial would do to live and die by."

Robert A. Gray was superintendent of Dials Sunday School for many years. He might truly be called the "Father" of it. He was a man of inspiration and action, "mighty in prayer and faith." He could put over and finance any program coming up either in Church, Sunday School or community. He was one of the wealthiest men in the community and one of the most liberal. He moved to Williamston in 1880 which was a long-felt loss to Dials Church and community. He was a moving spirit in the church and community in the town of Williamston, yet his love for "Old Dials" as he called it, reigned supreme in his heart. His dying request was that his body should be carried back to Dials and buried in the cemetery there, which was done.

We must not forget to insert another page in this history to the memory of W. Collier Curry who "passed over the river" a few months ago. It might be said of him, "This was the noblest Roman of them all." He was superintendent of Dials Sunday School for 40 years, and a trustee and steward of the church for more than a quarter of a century. The Sunday School grew and prospered under his administration. He was a wonderful shepherd; "knew his sheep by name, and they knew his voice." His name will ever call up tender memories in the minds of all who were so fortunate as to come under his benign influence.

In this looking-back, and the following-up of the years of this venerable institution, it can truly be said that this Sanctuary of God has contributed no small part to the growth and development of Laurens County and Dials Community.

Dials Church has ever been a missionary church. She mothers seven churches - all of them an honor to her. Many distinguished preachers of the past and present, date their divine calling back to the influence of this aged, mother-church. Several times in her past the church roll contained more than four hundred members. The Sunday School at this time numbers one hundred and seventy-five, and is still growing, under the efficient leadership of Festus T. Curry, superintendent, upon whom the mantle of his sainted father has fallen and with an unsurpassed corps of consecrated teachers.

The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of Dials Church was organized in 1893 with a membership of twenty-five, of whom it can be said, they wrought well. A native itinerant Korean Missionary, a girl in the Laura Hagood School in China, and a boy in a Korean School could bear testimony to a year's work and a year's training financed by one of those charter members. (It was "Miss Emma" herself who financed the training mentioned.)

The Epworth League, the social department of the church, organized twelve years ago, has meant a new enlistment of interest of young people, as well as a spiritual gain to the church.

Before closing this unique history of Dials Church, a few more pages should be added giving the interesting record of the wonderful improvements that have recently been given to the church, the church grounds and the cemetery.

We begin with the cemetery as it appears today - a transformation of "Beauty out of Chaos," the materialized vision of Mrs. Nettie Curry Blackwell, the wife of Dr. D. J. Blackwell of Quincy, Florida. While on a visit to her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Curry, in the summer of 1928, she conceived and executed the idea of beautifying "God's Acre." She planned the undertaking, and with her charming personality, executive ability and

prowess, backed up by the untiring energy and work of her father, the loyalty of D. D. Harris and others, "she put it through." Liberal contributions came in from near and far. Friends as well as interested families sent generous contributions of money, while many gave work. Honorable mention is due to Mrs. Blackwell, Mrs. Popie Curry, Mr. Festus Curry and Mr. Langdon Brooks, as the largest individual financial contributors. Honor and gratitude are due to all who helped in making Mrs. Blackwell's dream of beautifying "God's Acre" come true. It stands today as a Twentieth Century Monument to their loyalty and devotion. Following the cemetery transformation, wonderful improvements of the church and church grounds were made during the spring of the present year, 1929.

The moving spirit in this enterprise was Rev. J. L. Singleton, pastor of the church. With his skill, he launched the undertaking, making much needed improvements and beautifying the church grounds; in that the whole might be in keeping with the beauty of the cemetery. When the proposition of the church improvement and the beautifying of the grounds was presented to members of the Church by their pastor their enthusiasm went, as it were, "sky-high." Liberal contributions of money, material and work were freely given. The church was painted inside and out, furniture polished and dusted. Even the ladies of the church and community scrubbed, painted, wielded the hoe and mattock, contributed flowers and planted them with their own hands. It was a happy organized band of workers with an untiring leader in their pastor, always first on the ground and the last to leave.

Mr. Festus T. Curry, noted for his liberal giving to all benevolent purposes, is due honorable mention as the largest contributor of money, material and hired labor. At the same time he was the most enthusiastic booster and collector of needed funds and material. The attractive inscription, "Dials Methodist Episcopal Church-1808" above the front entrance to the church was conceived and financed by him. Honorable mention is also due to Mrs. Popie Curry, who gave the beautiful urns at the front entrance, as well as a generous contribution of money and material. Every one who helped in any way deserves mention and praise.

I would not draw any distinction between the noble men and women connected with this church in the past, but would point with pride to all the arduous labors of those who have worked so faithfully and have passed to higher service above.

1790 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Martin Dial household: Males 4 (under 16) 1 (over 16) Females 2 (White)

1800 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Martin Dial household: Males 4 (under 10) 1 (10-16) 1 (16-26) 1 (over 45)
Females 1 (16-26) 1 (over 45) 1 Slave

1810 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Martin Dial household: Males 2 (10-16) 1 (16-26) 1 (over 45)
Females 1 (over 45) 1 Slave

1820 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Martin Dial household: Males 3 (16-26) 1 (over 45) Females 1 (over 45)
1 Slave

1830 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Martin Dial household: Males 1 (20-30) 1 (60-70) Females 1 (60-70)
2 Slaves

1840 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Martin Dial household: Males 1 (30-40) 1 (80-90) Females 1 (70-80)
2 Slaves

CHAPTER THREE

JOHN HASTINGS DIAL

1. John Hastings[3] Dial (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) oldest of the eight children, seven sons and one dau., of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial - b. ab. 1782, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. in Tenn. after 1860; m. 1st, Chrystie Thomason, ab. 1799, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 2nd, Mrs. Sarah Waddle, whose maiden surname was Step, before 1860. Chrystie Thomason - b. ab. 1784, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. in the decade of 1850 to 1860; dau. of Gideon and Nellie Thomason. Chrystie (Thomason) Dial, 65, was still alive when the John H.[3] Dial census of 1850 of Talladega Co., Ala. was taken. Sarah Waddle, 37, appeared with him in the 1860 Talladega Co. family census together with her four children by her 1st husband, and with her mother, Mrs. C. Step. We know from census records of John[3] and Chrystie (Thomason) Dial from 1800 to 1850, inclusive, that they had at least 15 children, only 7 of whom can be positively identified, 2 from old letters, 2 from his 1850 Talladega Co., Ala. census and 3 from the records of 1905 of George W. Dial of Detroit who was writing a history of the Dial family at that time. There are three others who I am sure can be listed as their children, namely, Colvill, Martha and Rebecca[4] Dial. I have painstakingly searched and studied census, deed, marriage and other records of Walton Co., Ga. from 1818, when the County was formed, through 1870. From these studies I know that the Colvill[4] Dial, a widower, who m. in Talladega Co., Ala. in 1858, and Martha[4] Dial who m. in Walton Co., Ga. in 1830, and Rebecca[4] Dial who m. in Talladega Co., Ala. in 1841, were not among the children of either of John Hastings[3] Dial's three brothers who lived in Walton Co., Ga., including his brother, Colvill[3] Dial who moved from Walton Co. to Randolph Co., Ala. It is therefore certain, in my opinion, as I have said, that they were among the children of John Hastings[3] and Chrystie Dial, and I am listing them with the 7 children who have been documented as follows:

1. John[4] Dial - b. ab. 1802, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Mariah Herald, Dec. 26, 1836, Talladega Co., Ala. - see Mar. Bk. B, Talladega C. H.; listed as oldest son in the Geo. W. Dial records of 1905.
2. Elizabeth[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
3. Colvill[4] Dial - b. probably ab. 1806, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 1st, _____ _____; m. 2nd, Mrs. Frances Mary Boyd, July 29, 1858, Talladega Co., Ala.; see Mar. Bk. B, Talladega C. H.
4. Permelia[4] Dial - b. ab. 1811, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Berryman Bolt, May 4, 1831, Walton Co. - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. B. p. 165, Monroe, Ga. C. H.; settled in Randolph Co., Ala. before 1840. The children listed below are taken from the 1860 and 1870 Randolph Co. census records of the Berryman Bolt family. There were no doubt older children who had married before 1860 whose names we do not know:

    1. Wm. M.[5] Bolt - b. ab. 1840.
    2. Robert H.[5] Bolt - b. ab. 1842.
    3. Mary C.[5] Bolt - b. ab. 1846; m. Rev. John H.[4] Dial, a widower with 9 children, Aug. 21, 1877, in Randolph Co., Ala. Tradition is that they had only one child who d. at birth. Rev. John H.[4] Dial, son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial, and Mary[5] Bolt's mother were 1st cousins. For further information read the chapter on Rev. John H.[4] Dial. (See Chapter Five)
    4. S. W.[5] Bolt - b. ab. 1850.

5. Martha D.[5] Bolt - b. ab. 1851.
6. Permelia[5] Bolt - b. ab. 1853.
7. Willard[5] Bolt - b. ab. 1860.

5. Martha[4] Dial - b. probably ab. 1813, Laurens Co. S. C.; m. John Coker, Nov. 25, 1830, Walton Co. - see Walton Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. B, p. 148, Monroe, Ga.
6. George[4] Dial - b. probably ab. 1815, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Elizabeth Harvill, Dec. 26, 1839, Talladega Co., Ala. - see Mar. Bk. B, Talladega C. H.; listed as a son in George W. Dial's records of 1905.
7. Rebecca[4] Dial - b. probably ab. 1821, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Joseph Mitchell, Jan. 28, 1841, Talladega Co., Ala. - see Mar. Bk. B at C. H., Talladega.
8. Joseph[4] Dial - b. ab. 1823, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Anne Herring, Feb. 10, 1858 - see p. 140, Bk. B, Talladega Co. C. H. Mar. Records, Talladega, Ala. Ann Herring - b. ab. 1840, was a dau. of Daniel and Athila Herring. On Dec. 29, 1862, they conveyed 20 acres of land in Sec. 17, Twp. 16, Range 5 E., Coosa Land District to Joseph[4] Dial - see Talladega Co., Ala., C. H. Deed Bk. M, p. 358.
9. Daniel[4] Dial - b. probably ab. or after 1826 in Walton Co., Ga.; listed as a son in George W. Dial's records of 1905; no record of a marriage; served as a pvt. Co. B. 19th Ala. Inf.; appeared on the General Hospital Register No. 18 at Richmond, Va., admitted there Dec. 11, 1861, and was furloughed for 31 days on Jan. 3, 1862.
10. Martin[4] Dial - b. ab. 1830; no further record.

John Hastings[3] and Chrystie (Thomason) Dial and Isaac[3] and Sarah (Thomason) Dial and their wives' parents, Gideon and Nellie Thomason, moved to Walton Co., Ga. in 1824. The names of John[3] and Isaac[3] Dial first appeared on Walton Co. tax rolls in 1826. John Hastings[3] Dial and his family moved to Randolph Co., Ala. ab. 1832. His name last appeared on the Walton Co. tax rolls in 1831. His brother, Isaac[3] Dial, lived in Walton County till death.

The 1840 Randolph Co. census was in the name of John Deal. There can be no doubt that this was John[4] Dial. In a record of her parental family, Pelonia[5] Thrower (Mrs. Emil E. Schenck) wrote that her grandfather and grandmother Dial were devoted Christians and that a Camp Ground was named for them in Randolph Co., Alabama. Pelonia[5] Thrower's parents were Benjamin and Elizabeth[4] (Dial) Thrower. Camp Grounds in pioneer days were always used primarily for great revival meetings.

We know that John[3] Dial and his last wife, Sarah Dial, moved to Tenn. in his old age, that they had one son there and that John presumably died in Tenn. This information was conveyed in a letter from Whitesburg, Ga., dated Aug. 4, 1910. The letter was written by my gr-uncle, Rev. John H.[4] Dial, to his 1st cousin, John S.[4] Dial, of Gray Court, S. C. - both were grandsons of Martin[2] Dial, 1st, of South Carolina.

On the reverse side of Rev. John H.[4] Dial's letter of Aug. 4, 1910, to his 1st cousin, John S.[4] Dial, of S. C., was a letter from his 2nd wife to John S.[4] Dial. Her maiden name was Mary C.[5] Bolt. In her letter, Mary C.[5] Dial told her cousin, John S.[4] Dial that "my mother was your uncle John[3] Dial's daughter." Mary's mother was Permelia[4] Dial who m. Berryman Bolt. Their family and the family of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah (Smith) Dial were living on adjoining farms in Randolph Co. when the 1870 census was taken. Hannah was the mother of all of Rev. John H.[4] Dial's children. Mary C.[5]

Bolt, his 2nd wife, was his 2nd cousin.

Census Records of John Hastings[3] Dial

1800 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

John Dial household

Males	Females
1 (16-26)	1 (16-26)

1810 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

John Dial household

Males	Females
1 (under 10)	5 (under 10)
1 (26-45)	1 (10-16)
	1 (26-45)

1820 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

John Dial household

Males	Females
2 (under 10)	3 (under 10)
1 (16-26)	2 (10-16)
1 (26-45)	3 (16-26)
	1 (26-45)

1830 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

John Dial household

Males	Females
2 (5-10)	1 (under 5)
1 (10-15)	2 (5-10)
1 (20-30)	1 (30-40)
1 (40-50)	

1840 Census - Randolph Co., Ala.

John Dial household: Males 1 (15-20) 1 (20-30) 1 (60-70)
Females 1 (15-20) 1 (20-30) 1 (50-60)

The enumerator made a mistake in listing the name of John Deal. It is definitely known that John Dial was living in Randolph County at that time.

1850 Census - Talladega Co., Ala.

John Dial	- 69 -	farmer	- b. in S. C.
Christiana Dial	- 65 -	wife	- b. in S. C.
Joseph Dial	- 27 -	son	- b. in S. C.
Martin Dial	- 20 -	son	- b. in S. C.

1860 Census - Talladega Co., Ala.
(Talladega Post Office)

John Dial	- 77 -	farmer	- b. in S. C.
Sarah Dial	- 37 -	2nd wife	- b. in Ga.
J. Waddle	- 11 -	her son	- b. in Ga.
J. Waddle	- 9 -	her son	- b. in Ga.
C. Waddle	- 7 -	her dau.	- b. in Ga.
J. W. Waddle	- 4 -	her son	- b. in Ga.
C. Step	- 67 -	her mother	- b. in Va.

I am of the opinion that the 1850 census of Joseph[4] Dial was correct. I believe Martin[4] Dial, in the census, was b. in Ga. and not S. C. John[3] and Chrystie (Thomason) Dial were living and paying taxes in Walton Co., Ga. by 1826 where the family lived until 1832. John Hastings[3] Dial was b. not later than 1782, maybe in 1781. Census records are guides for data on pioneer families but rarely ever entirely accurate due to inefficient enumer-

ators - the same is often true today. John H.[3] Dial's wife, Chrystie, died probably ab. 1856 and John[3] Dial m. the young widow, Mrs. Sarah Waddle, probably ab. 1858. John[3] Dial and Sarah, his 2nd wife, signed a Warranty Deed on Nov. 11, 1859, for Section 17, Township 16, Range 5 E., Coosa Land District in Talladega Co., Ala. - see Deed Book L, p. 401. They moved to Tenn. after 1860.

1860 Census - Randolph Co., Ala.
(Rockdale Post Office)

Berryman Bolt	- 53 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Permelia Bolt	- 49 -	wife -	b. in S. C.
W. M. Bolt	- 20 -	son -	b. in Ala.
Robert H. Bolt	- 18 -	son -	b. in Ala.
Mary C. Bolt	- 14 -	dau. -	b. in Ala.
S. W. Bolt	- 10 -	son -	b. in Ala.
Martha D. Bolt	- 9 -	dau. -	b. in Ala.
Permelia Bolt	- 7 -	dau. -	b. in Ala.
James Bolt	- 78 -	widower -	b. in S. C.

1870 Census - Randolph Co., Ala.
(Township 19--Delta Post Office)

Berryman Bolt	- 63 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Permelia Bolt	- 59 -	wife -	b. in S. C.
Mary C. Bolt	- 23 -	dau. -	b. in Ala.
Martha Bolt	- 20 -	dau. -	b. in Ala.
Permelia Bolt	- 17 -	dau. -	b. in Ala.
Willard Bolt	- 10 -	son -	b. in Ala.

Delta is now in Clay Co., Ala. Clay Co. was taken from, and now separates and borders, Randolph and Talladega Counties.

1860 Census - Talladega Co., Ala.
(Talladega Post Office)

Joseph Dial	- 37 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Anne Dial	- 20 -	wife -	b. in Ga.
N. B. Dial	- 2 -	son -	b. in Ala.

Joseph[4] Dial was one of the youngest children of John Hastings[3] and Chrystie Dial. He m. Ann Herring in 1858. She was a dau. of Daniel and Athila Herring. Permelia Dial, dau. of John Hastings[3] and Chrystie (Thomason) Dial, and Berryman Bolt were m. in Walton Co., Ga., May 4, 1831. James Bolt was Berryman Bolt's father. He was b. in Laurens Co., S. C. In 1818 he moved with his father-in-law, Israel Eastwood, and related families to Walton Co., Ga. James Bolt's wife was a dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Green) Eastwood. She was a sister of Lydia Eastwood (Mrs. Colvill[3] Dial) and Jane Eastwood (Mrs. Martin[3] Dial, Jr.). Mary C.[5] Bolt, 14, in above 1860 census, m. Rev. John H.[4] Dial, a widower with 9 children, in 1877. Her mother, Permelia[4] (Dial) Bolt was his paternal 1st cos. and her father, Berryman Bolt, was his maternal 1st cousin.

2. Elizabeth[4] Dial (John Hastings[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of John Hastings[3] and Chrystie (Thomason) Dial - b. Oct. 25, 1804, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Benjamin Thrower ab. 1824, Laurens County; d. Jan. 28, 1866. Benjamin Thrower - b. Feb. 29, 1803; d. Feb. 5, 1872. References: D. A. R. files of Gertrude[7] Schenck (Mrs. John A. Alexander) and Frances[7] Thrower (Mrs. Thomas Lebby Smyth).

1. Louis T.[5] Thrower - b. Nov. 16, 1825; d. Nov. 16, 1825.
2. Mahalia Melvina[5] Thrower - b. Oct. 30, 1826; d. Dec. 10, 1894.
3. Arminda Malinda[5] Thrower - b. Dec. 1, 1828; d. May 3, 1872.
4. Permelia Lorinda[5] Thrower - b. May 16, 1830; d. July 20, 1903.
5. Nancy Mary[5] Thrower - b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 23, 1861.
6. John Wesley[5] Thrower - b. Sept. 3, 1833; d. July, 1849.
7. Wm. Choice[5] Thrower - b. May 26, 1835; d. April 1865.
8. Elizabeth Emory[5] Thrower - b. Feb. 8, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1891.
9. Thomas Lawrence[5] Thrower - see subsequent data.
10. Emily Ann (Crawford)[5] Thrower - b. Apr. 11, 1841; d. Oct. 19, 1916.
11. Robert Newson Ethridge[5] Thrower - b. June 27, 1841; d. Jan., 1866. While the family record shows he was b. on June 27, 1841 I am sure that a mistake was made and that it was 1842 instead.
12. Pelona Antoinette[5] Thrower - b. Nov. 2, 1843; d. Mar. 31, 1935; m. Emil E. Schenck, Feb. 11, 1862. Emil E. Schenck - b. Mar. 5, 1844; d. July 27, 1884. Among the children of Emil E. and Pelona[5] (Thrower) Schenck, only one of whom I have a record, was:
    1. Albert Howard[6] Schenck - b. Feb. 1, 1871; d. June 18, 1906; m. Florence Plackelford, June 21, 1891 - see Fulton Co. Mar. Bk. B, Atlanta, Ga. Florence Plackelford - b. Sept. 10, 1873; d. July 5, 1910. Both are bur. Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta.
        1. Gertrude[7] Schenck; m. John A. Alexander who d. in 1956; member D.A.R. on line of Martin[2] Dial. John A. Alexander was an outstanding Atlanta businessman. Mrs. Alexander's add: 636 Rockmont Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. (1958)
            1. Gertrude[8] Alexander - b. Apr. 25, 1921, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Raiferd L. Drew, July 7, 1939 at Atlanta; add: 1805 Wells Dr., Columbus, Ga.
                1. Judith[9] Drew - b. July 10, 1940.
                2. Meredith[9] Drew - b. Jan. 4, 1946.
                3. John[9] Drew - b. Dec. 3, 1950.
13. James Knox Polk[5] Thrower - b. July 19, 1845; d. Mar. 31, 1917.
14. Josephine Frances[5] Thrower - b. June 24, 1847; d. in 1870.
15. Osgood Andrew[5] (Auzie) Thrower - see subsequent data.
16. Benjamin Key[5] Thrower - b. June 18, 1851; d. Mar. 21, 1923. See p.23.

The family record of the names, birth and death dates of the 16 children of Benjamin and Elizabeth[4] (Dial) Thrower was mailed by their dau., Pelona[5] (Thrower) Schenck from her home in Atlanta, Ga., with a letter dated Feb. 8, 1930 to Miss Emma McSwain[5] Dial of Gray Court, S. C. Miss Emma[5] Dial was a granddau. of William[3] Dial of Laurens Co., S. C. He was the youngest brother of John Hastings[3] Dial, the maternal grandfather of Pelona[5] (Thrower) Schenck. In connection with Mrs. Schenck's parental family record that she mailed to Miss Emma[5] Dial, she wrote a postscript as follows: "My grandfather and grandmother Dial were devout Christians. A Camp Ground was named for them in Randolph Co., Ala." The old letter to Miss Emma[5] Dial was kept in her family papers which she willed to her niece, Jennie[6] Hellams (Mrs. Rob't. P. Sweeny) of Chevy Chase, Md. She gave me the 1st 2 pages of the letter, a portion of which Miss Emma[5] Dial lost or misplaced. In the letter, Mrs. Schenck said:

"Your letter received. I am glad to get it. I want one of those books giving so much History of the Dials Church and Dial family. I will send you a Post Office order. The two youngest children of father and mother, Benjamin Thrower and Elizabeth (Dial) Thrower, are Preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. I will enclose in this letter the Obituary of the youngest one, Benjamin Key Thrower. Also of brother T. L. Thrower, the father of M. L. Thrower. I will enclose the Obituary of another one of my brothers. I hope nothing will happen to the records of my brothers. I will ask you to mail them back to me. It will take much time to write about them all. You will find out that Benjamin Thrower and Elizabeth Dial was my father and mother. You wrote my mother was converted in the Dials Church or home of the Dials. Please do write me where my father and mother was born. My father was born the 29th of Feb. eighteen hundred and three and my mother was born eighteen hundred and 4. I do not know the day or ... My brother's address is Rev. O. A. Thrower, Post Box 1462 Fort Myers, Fla."

Pelona[5] Thrower (Mrs. Emil E. Schenck) was 87 years of age when she personally penned the above letter. Her handwriting was beautiful. Her family record reflects the fact that she was in her 92nd year at the time of her death on March 31, 1935.

On Aug. 4, 1910, Rev. John H.[4] Dial and his 2nd wife, Mary C.[5] (Bolt) Dial wrote a letter from Whitesburg, Ga. to Rev. John H.[4] Dial's 1st cos., John S.[4] Dial of Laurens Co., S. C. While these letters appear in full in the chapter on Martin[2] Dial, Founder of Dials Meth. Church and a Soldier in the Revolution from Laurens Co., S. C., and while references have been made to them in other chapters, I wish to make these quotations from them now:

Among things Mary C.[5] Dial wrote to her 2nd cos., John S.[4] Dial were these:

1. "My mother was your Uncle John[3] Dial's daughter. She was one of them old time Methodists, so was her father.
2. "I want you to write Cos. Thomas[5] Thrower, he is one of those sweet spirited Methodists, and so is all of his folks."

Rev. John H.[4] Dial told his 1st cos., John S.[4] Dial that:

1. "Thomas L.[5] Thrower's address is, General Delivery, Atlanta, Ga. He is a grandson of your Uncle John[3] Dial. His mother was converted in that Room of grandfather's where the Church was organized. We want you to write to him. He is a holy man. His mother's maiden name was Elizabeth[4] Dial. She had 16 children, all Methodists, two travelling preachers."

The letters of Pelona[5] (Thrower) Schenck and Mary C.[5] (Bolt) Dial and her husband, Rev. John H.[4] Dial, clearly reveal that John Hastings[3] Dial, grandfather of Mary C.[5] Dial and Pelona[5] Schenck, and all members of the Thrower family were faithful members and leaders in the Methodist Church.

9. Thomas Lawrence[5] Thrower, Elizabeth[4] Dial (John Hastings[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Benjamin and Elizabeth[4] (Dial) Thrower - b. Oct. 16, 1839; d. Feb. 4, 1920, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.; m. 1st, Martha Lyons, of Atlanta, probably ab. 1868; m. 2nd, after 1st wife's death, Alice Elizabeth McDaniel. Thomas L.[5] Thrower was a realtor in Atlanta, and for a time in Havanna, Cuba, where he owned a hotel.

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Nolan O.[6] Thrower - b. ab. 1870, in Atlanta; d. young.
2. Marvin Lawrence[6] Thrower - see subsequent data.

(By 2nd Mar.)

3. Teresa[6] Thrower - b. in Atlanta; m. James B. Buchanan in Oct. 1920, in Atlanta; no issue. James B. Buchanan is a retired Col. in the Reg. Army of the U. S. Add: P. O. Box 621, Goulds, Fla.
4. T. L'lene[6] Thrower - b. in Atlanta; m. Richard L. Brannen, in Atlanta; no issue. Richard L. Brannen is a retired Gen. Agent of the Florida East Coast Railway Co. and of the P. and O. Steamship Co. of Havanna, Cuba. Add: 2155 Ponce de Leon, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Thomas L.[5] Thrower, it is said, was running supplies to the Confederate Army, in Atlanta, when his brother, Choice[5] Thrower was shot. He rescued his brother, put him on his horse and tried to get him home for treatment but he died on the way. They were living in Atlanta at that time, near the Oakland Cemetery.

2. Marvin Lawrence[6] Thrower, Thomas L.[5] Thrower, Elizabeth[4] Dial (John H.[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Thomas L.[5] and Martha (Lyons) Thrower - b. Apr. 22, 1873, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.; d. Oct. 28, 1951, in Atlanta; m. Dimis Cecelia Baker, of Brunswick, Ga., Feb. 8, 1899. Marvin L.[6] Thrower was a civic and religious leader and philanthropist. He is said to have been Atlanta's leading builder, developer and realtor for many years. It is said that he built the Thrower Building, the Post Office, the home of The Atlanta Journal and many others among the finest business and professional buildings in Atlanta. Like the fortunes of so many others during that time, his fortune faded during the terrible depression years of the 1930's. Marvin L.[6] Thrower was one of the best known, one of the most respected and one of the most useful citizens during his long and eventful life in his native city. In its story of his death on Monday, October 29, 1951, The Atlanta Journal said:

"Marvin Lawrence Thrower, 78, veteran Atlanta real estate man, died Sunday afternoon at his home, 882 Durant Pl., N. E. Funeral services will be held Tues. at 4 p. m. at Spring Hill. Dr. John R. Richardson will officiate with burial in Westview Cemetery. A lifelong resident of Atlanta, Mr. Thrower was the son of the late Thomas L. and Martha Lyons Thrower, members of a pioneer Atlanta family. He was graduated from Emory College at Oxford in 1897. He later married the former Miss Dimis Cecelia Baker of Brunswick. Mr. Thrower was a developer of the South Side community and he had extensive real estate holdings in this area. Active in civic and religious affairs, Mr. Thrower was a charter member of the Kiwanis Club, a Gideon and an elder at Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was national president of the Layman's Evangelistic Association for three terms. Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Irene T. Wilson and Mrs. James E. Coleman, both of Atlanta; two sisters, Mrs. James B. Buchanan, Long Island, and Mrs. Richard L. Brannen, Atlanta; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild."

Dimis Cecelia Baker (Mrs. Marvin L. Thrower) resides at 882 Durant Pl., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Children of Marvin L.[6] and Dimis Cecelia (Baker) Thrower:

1. Martha Irene[7] Thrower - b. Jan. 27, 1900, in Atlanta; m. Joel Clifford Wilson, June 3, 1918, in Atlanta. Joel Clifford Wilson - b. Apr. 6, 1897; d. Mar. 1, 1948; bur. in Oakland Cem. in Atlanta; was a representative of Crescent Mfg. Co. Mrs. Martha Irene[7] (Thrower) Wilson's add: 815 Cardova Dr., N. E. and/or 882 Durant Pl., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

1. Jacquelyn Eloise[8] Wilson - b. Oct. 21, 1919, in Atlanta; m. Robert L. Nagle, Oct. 9, 1943, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Robert L. Nagle owns and operates the R. L. Nagle Custom Jewelers Mfg. Co. of Atlanta, 200 16th St., N. W. Their res. add. is 851 Cardova Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. (1958)

    1. Robert Lee[9] Nagle - b. Dec. 20, 1949, in Atlanta.

2. Marvin Lawrence Thrower[8] Wilson - b. Mar. 9, 1921, in Atlanta; educated in Atlanta Public Schools; volunteered for military service in World War II right after "Pearl Harbor;" became a Sgt. in the 8th U. S. Air Force, a tail gunner in a B-24; killed in air battle over Berlin, Mar. 6, 1944, his 1st combat flight.

3. Dimis Irene[8] Wilson - b. Sept. 24, 1922, in Atlanta; m. William Aldridge, Mar. 29, 1947. He is employed in the U. S. Civil Service Air Corps. Their add. is: 4526 Osage Ave., Apt. 10-A, Philadelphia 43, Pennsylvania. (1958)

2. Dimis Cecelia[7] Thrower - b. Sept. 22, 1902, in Atlanta; m. James E. Coleman of Atlanta, Feb. 8, 1921. James E. Coleman - b. Dec. 9, 1896, in Atlanta; operates a General Ins. Agency. Their res. add. is 4141 Wieuca Rd., N. W., Atlanta, Ga. (1958)

    1. James E.[8] Coleman, Jr. - b. May 23, 1923, in Atlanta; m. Margaret Copeland Sutherland, a dau. of Wm. Anderson and Sarah (Hall) Sutherland, Apr. 24, 1947, at her parental summer home at Atlantic Beach, Fla. James E.[8] Coleman, Jr. holds a B. S. Degree from the Ga. Institute of Technology at Atlanta, and the Degree of L. L. B. from The University of Virginia, in 1951. At the Univ. of Va. he was on the Dean's List and was on the Editorial Board of the Va. Law Review. He is now serving as Pres. of the "Georgia Tech" Alumni Ass'n. of North Texas (1958-9). He is a member of the law firm of Carrington, Johnson and Stephens of Dallas, Texas. He was a 1st. Lt. in the Infantry, and in several of the worst engagements in Europe, during World War II. He was in the fierce Battle of the Bulge. He was awarded "The Silver Star" and was entitled to receive but declined "The Purple Heart" because he did not want his mother to know he had been wounded. His add. after Jan. 1, 1959: 4420 Fairfax, Dallas, Texas.

        1. James Hamilton[9] Coleman - b. Jan. 11, 1952, in Atlanta.
        2. Margaret Sutherland[9] Coleman - b. Dec. 31, 1954, Dallas.
        3. Sarah Cecelia[9] Coleman - b. Mar. 17, 1956, Dallas, Texas.

    2. Lawrence Rensselear[8] Coleman - b. July 13, 1928, in Atlanta; m. Deloris Graham, of Atlanta, in Apr. 1955. He received the B. S. Degree from The Ga. Institute of Technology in 1948. He served as a 1st Lt. and as an instructor in the U. S. Air Force in 1949 and 1950. He is an Air Conditioning Engineer and is in the Air Conditioning business in his native city. His res. add. is 495 House Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. (1958)

        1. Charlene Cecelia[9] (Ceci) Coleman - b. Nov. 6, 1956, Atlanta.
        2. Lawrence Rensselear[9] Coleman, Jr. - b. May 16, 1958, Atlanta.

15. Rev. Osgood Andrew[5] (Auzie) Thrower, Elizabeth[4] Dial (John Hastings[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Benjamin and Elizabeth[4] (Dial) Thrower - b.

Apr. 16, 1849, Newton Co., Ga.; d. Feb. 13, 1935, in Florida; m. Fannie W. McDaniel. Fannie W. McDaniel - b. Oct. 17, 1848, Franklin Co., Tenn. Rev. "Auzie"[5] Thrower was a Circuit Rider. Circuit Riders were the "big preachers" in the Southern Methodist Church in their day and time. Rev. "Auzie"[5] Thrower's wide range of Ga. circuits included Atlanta, 1867 to 1877, Summerville in Northeast Ga., 1877 to 1880, and Greensboro and Monticello, on Ga.-Fla. border, 1880 to ab. 1890, and for years at important points in Fla. We know from a letter, dated Feb. 8, 1930, written by his sister, Pelona[5] (Thrower) Schenck, of Atlanta, to Miss Emma[5] Dial, of S. C., that he was living at Ft. Myers, Fla. in 1930 - he was 81 that year.

1. Osgood Andrew[6] Thrower, Jr. - b. June 24, 1869, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. E. E.[6] Thrower - b. Mar. 4, 1872, Atlanta, Ga.
3. Howard[6] Thrower - b. May 8, 1874, Atlanta, Ga.; d. Dec. 28, 1902; bur. Thomasville, Thomas Co., Ga.
4. J. K.[6] Thrower - b. Apr. 7, 1877, Atlanta, Ga.
5. Thomas Emmette[6] Thrower - b. Sept. 1, 1880, Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga.; d. in 1943, Bainbridge, Decatur Co., Ga.; bur. at Troy, Pike Co., Ala.; m. Mary Lute Beard in 1905, Pike Co., Ala.

    1. Frances[7] Thrower - b. Dec. 10, 1906, Troy, Pike Co., Ala.; m. Thomas Lebby Smyth, Nov. 19, 1932, Hendersonville, N. C. Thomas Lebby Smyth - b. Jan. 15, 1907, Laurens, S. C.; d. Apr. 2, 1941, at Hendersonville. Mrs. Smyth is a librarian at A. & M. College, College Station, Texas. (1958)

        1. David Hutchinson[8] Smyth - b. June 16, 1938; an adopted son.

    2. Thomas Emmette[7] Thrower, Jr. - b. Jan. 31, 1909, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas; m. Marjorie Patterson of Columbus, Muscogee Co., Ga., in Apr. 1937; res. add: 2436 Ridgewood Rd., N. W., Atlanta, Ga.; bus. add: Mgr. Marine Division, Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 1180 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

        1. Katherine Annette[8] Thrower - b. Sept. 20, 1939.
        2. Robert Emmette[8] Thrower - b. Nov. 26, 1948.

    3. Nell[7] Thrower - b. Feb. 1, 1916, Troy, Pike Co., Ala.; not married.

16. Rev. Benjamin Key[5] Thrower, Elizabeth[4] Dial (John Hastings[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) youngest son of Benjamin and Elizabeth[4] (Dial) Thrower - b. June 18, 1851, Newton Co., Ga.; d. Mar. 21, 1923, Tampa, Fla.; bur. in Tampa; m. Laura Lenora Mitchell. Rev. Benjamin Key[5] Thrower, like his brother, Rev. Osgood Andrew[5] (Auzie) Thrower, was a Circuit Rider, a traveling preacher. Rev. Benjamin Key[5] Thrower was a pioneer preacher in the building of the Methodist Church in Fla. He served as pastor of churches in Quincy, Gainesville, Tampa and other points in Fla. He was deeply interested in and derived great satisfaction from the establishment of Homes for Aged Methodist ministers and their wives in Florida.

1. Fred Mitchell[6] Thrower - b. ab. 1878, in Fla.; d. in 1953 at the age of 75; m. Bessie Snow.

    1. Dorothy[7] Thrower - b. in 1908, Tampa, Fla.; m. George H. Lester.

George H. Lester is V. P. of Westinghouse. They reside in Pittsburgh, Penna.

1. George Thrower[8] Lester - b. in 1940. He is an Air Force Cadet at the U. S. Air Academy at Denver, Colo.
2. Len[8] Lester - b. in 1942.

2. Fred Mitchell[7] Thrower, Jr. - see subsequent data.

2. Charles[6] Thrower - b. ab. 1880, in Fla.; d. young.
3. Benjamin Key[6] Thrower, Jr. - see subsequent data.
4. Lawrence Lee[6] Thrower - b. ab. 1885 in Fla.; d. in 1935; m. Charlie Turk of Pampa. She d. in 1957.

1. Berdina[7] Thrower - m. Jack F. Croasdale. He is V. P. of Revere Copper and Brass, Inc., Baltimore Division, 1301 Wicomico St., Baltimore 3, Maryland. (1958)

1. Barry Finch[8] Croasdale - b. May 9, 1935, Pittsburgh, Penna.
2. Dena Lee[8] Croasdale - b. Dec. 31, 1937, Pittsburgh, Penna.

2. Virginia Lee[7] Thrower - m. Dr. Wm. Petty of Santa Maria, Calif.

1. Virginia[8] (Gene) Petty.
2. Mac[8] Petty.

3. Beauford[7] Thrower - m. 1st, Charles Bailey of Tampa, Fla.; m. 2nd, Col. Geo. Church of the U. S. Air Force; res: Mobile, Ala. (1958) (By 1st Mar.)
   1. Charles[8] Bailey, Jr.
   2. Charla[8] Bailey.

4. Peggy Marie[7] Thrower - m. Robert Kitchens of Tampa, Fla.

1. Murphy[8] Kitchens.
2. Myrtle[8] (Myrt) Kitchens.

5. Lawrence Lee[7] Thrower, Jr. - d. ab. 1922 when ab. 5 yrs. old.

5. Hanson Randolph[6] Thrower - m. Nell Paul of Tampa, now in charge of Thrower Bros. Realty Co. at 106 Cass St., Tampa, Fla. (1958)

1. Nancy Joe[7] Thrower - m. "Skip" Hicks, of Tampa, Fla.
2. Mary Nell[7] Thrower.
3. Hanson Randolph[7] Thrower, Jr.

6. Joseph Sale[6] Thrower - m. Ethel _____ of Tampa, Fla.

1. Mitchell[7] Thrower - adopted son; killed in action in last plane combat flight over The Phillipines in World War II.
2. Charles Lawrence[7] Thrower.
3. Benjamin Key[7] Thrower, IV.

3. Benjamin Key[6] Thrower, Jr., Rev. Benjamin Key[5] Thrower, Elizabeth[4] Dial (John Hastings[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Rev. Benjamin Key[5] and Laura Lenora (Mitchell) Thrower - b. ab. 1882, Gainesville, Fla.; m. Ora Hammond, in 1908, in Orlando, Fla. He died and is bur. in Tampa, Fla.

Benjamin Key[6] Thrower, Jr. founded Thrower Bros. Realty Co. of Tampa some fifty years ago. The Company is still active, and under that name.(1958)

1. Laura Lenora[7] Thrower - b. Feb. 27, 1910, Orlando, Fla.; m. Thomas Ley Alexander of Tampa, June 22, 1934. Thomas Ley Alexander is an official of the U. S. Information Agency, Washington, D. C. Their res. add. is 5404 Greystone, Somerset, Chevy Chase, 15, Md. (1958)

    1. Laura Ley[8] Alexander - b. Oct. 12, 1936, in Tampa, Fla.
    2. Joan[8] Alexander - b. Dec. 20, 1938 in Tampa, Fla.
    3. Penelope[8] Alexander - b. Jan. 6, 1945 in Coronado, Calif.

2. Benjamin Key[7] Thrower, III - b. in 1911, in Tampa, Fla.; d. of meningitis in 1925, while attending a summer session of the King School of Oratory, with his brother, Randolph W.[7] Thrower, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
3. Randolph W.[7] Thrower - see subsequent data.

2. Fred Mitchell[7] Thrower, Jr., Fred Mitchell[6] Thrower, Rev. Benjamin Key[5] Thrower, Elizabeth[4] Dial (John Hastings[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Fred M. and Bessie (Snow) Thrower - b. July 15, 1910, in Tampa, Fla.; m. 1st, Helen Mackey, July 22, 1932; m. 2nd, Marion Kendall, Oct. 30, 1948, of Montreal, Canada.

(By 2nd Mar.)

1. Wendy Dorothy[8] Thrower - b. Apr. 23, 1950.

Fred M.[7] Thrower, Jr.'s record is outstanding. He is now Vice-President and General Sales Manager of WPIX of The Daily News. His biography in Who's Who in America, Vol. 28, in part, gave his history as follows:

"Student Millersburg, Ky. Military School, 1925-1927; joined NBC in New York City, 1929, as account executive, 1936-1942; transferred to Blue Network as Gen. Sales Mgr., 1942; V. P. in charge of sales, 1942-1946; V. P. in charge of sales, Am. Broadcasting Co., New York City, 1946-1950; V. P. in charge of Television Network Sales, 1950-1951; V. P. in charge of sales CBS Television since 1953; V. P. and Dir. Audio-Video Products Co. since 1948; served with 101st Cav., N. Y. Nat'l. Guard, 1936-1939; active duty U.S.N.R. 1943-1945; discharged as Lt. (s.g.); member Nat'l. Adv. Board Entertainment Services Ass'n. of Veterans Hospital Programs, Charleston, West Va."

(The Who's Who biography was up to the time Vol. 28 was published which, of course, did not include his present position.)

Fred M.[7] Thrower, Jr.'s bus. add: 220 E. 42nd St., New York 17, N. Y.; his res. add: 439 E. 51st St., New York 22, New York. (1958)

3. Randolph W.[7] Thrower, Benjamin Key[6] Thrower, Jr., Rev. Benjamin Key[5] Thrower, Elizabeth[4] Dial (John Hastings[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Benjamin Key[6] and Ora (Hammond) Thrower, Jr. - b. July 5, 1913, Tampa, Fla.; m. Margaret Logan Munroe, Feb. 2, 1939, Quincy, Fla. She is a dau. of Mark (Mr. Pat) and Mary (Gray) Munroe. Res. add: 2240 Woodward Way, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.; bus. add: First National Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. (1958)

1. Margaret Munroe[8] (Debbie) Thrower - b. Sept. 5, 1941, in Atlanta.
2. Patricia Gray[8] Thrower - b. Oct. 2, 1946, in Atlanta.
3. Laura Logan[8] Thrower - b. Sept. 3, 1948, in Atlanta.
4. Randolph William[8] Thrower, Jr. - b. Nov. 7, 1950, in Atlanta.
5. Mary Mitchell[8] Thrower - b. Jan. 17, 1957, in Atlanta.

Randolph Wm.[7] Thrower's biography in brief is as follows:

Attended Georgia Military Academy, of College Park, Ga., 1930; mem. Board of Governors of the Academy since 1946; received the Bachelor of Philosophy Degree from Emory Univ. at Atlanta, in 1934; Law Degree of Juris Doctor, with highest honors, from Emory, in 1936; Pres. Emory Student Body in 1935; Pres. Emory Univ. Alumni Ass'n., 1954-1955; now Chmn. of Emory Univ. Board of Visitors; partner, law firm of Sutherland, Asbill and Brennan, of Atlanta and Washington, D. C.; part-time Prof. Emory Univ. Law School; occasional lecturer at Bar Ass'n. meetings and legal institutes; Pres. Atlanta Bar Ass'n., 1958-1959; Past Pres. Atlanta Legal Aid Society; Past Pres. Atlanta Lawyers Club; Chmn. Fulton Co. Republican Committee; Republican candidate for Congress in 1956, having polled more votes than any Republican candidate in the history of his Dist.; served as Sunday School Sup't.; Chmn. Board of Stewards, North Side Methodist Church, 1953-1955; Chmn. of the North Side Methodist Church Board of Trustees since 1957; Special Agent, FBI, 1942-1943; major assignment anti-Communist investigation; U. S. Marine Corp., 1944-1945; air combat intelligence officer; overseas service in Phillipines and Okinawa; Captain, USMCR.

Randolph W.[7] Thrower is an outstanding lawyer, religious, civic and political leader who reflects great credit upon his Dial and Thrower ancestors.

Benjamin and Elizabeth[4] (Dial) Thrower moved, ab. 1825, with her parents, John Hastings[3] and Chrystie (Thomason) Dial, and his father, Jesse Thrower, from S. C. to Walton Co., Ga., and lived about five miles from the Social Circle Community. Walton Co., Ga. was formed in 1818. Benjamin and Elizabeth[4] (Dial) Thrower lived later on in Newton and Fulton Counties in Ga. They are bur. in the Oakland Cem. in Atlanta. It is said that the Jesse Thrower family tarried enroute to Walton County in Wilkes Co., Ga. Tradition, widely accepted, is that Thrower families of three brothers immigrated to the Colonies from Wales, England. It is with regret that I am not able to locate and to record all descendants of Benjamin and Elizabeth[4] (Dial) Thrower through their sixteen children. Because of the fact that relatives who helped me to develop data that I have recorded had to depend on their memories, and because they could not remember some names in families that I have listed, they have been omitted - this I also regret.

CHAPTER FOUR

HANNAH DIAL

2. Hannah[3] Dial (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) only dau. of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial - b. ab. 1783, Laurens Dist., S. C.; d. before 1851, probably before 1850; m. Capt. John Armstrong, ab. 1800, Laurens Co., S. C. Capt. Armstrong is said to have been b. ab. 1780. There are those who claim that the John Armstrong whose will was probated on Apr. 26, 1845 was Capt. John Armstrong. Since I cannot document that assumption I am neither recording or challenging it as a fact. Capt. John Armstrong was a son of Col. John and Janette (Coker) Armstrong. Janette Coker was the dau. of James Coker of Surry Co., Virginia.

1. Martin[4] Armstrong - b. ab. 1801; m. Sarah (Sallie) Hellams. Sallie Hellams - b. ab. 1804 - see 1870 Laurens Co., S. C. Census.
2. John[4] Armstrong - see subsequent data.
3. Christie[4] Armstrong - b. ab. 1803; m. Greenberry Owings; no further record.
4. Isaac[4] Armstrong - see subsequent data.
5. Hannah[4] Armstrong - b. ab. 1807; m. Sampson Babb; no further record.
6. Mary[4] Armstrong - b. Sept. 27, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1884; bur. Dials Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Franklin Curry. Franklin Curry - b. Mar. 9, 1813; d. Feb. 26, 1904; bur. Dials Meth. Ch. Cem.
7. Susan Eunice[4] Armstrong - b. ab. 1811; m. Wilburn Curry - they were members of Dials Meth. Church. He was a member of the Building Committee in 1860 that raised the funds and built the third Dials Meth. Ch. Bldg. to replace the second building erected in 1835.
    1. Nettie[5] Curry, who m. Dr. D. J. Blackwell, while visitng in the home of her parents, Wilburn C. and Susan Eunice[4] (Armstrong) Curry in 1928, conceived the idea of transforming and beautifying Dials Meth. Ch. Cem. Under her inspiration, funds were raised and volunteer workers were enlisted who helped her make her dream come true.
8. Jane[4] Armstrong - see subsequent data.

JOHN ARMSTRONG

2. John[4] Armstrong, Hannah[3] Dial (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Capt. John and Hannah[3] (Dial) Armstrong - b. Nov. 2, 1801, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. June 11, 1888; m. Mary (Polly) Abercrombie, ab. 1830. Polly Abercrombie - b. July 17, 1809; d. Jan. 15, 1892; bur. beside her husband, Dials Meth. Ch. Cem.

1. Harriett[5] Armstrong - m. Martin Holder.
2. Jane[5] Armstrong - m. Martin Holder, widower of her sister, Harriett[5] Armstrong.
3. Malinda[5] Armstrong - m. John N. Y. Hellams.
4. Eliza[5] Armstrong - m. Joseph Baldwin.
5. Hannah Julia[5] Armstrong - b. Jan. 3, 1847, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. Feb. 22, 1907, Babbtown, S. C.; m. Abner Babb III, Apr. 21, 1867. Abner Babb III - b. May 15, 1848, Babbtown; d. Dec. 15, 1914, Babbtown. Among their children:
    1. Sidney Osborne[6] Babb - b. Apr. 20, 1870, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. Oct. 2, 1930, Greenville Co., S. C.; m. Cos. Ella Eugenia Babb, Nov. 25, 1896. Ella Eugenia Babb - b. Apr. 22, 1874, Babbtown,

S. C.; add: Fountain Inn, S. C.

1. Marcelle[7] Babb - b. Jan. 16, 1898 at Babbtown, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Robert Quillen, widower, Dec. 24, 1922. He was the producer of the famous comic newspaper character, "Aunt Het," to whom a monument has been erected. Millions of newspaper readers followed "Aunt Het" with avidity. Marcelle[7] (Babb) Quillen is a member of the D.A.R. on line of Martin[2] Dial. She is actively interested in cultural and religious activities at Montreat, N. C. for which that locality is nationally known. Her add: Assembly Inn, Montreat, N. C. and Fountain Inn, S. C. Robert Quillen - b. Mar. 25, 1887, Syracuse, Kan.; d. Dec. 9, 1948; bur. Cannon Memorial Park, Fountain Inn, S. C.
2. Bonnie[7] Babb - b. May 7, 1899, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. John F. Renfro.
    1. John[8] Renfro, Jr. - b. ab. 1937, Spartanburg, S. C.; now a Junior at Davidson College.
3. Newton Jerve[7] Babb - b. Dec. 23, 1901, Laurens Co.; d. Oct. 18, 1938; bur. at Anderson, S. C.; m. Helen McFall of Anderson.
    1. Newton Jerve[8] Babb, Jr. - b. Sept. 3, 1935, Spartanburg, S. C.; m. Phyllis Buckheit of Spartanburg, Feb. 11, 1956; grad. Univ. of S. C.; 2nd Lt. in Marines, now stationed (1957) at Marine Base in California.
        1. Laurene Buckheit[9] Babb - b. July 2, 1957, Quantico, Virginia.
    2. Malcolm McFall[8] Babb - b. Apr. 10, 1938, Spartanburg; enlisted in U. S. Air Force in 1955, stationed in England (1957).
6. Dempsey[5] Armstrong - m. 1st, Lucinda Bolt; m. 2nd, Mary Mahaffrey.
7. Sidney[5] Armstrong - m. Mary Babb, a dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Kellett) Babb II and a sister of Abner Babb III.
8. Christie[5] Armstrong - never married.
9. Sophia[5] Armstrong - never married.
10. Clarinda[5] Armstrong - m. Martin Mahaffrey.

ISAAC ARMSTRONG

4. Isaac[4] Armstrong, Hannah[3] Dial (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Capt. John and Hannah[3] (Dial) Armstrong - b. ab. 1805; m. 1st, Mary (Polly) Currie; m. 2nd, Mary Waters. Among his children:

1. Fannie[5] Armstrong - b. in 1833; d. in 1910; bur. Dials Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Melmoth R. Willis, Sept. 24, 1850 - see excerpts from Rev. Tolivar Robertson's records as included in Clemen's Marriages of North and South Carolina.
    1. Sallie Louise[6] Willis - b. Jan. 28, 1860; d. Nov. 11, 1951; m. Robert Lee Stoddard, Nov. 15, 1883, at home of her father by Rev. Wallace Fridy, Pastor Dials Meth. Church South. Robert Lee Stoddard - b. Apr. 3, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1918.
        1. Bessie[7] Stoddard - b. ab. 1884.
        2. David Lewis[7] Stoddard - b. Apr. 15, 1886; m. Mary Sudduth, Apr. 9, 1925, Duncan, S. C. by Rev. W. Y. Cooley. Mary Sudduth - b. Feb. 24, 1895; add: 298 W. Hampton, Spartanburg, S. C.
            1. Sara Edna[8] Stoddard - b. Mar. 23, 1926, Greenville Co., S. C.; m. Rev. Julian Hampton Lazar of Florence, S. C.

Sept. 2, 1950, by Rev. Wallace Fridy at Bethel Meth. Ch., Spartanburg, S. C.

1. David Tarleton[9] Lazar - b. Aug. 26, 1952, Durham, N. C.
2. John Hampton[9] Lazar - b. Dec. 20, 1957, Rockhill, York Co., S. C.

2. David Lewis[8] Stoddard, Jr. - b. Nov. 19, 1927, Duncan, S. C., legally changed his name to David Stoddard[8] Sudduth after he was 21 because of his great love for his maternal grandfather Sudduth of Winchester, Ky. He was in Maritime Service in World War II. After the war he was in the Army of Occupation near Bordeaux in Southern France.

3. Lander Boyd[7] Stoddard - b. ab. 1888.
4. Willis Wright[7] Stoddard - b. ab. 1890.
5. Jamie Rolland[7] Stoddard - b. ab. 1892.

2. Jonathan[5] Armstrong - m. Sarah Elizabeth McHugh - b. Apr. 20, 1836; d. Feb. 15, 1917.
   1. John Harley[6] Armstrong - m. Ella McDowell.
   2. Mary Jane[6] Armstrong - m. Robert West; d. Dec. 2, 1896.
   3. Walter Austin[6] Armstrong - b. Nov. 3, 1861; d. Dec. 2, 1896; killed by train in Atlanta, Georgia.
   4. Eugenia[6] Armstrong - b. Dec. 6, 1865; d. Oct. 20, 1954.
   5. Tolliver Robertson[6] Armstrong - b. Apr. 20, 1867; d. Feb. 17, 1946; m. 1st, Mamie Jordan; m. 2nd, Minnie Jordan, sister of 1st wife.
   6. Jonathan Dial[6] Armstrong - b. Apr. 29, 1870; dec'd.; bur. Fountain Inn, S. C.; m. Lucretia Martin - b. Apr. 20, 1875.
      1. Lillie Mae[7] Armstrong - b. Aug. 29, 1892; m. Otis J. Cantrell, May 11, 1921.
         1. Marilyn Candyce[8] Cantrell - b. Apr. 25, 1924; m. Willard R. Hornung, Nov. 9, 1943; add: Rt. 6, Boiling Springs, Spartanburg, S. C.
         2. Cecilia Victoria[8] Cantrell - b. Jan. 29, 1928; m. Robt. Thomas Thomason, Jr., Apr. 15, 1948.
      2. Ruby Belle[7] Armstrong - b. Sept. 14, 1896; d. in 1956; m. John Wm. Todd, Sept. 14, 1923.
   7. Thomas Sims[6] Armstrong - m. Dora Smith; add: Simpsonville, Greenville Co., S. C.
   8. Sarah Ella[6] Armstrong - m. Bennie Walker Burdette; add: Simpsonville, S. C.
   9. Isaac Malone[6] Armstrong - b. Feb. 11, 1878; d. Dec. 15, 1892.

Mary Sudduth (Mrs. David L. Stoddard) is the State Historian of S. C. She gave me copies of her voluminous marriage, deed, cemetery and other records. They were of invaluable help to me and I am most grateful to her. Data on the Jonathan[5] and Sarah Elizabeth (McHugh) Armstrong family and descendants have been given to me by Lillie Mae[7] Armstrong (Mrs. Otis J. Cantrell) and her dau., Marilyn Candyce[8] Cantrell (Mrs. Willard R. Hornung).

Marcelle[7] Babb (Mrs. Robert Quillen) kindly provided data on the Armstrong and Babb families, taken from the family records in the House Bibles of her parents, Sidney Osborne[6] and Ella Eugenia Babb and of her grandparents, Abner[5] and Elizabeth (Kellett) Babb III. Much of the information had already been mailed to me by Mary Sudduth (Mrs. David Lewis Stoddard) and Bernice[7] Abercrombie (Mrs. David George). Without the kindness and cooperation of these relatives the chapter on Hannah[3] Dial would have been impossible.

8. Jane[4] Armstrong, Hannah[3] Dial (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Capt. John and Hannah[3] (Dial) Armstrong - b. Dec. 28, 1812; d. Sept. 29, 1889; m. Capt. Jonathan Abercrombie, Jr., ab. 1830. Jonathan Abercrombie, Jr. - b. ab. May 30, 1807; d. June 12, 1886; farmer, mill owner and magistrate of Laurens Co., S. C. Children, all b. in Laurens County:

1. Lewis[5] Abercrombie - b. ab. 1833; m. Mary Blitch.
2. Bartlett[5] Abercrombie - see subsequent data.
3. Chrystie[5] Abercrombie - b. Jan. 4, 1838; d. Apr. 20, 1917; never married.
4. Charlotte[5] Abercrombie - b. in 1839; dec'd.; m. Jeff Watkins.
    1. Jennie[6] Watkins; add: 312 N. Church St., 304 Wellons Apts., Charlotte, N. C.
5. Clarinda[5] Abercrombie - b. Feb. 8, 1842; d. July 14, 1914; never married.
6. Clarytine[5] Abercrombie - b. ab. 1843; m. Pinkney Hellams.
7. Jonathan[5] Abercrombie - b. ab. 1845; m. Larcia Spruell.
8. Eunicy[5] Abercrombie - b. in 1848; d. in 1929; never married.
9. John Collier[5] Abercrombie - b. in 1851; d. Apr. 25, 1928; m. Ellen Leake; Ellen Leake - b. in 1854; d. in 1885. Among their children:
    1. William McArthur[6] Abercrombie - b. Aug. 22, 1879; d. Oct. 18, 1932; m. Amy Pauline Buzhardt, Nov. 26, 1906. Amy Pauline Buzhardt - b. Aug. 7, 1889. Among their children:
        1. Bernice Ellen[7] Abercrombie - b. Sept. 8, 1907; m. David George, Aug. 2, 1934. David George - b. May 25, 1904. Mrs. George is a member of the D. A. R. on the line of her gr-gr-gr-grandfather, Martin[2] Dial. She and Mr. George live at Laurens, S. C. where Mrs. George is an official leader in the D. A. R. Chapter. Mrs. George gave me these data on her Dial ancestry which had been passed on to her by relatives. She believed the date of marriage of Jonathan Abercrombie and Jane[4] Armstrong was earlier than 1839 and that the date of his death was later than 1889.
10. William D.[5] Abercrombie - b. ab. 1853; m. Malvina Reid.

2. Bartlett[5] Abercrombie, Jane[4] Armstrong, Hannah[3] Dial (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Jonathan and Jane[4] Armstrong, Jr. - b. Nov. 16, 1835; d. June 4, 1900; m. 1st, Lucinda Atwood; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Green of Cartersville, Ga. Lucinda Atwood - b. ab. 1839; d. ab. 1920. Elizabeth Green - b. May 12, 1848, Cartersville, Ga.; d. May 19, 1902.

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Susan Henrietta[6] Abercrombie - b. Oct. 9, 1859; d. Aug. 9, 1940; m. Wm. F. Davis of Dickson, Tenn.
2. Seth Marion Barton[6] Abercrombie - b. Sept. 24, 1862; d. Dec. 18, 1942; m. 1st, Elizabeth Hughey; m. 2nd, Harriett Smith, both of Clarksburg, Tenn.

    (By 1st Mar.)

    1. Luther L.[7] Abercrombie - b. in 1883; m. Mamie Liles, Hollis, Okla.
    2. Ethel[7] Abercrombie - b. in 1886; m. Ed Curb, Hollis, Okla.

    (By 2nd Mar.)

    3. Letha Abercrombie - b. in 1891; m. F. H. Babcock, Paradise, Calif.
    4. Hassie[7] Abercrombie - b. Jan. 12, 1893; m. Glenn H. Plumlee, Hollis, Okla.

5. Clara[7] Abercrombie - b. in 1895; never married; add: Erick, Okla.
6. Bessie[7] Abercrombie - b. in 1897; m. G. L. Williams, Erick, Okla..
7. Zula[7] Abercrombie - b. May 30, 1899; m. C. C. Stinson, Erick, Okla.
8. Charles Marion[7] Abercrombie - b. June 12, 1901; m. Oleviou Downs, Dec. 23, 1923, Wheeler, Texas; he is a Baptist minister and teacher.
   1. Charles[8] Abercrombie - b. May 26, 1926; m. Mary Campbell.
   2. Glenda Nell[8] Abercrombie - b. June 23, 1933; m. Donald Staton, Borger, Texas.
   3. Dorla Beth[8] Abercrombie - b. Dec. 3, 1934; m. Rev. Charles Graves, Chickasha, Okla.

(By 2nd Mar.)

3. John Walton[6] Abercrombie - see subsequent data.
4. Wm. Bartlett[6] Abercrombie - b. Mar. 19, 1869; m. Lida E. Willis.
5. Anna[6] Abercrombie - b. June 20, 1871; d. in Sept. 1953; m. James Armstrong.
   1. Claude[7] Armstrong.
   2. Lida[7] Armstrong.
   3. Dewey[7] Armstrong.
   4. Talmadge[7] Armstrong.
6. Lewis Henry[6] Abercrombie - b. Nov. 6, 1877; d. June 10, 1956; m. Ella Bess Robertson.
   1. Dewitt Talmadge[7] Abercrombie - b. Mar. 31, 1903.
   2. Harriett Elizabeth[7] Abercrombie - b. Mar. 4, 1906; m._____ Andrews, Tryon, N. C.
   3. Mary Leake[7] Abercrombie - b. Oct. 24, 1910.
   4. Sarah Dell[7] Abercrombie - b. Aug. 13, 1913; m. George Blanton, Woodruff, S. C.
   5. John Bartlett[7] Abercrombie - b. Jan. 7, 1916.
   6. Dora Eugenia[7] Abercrombie - b. Dec. 30, 1918.
   7. George Dewey[7] Abercrombie - b. Jan. 1922.
7. Warren Oscar[6] Abercrombie - b. July 27, 1879; m. Ella Mae Armstrong.
8. Paul Rutherford[6] Abercrombie - b. Aug. 4, 1881; m. Lida Owings; add: Gray Court, S. C.
   1. Paul Rutherford[7] Abercrombie.
   2. Lois[7] Abercrombie.

3. John Walton[6] Abercrombie, Bartlett[5] Abercrombie, Jane[4] Armstrong, Hannah[3] Dial (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Bartlett[5] and Elizabeth (Green) Abercrombie - b. Nov. 12, 1867; d. Dec. 19, 1950; m. Dora Robertson, Gray Court, S. C., Nov. 18, 1891. Dora Robertson - b. Nov. 15, 1872; d. July 29, 1957.
   1. Eugene[7] Abercrombie - b. Mar. 10, 1893; m. Roberta Hickey of Tenn.; a physician; an adopted dau., Barbara Jean Barineaux - b. Feb. 2, 1937. Add: 301 Kenesaw Dr., Knoxville, Tenn.
   2. Jeru[7] Abercrombie - b. July 9, 1897; m. Orene Sharpe; add: Honea Path, S. C.
      1. Elmer[8] Abercrombie - b. Sept. 25, 1919; never married; add: Honea Path, S. C.
      2. Larry Eugene[8] Abercrombie - b. Aug. 14, 1926; m. Olivia_____.
         1. Steve[9] Abercrombie.
   3. Raymond[7] Abercrombie - b. Aug. 8, 1901; m. Pearl Lallis. Pearl Lallis - b. Aug. 8, 1902; add: Pelham Rd., Greenville, S. C.
      1. Mildred Leake[8] Abercrombie - b. Dec. 15, 1920; m. Thomas Paul Grimball, Jr. of Charleston, S. C. Thomas Paul Grimball, Jr. -

b. June 23, 1918.
1. Thomas P.[9] Grimball, III - b. May 12, 1942.
2. Mildred Abercrombie (Abbey)[9] Grimball - b. Mar. 20, 1949.
3. Raymond Guilde[9] Grimball - b. Apr. 21, 1954.

I am indebted to Mildred Leake[8] Abercrombie (Mrs. Thomas Paul Grimball, Jr.), 228 Avondale Dr., Greenville, S. C. for much of these data on Jonathan and Jane[4] (Armstrong) Abercrombie and their descendants.

1840 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

John Armstrong household: Males 2 (5-10) 1 (15-20) 1 (30-40) 1 (50-60)
Females 2 (under 5) 1 (20-30) 1 (50-60)

It is obvious that some of the m. children and grandchildren of Captain John and Hannah[3] (Dial) Armstrong were living with them in 1840. She was ab. 57 at that time.

Bernice[7] Abercrombie's (Mrs. David George) Dial and Armstrong ancestry have been delineated. Her Abercrombie ancestry as she gave it to me is as follows:

Bernice Abercrombie (Wm. McArthur, John Collier, Capt. Jonathan, Squire Jonathan Alexander, James, Jr., Sir James).

Marcelle[7] Babb's (Mrs. Robert Quillen) Dial and Armstrong ancestry have been recorded. Her ancient Abercrombie progenitors are the same as mine and that of Mrs. George. Her Babb ancestry as she gave it to me is as follows:

Marcelle Babb (Sidney Osborne, Abner III, Abner II, Sampson, Joseph). Joseph Babb is said to have come to this country from England and settled and lived out his life near Roanoke, Virginia.

CHAPTER FIVE

COLVILL DIAL

3. Colvill[3] Dial (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) second son of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial was b. in Laurens Co., S. C. ab. 1785: d. Randolph Co., Ala. 1859. He m. Lydia Eastwood in their native County of Laurens by 1808, the year in which Dials Church, of Dial Town, was organized in his parental home and of which he and his wife are listed among the thirteen Charter members. Lydia Eastwood, a daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Green) Eastwood, was b. ab. 1793. She d. after 1870 in Jefferson Co., Ark. I am sure she is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, near Kedron, where two of her sons, Martin[4] and William[4] Dial are buried. There are quite a number of old rock monuments in the Mt. Zion Cemetery from which all trace of legends have long since been erased by the sun and wind and rain. I am sure that Lydia Dial's monument is among them. The children of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial were:

1. Elizabeth[4] Dial - b. ab. 1814, Laurens Co., S. C. There was an Elizabeth Dial who m. Daniel B. Johnson Nov. 10, 1836 - see Walton Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. C, p. 152, Monroe, Ga. The growing Daniel B. and Elizabeth[4] (Dial) Johnson family were in the 1850 census records of Carroll Co., Ga., and Elizabeth's age was listed as 36. I believe Elizabeth was the oldest dau. of Colvill[3] and Lydia Dial. There was an Elizabeth Dial who m. Benjamin Shepherd in Carroll Co. on July 1, 1851. The record does not show it but I believe this Elizabeth Dial may have been the widow of Young Martin[4] Dial, the son of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr. of Walton Co., Ga. who died in Carroll Co. ab. 1849. This Elizabeth Dial was ab. 27 when she m. Benjamin Shepherd. She was too young to have been the oldest child of Colvill[3] Dial and I am sure she was not.
2. Johnson[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
3. Hannah[4] Dial - b. ab. 1819, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Joel Johnson, Aug. 15, 1839 - see Walton Co., Ga. Mar. Bk. D, p. 78. Joel and Hannah[4] (Dial) Johnson settled in Randolph Co., Ala. Hannah[4] Dial's double 1st Cos., Catharine[4] Dial m. Joel Johnson, Jr. in Walton Co., Jan. 25, 1838. These two Joel Johnsons were probably cousins and not father and son.
4. Jonathan[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
5. Christie[4] Dial - b. ab. 1823, Laurens Co., S. C.; no further record.
6. Martin[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
7. William[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
8. John H.[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
9. Colvill[4] Dial, Jr. - see subsequent data.
10. Isaac Hastings[4] Dial - see subsequent data.

Henry Martin[5] Dial, son of Martin[4] and Mary Ann[5] (Studdard) Dial, of Jefferson Co., Ark. mailed the record of the family of his Dial grandparents to the late Miss Emma McSwain[5] Dial many years ago. The record has been verified circumstantially and otherwise, in numerous ways, including the letters from Rev. John H.[4] Dial and his second wife, Mary C.[5] (Bolt) Dial of Aug. 4, 1910, that have already appeared in the story of Martin[2] Dial and his family. The record did not include possible children who may not have survived childhood. The 1830 and 1840 census records of Colvill[3] Dial would seem to indicate that there were eight or nine sons and three

daughters in the family. Henry Martin[5] Dial's record of the children of Colvill[3] and Lydia Dial listed Jonathan[4] Dial ahead of his sister, Hannah[4] Dial. I have placed her name first because census records show two of his three sisters were older than he.

Lydia Eastwood's sister, Jane Eastwood, m. Martin[3] Dial, Jr., a brother of her husband, Colvill[3] Dial.

The Dial, Eastwood, Green and Studdard relationships were recorded in her Bible by Mary Ann[5] Studdard (Mrs. Martin Dial). A copy of the record from the Old Bible was made by a St. Louis relative for Mrs. E. M. Guest, a granddaughter of James[5] and Elizabeth (Jeffries) Studdard. James[5] Studdard was the oldest brother of Mary Ann[5] Studdard (Mrs. Martin[4] Dial). The E. M. Guest family's address is 818 Winters, Dallas, Texas. (1958)

Mary Ann[5] Studdard was a granddaughter of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr., and her husband, Martin[4] Dial, was a son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial.

Lydia Dial's 1860 Randolph Co., Ala. census gave her birthplace as North Carolina while her 1870 Jefferson Co. Ark. census gave South Carolina instead. Her father's census records in S. C. in 1790, 1800 and 1810 make it clear that Lydia actually was b. in S. C. Israel Eastwood, father of Lydia and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, was b. in Orange Co., N. C. With her N. C. Eastwood family tradition it is easy to understand any confusion that would account for Lydia Dial's birthplace being listed as N. C. in her 1860 census record.

Martin[3] Jr., John Hastings[3], Isaac[3] and Colvill[3] Dial, four of the seven sons of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial, of Laurens Co., S. C., moved to and were pioneer citizens of Walton Co., Ga.

Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr., known in Georgia as Martin[3] Dial, Sr. because he was the first of several by that given name in the early days of Walton County, and Jane (Eastwood) Dial's Revolutionary War father, Israel Eastwood, a widower, and several of her brothers, Elijah Eastwood, a deaf, dumb and beloved bachelor, and John and Lawrence Eastwood, Sr. and their families and presumably at least two of her sisters, namely Mary Eastwood (Mrs. Charles Avery) and _____ Eastwood (Mrs. James Bolt), moved from Laurens County, South Carolina to Walton County, Georgia, in 1818. This was the year in which the County was formed.

It is reasonable to believe that Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial were devout Methodists. As has been said they are officially listed by Dials Church as among its thirteen Charter members. That at least 5 of their sons were Methodists, two of whom were Methodist preachers, including my grandfather, Rev. Isaac Hastings[4] Dial, has been fully established through old family letters, and letters I have received from or in personal conversations that I have had with their grandchildren. Most of their children were b. in S. C. Two of the youngest sons listed, including my grandfather Dial, were b. in Ga.

Colvill[3] Dial's given name was variously spelled by census enumerators and even in a family record compiled many years ago by a grandson. The variations were Colvill, Coll, Colvin, Calvin, etc. He was named for his maternal Uncle, "Colvill" Abercrombie whose given name also was often misspelled in like manner.

One of Colvill[3] Dial's sons was named Colvill[4] Dial, Jr. At least three of his grandchildren were named for him, i. e., Rev. Colvill[5] Dial, a son of Rev. John H.[4] Dial, James Colvill[6] Elkins, a son of Chas. David and Elizabeth[5] (Dial) Elkins, and James Colvill[6] Duke, a son of Francis Marion and Lydia Ann[5] (Dial) Duke.

1624038

Colvill[3] and Lydia Dial moved from S. C. to Walton Co., Ga. and purchased a farm from Christopher M. Roe. The deed was granted in the name of and to Colvill Dial, Jan. 6, 1835 - Deed Bk. B, p. 97, office of the County Clerk, Walton Co., Ga.

It is reasonable to assume that all of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial's children born prior to Jan. 1835 were born in S. C. and that all who were born after that time were born in Walton Co., Ga.

The Colvill[3] Dial family, and by that precise name, appeared in the 1840 census of Walton Co. The census shows that he owned three slaves. We know from other records that he owned more than 350 acres of land in Walton County. He sold one farm in Jan. 1840. His name was signed to the deed with a mark opposite his name. In the deed he simply said, "all my land west of Cornish Creek." We do not know the number of acres in the land that he sold outright. Even so, it seems obvious that he had fallen upon evil days financially, and perhaps physically, for on Mar. 3, 1840, he executed a mortgage deed for 170 A. of land to John Scott to secure a loan and/or debt of $352 which he pledged to pay by Dec. 25, 1840. On Mar. 11, 1840 he executed another mortgage deed for 180 A. to William B. Allen to secure a loan and/or debt of $720 which he pledged to pay by Dec. 25, 1840. In both of these transactions he signed his name, "Colvill Dial." His official seal was affixed.

Colvill[3] Dial and his family may have remained in Walton Co. for a number of years after 1840 or they may have moved elsewhere that year. The farms that Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial owned were in the same neighborhood where his brother and her sister, Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr. lived in Walton Co. - this was in the general vicinity of Walnut Grove, Ga. where many other members of the Dial family lived at that time and where numbers of their descendants live at the present time.

A diligent personal search of Walton Co. C. H. records and Federal census records have disclosed no further records of Colvill[3] Dial in Walton Co. His oldest son, Johnson[4] Dial, appeared in the 1850 census of Walton Co. and his next oldest son, Jonathan[4] Dial, was in the 1850 census of Jackson, an adjoining County. I have searched 1850 census records of more than 50 Counties of Ga. and Ala. in the vicinities where it would seem that Colvill[3] Dial, Sr. and his family most likely would have been living, without finding him. Several of his children in 1850, such as Martin[4], Colvill, Jr.[4], William[4], John H.[4] and Isaac Hastings[4] Dial were single and at the right ages to have been at home with their parents. The family could have been missed by the enumerators when the 1850 census was taken, or my relatives and friends and I could have missed them in some of the census records we searched. They could have been living in some County in Alabama or Georgia or elsewhere that we did not search and where we would not have expected to find them. Colvill[3] Dial's widow, Lydia Dial, was in the 1860 census of Randolph Co., Ala. with my grandfather Dial's family. My maternal grandmother told my mother and me, and many others, that her first husband's father died in her home soon after she and my grandfather Dial were married. We now

know from the 1860 census records of my grandfather Dial's family that his father died in 1859. The first three Randolph Co., Ala. Courthouses burned prior to 1900 in connection with which all early legal records were completely destroyed.

Tradition, equivalent to common knowledge among many relatives with whom I have visited and who knew my maternal grandmother well and long, is that my grandfather, Isaac Hastings[4] Dial and his parents owned adjoining farms, which the 1860 census proves were in Randolph Co., Ala.; that after my grandfather Dial's father died, his mother continued to live with them until he went to War. At that time my grandmother and her two little girls, including my mother, went to live with my grandmother's parents, John W. and Mary Amanda (Elliott) Carder, at Cornhouse in the same County. It is apparent that my gr-grandmother, Lydia Dial, lived for several years with other children, then residing in Randolph and adjoining Counties in Ala. and Ga. It is also clearly evident that in early 1870, when her son, William[4] Dial, and his family moved from Carroll Co., Ga. to Jefferson Co., Ark. that she went with them. Lydia Dial and her son, William[4] Dial, arrived in time to appear in the 1870 Jefferson Co., Ark. Census.

My maternal grandmother often told my mother and me and others that her first husband's father, whose name I later learned was Colvill[3] Dial, was "a mighty kind and good man." She said that his mother had fiery red hair and a high temper but that she was fine too and that she loved her very much.

1820 Census, Laurens Co., S. C.

Colvill Dial household: Males 1 (under 10) 1 (26-45)
Females 2 (under 10) 1 (16-26)

The son under 10, in my opinion, was Johnson[4] Dial, who was b. in S. C. Mar. 28, 1817. Johnson[4] was three years of age in 1820.

1830 Census, Laurens Co., S. C.

Colvill Dial household: Males 3 (under 5) 1 (5-10) 2 (10-15) 1 (40-50)
Females 1 (5-10) 2 (10-15) 1 (30-40)

One of the sons of 10 to 15 surely was Johnson[4] Dial, then 13, and Jonathan[4] Dial, another son from 5 to 10 was 7, hence Martin[4] Dial was 5 and William[4] Dial 3 in 1830. They were two of the three sons under 5. There are six sons in the 1830 census the names of two of whom I do not know.

1840 Census, Walton Co., Ga.

Colvill Dial household: Males 2 (under 5) 2 (5-10) 2 (10-15) 1 (50-60)
Females 1 (20-30) 1 (40-50) 3 slaves

In comparing the 1830 and 1840 censuses it appears that Johnson[4], 23, and Jonathan[4], 17, were 20 to 25 in 1840 and no longer at home. With six sons at home in 1840 and two away, it seems that Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial had eight sons. The two sons of 10 to 15 in 1840 were Martin[4] and William[4] Dial. Martin[4] was 15 and William[4] 13 in 1840. Rev. John H.[4] Dial was born, according to his tombstone legend, on Oct. 15, 1833, thus he was 7 in 1840. Surely he was one of the two sons of 5 to 10. Since Colvill[3] Dial bought land in Walton Co., Ga. in Jan. 1835, it is quite

certain that his three youngest sons in his 1840 census were born in Georgia and that the three elder sons in the census, including Rev. John H.[4] Dial, were born in South Carolina.

Two of the three youngest sons in the 1840 census of the Colvill[3] Dial household, b. in Ga., were my grandfather, Isaac Hastings[4] Dial, then 6, and Colvill[4] Dial, Jr.

1860 Census, Randolph Co., Ala.
Wedowee Post Office

Isaac J. H. Dial - 24 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Mary J. Dial - 20 - wife - b. in Ala.
Mary E. Dial - 3 mo.- dau. - b. in Ala.
Lydia Dial - 63 - mother - b. in N. C.

Isaac[4] and Mary Jane (Carder) Dial were my maternal grandparents. My mother, Savannah Elizabeth[5] Dial, was born in Randolph Co., Ala. Oct. 16, 1861. Lydia (Mrs. Colvill[3]) Dial was the widowed mother of my grandfather Dial. Further reference will subsequently be made to the above census in my history of my grandfather Dial and his family. My mother, Savannah Elizabeth[5] Dial appeared in the 1880 census of her beloved step-father, Andrew H. Pickens, in Fannin Co., Texas. She was listed as 18 - b. in Ala. The census gave Georgia as the place of birth of her father. His parental census record of Walton Co., Ga. in 1840 makes it clear to me that he was.

1870 Census, Jefferson Co., Ark.
Whiteville Township

Liddy Dial - 76 - widow - b. in S. C.
Winny Hobson - 40 - widow - b. in Ala.
William Hobson - 13 - son - b. in Ark.
Thomas Hobson - 12 - son - b. in Ark.
Moses Hobson - 8 - son - b. in Ark.

Dial names were recorded in error by the 1870 census writer as Doyle.

Winny Hobson was listed in the 1880 census of Dorsey Co., Ark., an adjoining Co. of Jefferson, as Winnefred Hobson. The name of Dorsey was changed later on to Cleveland County. Rison, Ark. is the County seat. In 1880, Winnefred Hobson was living on an adjoining farm to the farm of William[4] Dial and very near the farm of Joseph Studdard. Their farms in 1880 were also in Dorsey Co., just across the Jefferson Co. line. In a letter from Mrs. Ada (Hobson) Harper, Rt. 1, Box 10, Rison, Ark., dated Sept. 24, 1956, she told me that she was a granddau. of the widow, Winnefred Hobson, called "Winny," who appeared with her three sons, William, Thomas and Moses Hobson in the 1870 Jefferson Co., Ark. census of the aged widow, "Liddy" Dial. Mrs. Harper said that her grandfather's name was Thomas Jefferson Hobson. She said that Thos. J. Hobson was b. in Miss. and that "Winny" Hobson, whose maiden name was Terry, was b. in Tenn. Mrs. Harper's parents were Thomas Edmond Hobson, b. Dallas Co., Ark. Jan. 18, 1858; d. Nov. 26, 1935, and Eliza[6] Studdard. They m. Jan. 3, 1886. She was b. near Kedron, Cleveland Co., Ark. Apr. 29, 1869; d. Feb. 18, 1923 - both bur. Mt. Zion Cemetery near Kedron. Eliza (Studdard) Hobson was a dau. of David[5] Studdard, a brother of Mary Ann[5] Studdard (Mrs. Martin Dial). David[5] and Mary Ann[5] Studdard were grandchildren of Martin[3] Dial, Jr. Thos. Jefferson

Hobson enlisted in Co. C. 26th Inf., Capt. McSwain's Co., Confederate Army, at Pine Bluff, May 12, 1862. He died of illness at Little Rock, Aug. 26, 1862. He was buried in the Little Rock, Ark. Confederate Cemetery. He and Martin[4] Dial, a son of Colvill[3] and Lydia Dial, had been close friends. After his death Martin[4] Dial looked after his widow and young sons until they could provide for themselves and their mother. This accounts for the presence of "Winny" Hobson and her boys in the 1870 Jefferson Co., Ark. census of Martin[4] Dial's mother, "Liddy" Dial.

1850 Census, Carroll Co., Ga.

Daniel B. Johnson	- 41 -	farmer	- b. in S. C.
*Elizabeth Johnson	- 36 -	wife	- b. in S. C.
John Johnson	- 12 -	son	- b. in Ga.
Joel Johnson	- 10 -	son	- b. in Ga.
Elizabeth Johnson	- 8 -	dau.	- b. in Ga.
William Johnson	- 4 -	son	- b. in Ga.
Cynthia Johnson	- 1 -	dau.	- b. in Ga.

*Elizabeth[4] Dial m. Daniel B. Johnson in Walton Co., Ga. on Nov. 10, 1836. I have no doubt that Elizabeth was the oldest child of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial.

JOHNSON DIAL

2. Johnson[4] Dial (Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) oldest son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial - b. Mar. 28, 1817, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. Mar. 4, 1895; bur. Providence Meth. Ch. Cem., near present town of Delta, Clay Co., Ala.; m. 1st, Nancy R.[4] Lee, widow of Maston Lee, Walton Co., Ga., Oct. 15, 1849; m. 2nd, Lucy Clifton, Clay Co., Ala., Jan. 17, 1886; no issue. Nancy R.[4] Dial, first cousin of Johnson[4] Dial, a dau. of Isaac[3] and Sarah (Thomason) Dial - b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. June 1884; bur. beside her husband in Providence Meth. Ch. Cem. (Children of Nancy[4] Dial by 1st mar.)

1. Isaac A.[5] Lee - b. in Walton Co., Ga.; served in the War Between the States in which he was wounded and died.
2. Sarah J.[5] Lee - b. in Walton Co., Ga.; m. 1st, Nat Ponder; m. 2nd, Ben Gray.

(Children of Johnson[4] and Nancy[4] Dial)

3. William C.[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. John M.[5] (Marcus) Dial - d. in childhood.
5. Jonathan M.[5] (Mart) Dial - d. in childhood.
6. Sophronia E.[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
7. Nancy E.[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
8. Lydia Ann M.[5] Dial - see subsequent data.

Isaac A.[5] Lee and Sarah J.[5] Lee were second cousins as well as step-children of Johnson[4] Dial. They, like the six children of Johnson[4] and Nancy[4] Dial, listed above, were great-grandchildren of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial. Isaac[3] Dial and Colvill[3] Dial, father of Johnson[4] Dial, were brothers.

The following is a Family Record copied from the old Bible of Sophronia E.[5] (Dial) Cook, then owned by her son, Arthur[6] Cook, by Mrs. B. Roper Dial of Birmingham, Alabama:

Johnson Dial - b. Mar. 30, 1817
Nancy R. Dial - b. Dec. 4, 1820
Isaac A. Lee - b. May 15, 1842
Sara J. Lee - b. Aug. 26, 1845
William C. Dial - b. Aug. 21, 1850
John M. Dial - b. July 4, 1852
Jonathan M. Dial - b. Nov. 17, 1853
Sophronia E. Dial - b. Apr. 12, 1856
Nancy E. Dial - b. July 16, 1857
Lydia Ann M. Dial - b. Jan. 19, 1860

Other records in the Bible:

J. L. Payne - b. July 22, 1856
Calvin Arthur Moon - b. Apr. 16, 1875

In 1954, from 6 living grandchildren of Johnson[4] and Nancy R.[4] Dial who knew their family, a good documentation was obtained. The above Bible is the only record yet found within the family but a dau. of Sophronia[5] Dial, Hattie Arizona[6] Cook (Mrs. G. C. Garrett), Rt. 2, Lineville, Ala. has kept a personal family record and knows much of the family history. It was her knowledge of Johnson[4] Dial's mother's name, as she had received it from Henry Martin[5] Dial of Kedron, Jefferson Co., Ark., a nephew of Johnson[4] Dial, with whom she corresponded before his death, that provided the clue that has led to a final documentation of the children of this family as double descendants of Martin[2] Dial of S. C. who served in the Revolutionary War and who was the founder of Dials Methodist Church.

Johnson[4] Dial and his wife, Nancy R.[4] Dial were known to have been first cousins. Both of them were b. in S. C. They went to Ga. with their respective families. Nancy[4] Dial first m. Maston Lee - see Walton Co., Ga. Mar. Bk. D, p. 67. Johnson[4] Dial's children and grandchildren passed this knowledge on to their own children. It has always been known in the family. The record of Johnson[4] Dial's marriage to his widowed cousin, Nancy R.[4] (Dial) Lee, Walton Co., Ga., is in Mar. Bk. D, p. 322. The record of his marriage to his second wife, Lucy Clifton, after Nancy R.[4] Dial's death in 1884, is recorded in Bk. C, p. 498, Clay Co., Ala.

Mr. and Mrs. B. Roper[7] Dial of Birmingham, Ala. have certified copies of the three marriage records above mentioned.

The kinship of Johnson[4] and Nancy R.[4] Dial was verified in a statement from Charlie[5] Dial, the signed original copy of which is in the possession of Mrs. B. Roper Dial.

"Route 2, Monroe, Ga.
June 18, 1956

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

My name is Charlie Dial. I am 77 years of age. I was born in Walton County, Georgia, where I still reside. My father's name was Gideon Dial. He was born in the same County August 13, 1833. My grandfather was Isaac Dial. Many of his descendants, including the undersigned, still live in this County where he died and was buried about 1864. It is a matter of common knowledge among all of his descendants that Isaac Dial was a son of Martin Dial of South Carolina who served in the Revolution and who was the founder of the Dials Methodist Church near Gray Court, South Carolina.

My father was one of eighteen children. He had a sister by the name of

Nancy. My daughter, Sarah Dial (Mrs. A. B. Jonah) Clegg, who has done extensive research, tells me that Walton County Courthouse records here at Monroe show that Nancy first married Maston Lee on November 12, 1840, and that following his death she married Johnson Dial, according to the Courthouse records, on October 15, 1849.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlie Dial"

Johnson[4] Dial was a substantial land owner and successful farmer. In response to the request of Mrs. B. Roper Dial, whose husband is a gr-grandson of Johnson[4] and Nancy R.[4] Dial, Hattie Arizona[6] Cook (Mrs. G. C. Garrett) of Lineville, Ala. in Nov. 1956, wrote her "mental picture as an eight year old child" of her beloved grandfather Dial. Mrs. B. Roper Dial has the story in Mrs. Garrett's own handwriting, a copy of which, with limited editing, is as follows:

"In my mind's picture I can see my grandfather Johnson Dial as a very short man about five feet four inches, red complexion (North Ireland type) with sandy hair that grew straight up on his head like this modern day crew cut. He had large blue eyes, short neck and broad shoulders and was of a jovial disposition.

He was a farmer, grew corn, wheat, oats, potatoes, peas, sorghum, some cotton, sheep, geese, hogs and chickens. He also grew his indigo in which to dye thread that went into the making of their clothes. I have in my possession a coverlet of my mothers, the wool in it was taken from the sheep he grew and the cotton was made warp in weaving and it was dyed with indigo he also grew on his farm. He raised large hogs and I can remember being in his large log smokehouse where huge midlings, hams and shoulders and the intestines of the hog stuffed with sausage and all hung up and smoked brown over a hickory wood smoke. I can remember eating that cured ham and biscuits, all cooked on the open fireplace.

The geese spoken of in the above writing were raised to produce their feather beds and pillows. His house was a large log room with up-stairs. A long bedroom on the east side and a front veranda with a small bedroom on one end of veranda and a large log kitchen near what was called the big house.

There were large oak trees in front yard and lots of old time flowers in the yard. He also grew a lot of vegetables. There were large walnut and mulberry trees on the grounds. He had a large apple orchard and dried a lot of apples. As a child, I can remember him bringing baskets of fried apple pies to our home. He grafted apple trees. He grated a large apple orchard for my father, L. W. Cook.

He was past the draft age and did not have to serve in the Civil War. He attended what was known at that time as the Northern Methodist Church.

I can remember also my grandfather always wore white shirts and suspenders that held his trousers up to a high waistline and I remember the chimney to the big house built out of beautiful mountain stone and just a little below the shoulders there was a huge stone that reached most across chimney and grandfather had his name and date it was built. The old chimney has long since been down. He was a retired farmer as I remember him last, being left with just a cow, hogs and chickens to tend. He had a stroke on the evening of March 14, 1894 and passed away that night. Interment was in Providence Cemetery where his body awaits resurrection Day."

Mrs. Garrett gave March 14, 1894 as the date of her grandfather Johnson[4] Dial's death. The legend on his tombstone shows the date as March 14, 1895. I have so listed it, knowing that the date may have been as written by Mrs.

Garrett.

3. William C.[5] Dial (Johnson[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) oldest son of Johnson[4] and Nancy[4] Dial - b. Aug. 21, 1850, in Randolph Co., Ala., or Walton Co., Ga.; d. Aug. 23, 1919, Clay Co., Ala., formerly a part of Randolph Co.; bur. Providence Meth. Ch. Cem., ab. 5 mi. N.W. of Delta, Ala.; m. Callia Andrea Sims Dec. 12, 1872, Clay Co., Ala. - see Mar. Bk. A, p. 30. Callia Andrea Sims whose first given name, the one by which she went, was variously spelled by census enumerators and other record keepers in her day and time, was a dau. of L. S. and Arinda Sims. Callia Sims - b. June 14, 1852, Chambers Co., Ala.; d. Dec. 29, 1920; bur. Providence Meth. Ch. Cem. beside her husband. Their marble monuments and the marble slabs that form blankets over their graves are beautiful. Their legends are on the monuments. There is a photograph of Wm. C.[5] Dial sealed on his monument. He was a handsome man. All census records of William C.[5] Dial who lived in the Providence Community near Delta, listed his birthplace as Ala. The Bureau of Vital Statistics of Ala. in the death certificate of his son, Wm. Oscar[6] Dial, filed by J. D. Ingram of Delta, Ala. gave the birthplace of Wm. Oscar[6] Dial's father as Ga. Wm. C.[5] Dial's middle name is not clearly remembered by his descendants. The name was first reported to me as "Colvin." Later on, his niece, Hattie A.[6] Cook (Mrs. G. C. Garrett), said that she definitely remembered her uncle's name as Wm. Coleman[5] Dial. Wm. C.[5] Dial was a Methodist. Their address was Rt. 2, Lincoln, Ala. Their children, all b. in Clay Co., Ala. were:

1. Larcus Coleman[6] Dial - b. 1874; d. May 5, 1918; m. Eulahlar Clark - b. in 1876; d. Mar. 8, 1904.
    1. Wm. Howard[7] Dial.
    2. Myrtle Lee[7] Dial.
    3. Zollma Alberta[7] Dial.
2. Carson Lee[6] Dial - b. July 28, 1876; d. Dec. 18, 1884; bur. Providence Meth. Ch. Cem.
3. Luther Bowden[6] Dial - b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Mrs. Frances Elizabeth Willoughby, Sept. 11, 1918. Mrs. Frances Elizabeth Willoughby - b. Mar. 3, 1885; d. July 29, 1954; bur. Lineville Cem., Lineville, Clay Co., Ala. She had two children by a 1st mar. - Andrew Gaither and Lois Gaither. Bowden[6] Dial has no children. He lives on his farm near Delta in the vicinity of his birth. He deserves much credit for early information provided without which I doubt that this family history could have been written. My nephew and his wife, Dr. and Mrs. Horace V.[7] Harrison, made a trip to Randolph, Clay and Talladega Counties in Ala., and Carroll Co., Ga., in 1955, in behalf of Dial family data. They met Bowden[6] Dial who told them of the interest in the same subject of his nephew, B. Roper[7] Dial.
4. William Oscar[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
5. Carlin Johnson[6] Dial - b. 1884; d. Sept. 23, 1953; m. Della Elma Spayberry, Sept. 6, 1904.
    1. Velma[7] Dial.
    2. Vista[7] Dial.
    3. Vergie[7] Dial.
    4. Nettie[7] Dial.
    5. Willie Maude[7] Dial.
    6. Evelyn[7] Dial.
    7. Herschel Owens[7] Dial.
6. Ora Mae[6] Dial - b. Sept. 18, 1887; m. Joseph Renzo Carter, Feb. 10, 1907; resides near Lincoln, Ala.
    1. Alma[7] Carter.

2. Dial[7] Carter.
3. Mattie Lee[7] Carter - m._____Grant.
4. Lucius Mae[7] Carter - m._____Monsuer.
5. J. R.[7] Carter.
6. Frank[7] Carter.
7. Mary (Polly)[7] Carter - m._____Nixon.

7. Lucius Akin[6] Dial - b. July 31, 1892; d. Mar. 2, 1924; m. Noba Orie McCollough, Feb. 23, 1918; bur. Providence Meth. Ch. Cem.
   1. Lucius Akin[7] Dial, Jr. - b. Dec. 31, 1919; d. May 19, 1941, a Flying Cadet in World War II; bur. Delta Cem.; a large tombstone heads his grave on which his legend is inscribed.

4. Wm. Oscar[6] Dial (Wm. C.[5], Johnson[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Wm. Coleman[5] and Callea A. (Sims) Dial - b. June 15, 1881; d. Oct. 8, 1923; m. Eva Lou Ingram, Feb. 16, 1904, Carroll Co., Ga. - see Mar. Bk. J. p. 571, Carrollton Courthouse. Eva Lou Ingram - b. near Delta, Clay Co., Ala., Jan. 12, 1887; d. Feb. 18, 1925, Ashville, Buncombe Co., N. C. A large double marble monument in the Delta, Ala. Cem. marks their well kept graves that are covered by beautiful marble slabs and on which flowers are regularly kept by their children. Eva Lou Ingram was a dau. of John D. and Satyra A. (Hill) Ingram, both of whom were b. at Delta, Clay Co., Ala., according to Dr. Geo. H. Ingram, 35 Lafayette St., Mobile, Ala. The legends on the imposing marble monuments that mark their graves in the Delta Cem., which is still quite active, are as follows:

John D. Ingram b. Jan. 13, 1862; d. May 27, 1937
Satyra A. Ingram b. Jan. 6, 1863; d. Nov. 8, 1940

Most of these data have been obtained through personal visits to cemeteries and by certified copies of marriage and death certificates that have been obtained and are in possession of the B. Roper[7] Dial family. The death certificates give dates and places of birth as well as dates and places of death. The children of Oscar[6] and Eva Lou (Ingram) Dial, all b. in the vicinity of Delta, Clay Co., Ala. were:

1. Harold Veston[7] Dial - b. Feb. 5, 1907; m. Annie Lora Lowry, Sept. 12, 1931; resides in Tampa, Fla. (1956)
   1. Billy James[8] Dial.
   2. Robbie[8] Dial.
2. Carl Heston[7] Dial - see subsequent data.
3. Bennice Roper[7] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. Excell[7] Dial - see subsequent data.
5. Esther Mae[7] Dial - see subsequent data.
6. Effie Rae[7] Dial - see subsequent data.

William Oscar[6] Dial, as a young man, bought the land of his late beloved grandfather, Johnson[4] Dial, which he owned until he died. The land was acquired by his grandfather in 1850. It is now owned by Oscar[6] Dial's brother, Bowden[6] Dial. (1958) Bowden[6] Dial also owns the old home place of his father, William C.[5] Dial. William Oscar[6] Dial was a remarkable man, according to tribute paid to him in conversations with me by his son, B. Roper[7] Dial, and by his brother, Bowden[6] Dial. These tributes were underscored and emphasized to me by the Supt. of the Delta Public Schools who, at intervals, has served in that position for ab. fifty years. Roper[7] Dial said:

"I never saw my father in anything but a business suit and a white shirt. He was a good man and a good trader. He was always fair and just. He was respected, honored and trusted not only by his relatives but also by his friends and neighbors. No matter how busy he was he always seemed to find

time for them. For many years before his death they brought to him the most intimate problems of their family lives and looked to him for counsel and guidance. He was a prosperous merchant and owned more than 1,000 acres of the best land in Clay County. I am sure that if he had not died so young that he would have amassed a fortune. If he had done that I am sure he would have been a great benefactor to all of the people of Eastern Alabama."

Bowden[6] Dial said: "My brother, Oscar[6], had a reputation for progressiveness and openhearted generosity. He was kind and friendly and was respected by all. He was a builder. He promoted and helped to build schools and churches and everything else that was for the good of our community. He was a wonderful bass singer and was always in demand for church choirs and big public singings and celebrations. His bankers told me that because he was a man of such integrity and responsibility he could borrow more money on his open note than anybody else in the County. He was a great leader and was outstanding in every respect."

2. Carl Heston[7] Dial (Wm. Oscar[6], Wm. C.[5], Johnson[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) second son of Wm. Oscar[6] and Eva Lou (Ingram) Dial - b. Mar. 9, 1908, near Delta, Ala.; m. Ruth Virginia Jones, Oct. 28, 1928, Clay Co., Ala.; add: Delta, Ala.

1. Oscar Gerald[8] Dial - b. Nov. 1939, Delta; student, Univ. of Ala. (1957)
2. Virginia Ann[8] Dial - b. Feb. 1941; at home. (1957)

Carl Heston[7] Dial is known as "C. H." and Heston. He is a farmer, land owner and livestock raiser and has many and varied interests and is well known. He served many years as a County Commissioner and worked for State Parks at Cheaha Mt. He operates the county fishing lake at Delta and the farms.

3. Bennice Roper[7] Dial (Wm. Oscar[6], Wm. C.[5], Johnson[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) third son and child of Wm. Oscar[6] and Eva Lou (Ingram) Dial - b. Oct. 22, 1910 near Delta, Ala.; m. Jessie Louise Davenport, a graduate of the Emory Hospital of Emory Univ., Feb. 25, 1941, at the Little Chapel, Glenn Memorial Meth. Ch. at Emory in Atlanta, Ga. Jessie Louise Davenport - b. Mar. 11, 1915, Rome, Floyd Co., Ga., dau. of John Lewis and Jessie Mae (Madden) Davenport.

1. Ann Louise[8] Dial - b. Dec. 17, 1941, Jackson, Miss. President, 1958-59 Alpha Delta Psi Sorority, a Birmingham High School group organized in 1928.
2. Rebecca Lynn[8] Dial - b. May 5, 1945, Jackson, Miss.

In 1950 when B. Roper Dial moved to Birmingham the BIRMINGHAM AGE HERALD announced his arrival in the following story:

B. ROPER DIAL, OF MEMPHIS, NEW MANAGER OF SEARS STORE 1950

A new manager came to the local Sears store today. B. Roper Dial, former zone manager in Memphis, succeeds Charles B. Johns. Mr. Dial, a native of Delta, Ala., comes to Birmingham from Memphis where for the last four years he has been zone manager of the Sears Stores in Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana and Arkansas. A tall, genial, stockily built man with a quick smile, Mr. Dial is only 39 and has spent 21 of those years in the Sears organization. He has come up through the ranks of the store after starting out as a sales person with Sears in Rome, Ga., where he met and married the former

Louise Davenport. Prior to his post as zone manager, Mr. Dial was manager of the Jackson, Mississippi store. He has been active in civic affairs in the various communities in which he has served the Sears organization. The newcomer is a Baptist. He has two daughters, Ann, 8, and Rebecca, 5.

In 1954 Roper Dial was nominated for "Man of the Year" by the Business and Professional Women of Birmingham. In making their nomination they in part said:

"B. Roper Dial, though he has been here only three years, has accomplished a great amount of civic good. As chairman of the 1953 Red Cross fund raising drive, he started a campaign that netted the Red Cross more donations than it has ever raised before in the Birmingham-Jefferson County area. Through the Chamber of Commerce in 1950, Mr. Dial was instrumental in bringing Christmas decorations back to Birmingham streets. And as Cancer Society appeal chairman in 1952, Mr. Dial put the drive over its quota for the first time in several years. He is a junior deacon and an executive committee member of the Southside Baptist Church; is a member of the Kiwanis Club, Birmingham Agricultural Club, Sales Executive Club and the Birmingham Executives Club. He is a member of the Board of Directors of The Club, belongs to the Monday Morning Quarterback Club and the Downtown Club, and is a governor of Vestavia Country Club."

Roper[7] Dial is a past President and the current President, 1958, of "The Club" which is the most beautiful and imposing social club in Birmingham. During the 1956-57 Season he served as President of the Birmingham Symphony Association and is serving again in that capacity for the Season of 1957-58. He and his family, including Mrs. Dial's brother, James W. (Jimmy) Davenport, live at 2453 Shades Crest Road, Vestavia Hills, Birmingham, Alabama. Plans have been drawn by their architect for a new ranch style residence which will be built on several acres of an exquisitely beautiful wooded section in Vestavia Hills.

A few years ago Roper[7] Dial bought 1,000 acres of grazing and timber land near Delta. It is stocked with the finest of registered Hereford cattle and on it is a large and very deep lake. It is a fisherman's delight. Here on this ranch Roper[7] Dial and Jimmy Davenport spend most of their Saturdays. There is a great fascination and sentimental attachment for this ranch on the part of Mr. Dial, located as it is in the familiar scenes and surroundings of his childhood. Most of the land had been owned many years ago by his late maternal grandfather, John D. Ingram. After the death of his father, Roper[7] Dial lived with his Grandfather Ingram and other close relatives until he grew to young manhood and went away to enter business at the bottom.

At the present time members of Dial families own practically all of the beautiful mountain and valley land in a radius of three miles of Delta, the vicinity of their births, and where Dial families have lived for more than one hundred years. The history of Randolph and Clay Counties in Alabama can never be written without a history of our Dial kith and kin.

One of the great highlights of my life was the week end of September 13th and 14th of this year (1958) when I was a house guest of Mr. and Mrs. B. Roper[7] Dial. On the 13th, Mr. Dial took me and Jimmy Davenport for an automobile tour of the great Piedmont Land Area in the foothills of the

Appalachian Mountains in Eastern Alabama. This area is known as the Cheaha Mountain. It spreads over Clay, Randolph, Talladega, Calhoun and Cleburne Counties, all near or on the western border of Georgia. When Roper[7] Dial's and my early Alabama ancestors came to Randolph County, Clay County had not been formed. It was a part of Randolph and Talladega Counties.

On our tour we visited Roper[7] Dial's father's first cousin, Hattie[6] Cook (Mrs. C. G. Garrett) who regaled us with stories of her visits with pioneer members of our Dial family in the long ago. We spent an hour on the Roper[7] Dial ranch, ate delicious sandwiches by his lake and drove through some of his pastures on the hills and saw several newly born thoroughbred white faced Hereford calves jump up and rustle through the tall grass and bushes as the car neared them. We drove to the home of Roper[7] Dial's Uncle Bowden[6] Dial and had a happy visit with him. He went with us to the Providence Methodist Church Cemetery where we joined him in reverential silence at the graves of his parents, Wm. C.[5] and Callia (Sims) Dial, and his grandparents, Johnson[4] and Nancy[4] Dial, all of whom he had known and loved. He is surely a courteous and a fine gentleman. From Bowden[6] Dial's we drove to the nearby town of Delta where I met Roper[7] Dial's sister, Esther Mae[7] Dial (Mrs. H. C. Sims) and her husband and brother, Heston[7] Dial. We went to the Delta Cemetery and viewed the graves of their parents, Wm. Oscar[6] and Eva Lou (Ingram) Dial, and their maternal grandparents, John D. and Satyra A. (Hill) Ingram.

On our trip we were also in Talladega and Wedowee and in the very mountain vicinity, between Wedowee and Roanoke, in Randolph County, where the Cornhouse Community once was but is no more. We crossed the short Cornhouse Creek to the west and drove up to the ancient Swanshill area. It was in the old Cornhouse Community that my Dial grandparents were married in 1859, at the home of my maternal great-grandparents, John W. and Mary Amanda (Elliott) Carder. My grandmother Dial had moved back from the area between Delta and Wedowee where she and my grandfather Dial probably lived and where, no doubt, my mother, Savannah E.[5] Dial, was born in 1861, to stay with her parents at Cornhouse while my grandfather served in the War Between the States in which he died of battle fatigue and typhoid fever in January of 1863. I had always wanted to see Eastern Alabama about which I had heard and studied and written so much but thought I probably never would see. September 13, 1958! What a glorious day!

4. Excell[7] Dial (Wm. Oscar[6], Wm. C.[5], Johnson[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) fourth child and youngest son of Wm. Oscar[6] and Eva Lou (Ingram) Dial - b. Aug. 29, 1912; m. Mary Lois Jones, Dec. 29, 1933. Ruth Jones (Mrs. Carl Heston Dial) and Lois Jones (Mrs. Excell Dial) were daughters of Arthur and Sylvesta (Johnson) Jones of Bethel, Alabama. Excell[7] Dial has been a lifelong resident of Delta, Clay County, Alabama. He is a well known and highly respected business man. He has operated a general store and the Gulf Oil Company service station for many years. In 1954 he became an automobile dealer at Anniston, Alabama but still maintains his residence at Delta.

1. Charles Farrell[8] Dial - b. ab. 1935; attended the University of Alabama and the Jacksonville State Teachers College.

5. Esther Mae[7] Dial (Wm. Oscar[6], Wm. C.[5], Johnson[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Wm. Oscar[6] and Eva Lou (Ingram) Dial - b. Dec. 20, 1916, near Delta, Ala.; m. Hartford Carvel Sims July 10, 1937. Esther Mae[7] Dial (Mrs. Hop Sims) is the Delta, Ala. Postmistress. "Hop" Sims, as her husband is known, runs a general merchandise store and the Shell Oil Company service.

1. Jerome[8] Sims - b. ab. 1938.
2. Jimmy Frank[8] Sims - b. ab. 1939. (HH)

6. Effie Rae[7] Dial (Wm. Oscar[6], Wm. C.[5], Johnson[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) youngest dau. and child of Wm. Oscar[6] and Eva Lou (Ingram) Dial - b. June 10, 1919, near Delta, Ala.; m. James Herbert Wells, Jan. 18, 1948. Effie Rae[7] Dial moved from her native home at Delta about 1941 to Birmingham, Ala. where for Singer Sewing Centers she was the designer-sales representative of the firm. About 1949 she joined Cabin Crafts Chenniles and went to New York City for training in design, after which she worked for a time as a designer at Dalton, Ga. When she and James H. Wells of Sword's Creek, Va. married they moved to San Francisco where he is now the district manager of his Insurance Company.

The information, other than the certified copies of marriage and death records, concerning the children of Wm. Oscar[6] and Eva Lou Dial, was largely assembled, as I understand, by their dau., Esther Mae[7] (Dial) Sims of Delta. It was typed and mailed to me by James W. Davenport, brother of Louise Davenport (Mrs. B. Roper Dial).

6. Sophronia Elizabeth[5] Dial (Johnson[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Johnson[4] and Nancy R.[4] Dial - b. Apr. 12, 1856, Randolph Co., Ala.; d. May 8, 1908 in Clay Co. in the vicinity of her birth; section of Clay Co. in which she lived was taken from Randolph Co.; m. Leon W. Cook - b. May 26, 1856.

1. W. Oscar[6] Cook - Pisgah Ala.; in 1956 was living at Henegar, Ala.
2. Lavada Bell[6] Cook - b. Clay Co., Ala.; m. James W. Thomas, Nov. 25, 1899; lived at Rome, Ga.; bur. Oak Knoll Cem., Rome, Ga.; age 75. Newspaper obituaries said her surviving children were O. C.[7] and W. C.[7] Thomas of Rome, Ga.; Comer[7] Thomas of Pisgah, Ala.; Mrs. Homer[7] Masters of Rome, Ga.; Mrs. C. O.[7] Hines, add. not given. The articles said that a dau., Mrs. Hugh[7] Manor, predeceased her.
3. Nancy Ellen[6] Cook - m. H. C. Willingham; residence, Delta, Ala.
4. Hattie Arizona[6] Cook - m. G. C. Garrett; residence, Rt. 2, Lineville, Ala.
5. Pearlie Mae[6] Cook - m. J. W. Character; residence, Lineville, Clay Co., Ala.
6. Arthur T.[6] Cook - Oxford, Ala.; d. summer 1956.
7. Lola Mapie[6] Cook - m. _____McKay; residence, Pyriton, Ala., near Lineville.
8. Stinson Cook - mentioned as a half brother in the Rome, Ga. newspaper obit. of Lavada Bell[6] Cook (Mrs. James W. Thomas).

The family record above, as received by Mrs. B. Roper Dial, in 1954, from Hattie A.[6] Cook (Mrs. G. C. Garrett) was copied and mailed to me by Mrs. Dial. We are deeply indebted to Sophronia E.[5] (Dial) Cook for having preserved in her Holy Bible the family record of her beloved parents and of her own immediate family. Unfortunately the Bible record of her family includes initials only of the parents and children. A copy of the record, just as I received it from Mrs. B. Roper Dial in 1954 is as follows:

L. M. Cook was born February 6, 1898
L. W. Cook was born May 26, 1856 - father
S. E. Cook was born April the 12, 1856 - mother
W. O. Cook October 24, 1877
L. B. Cook May 11, 1880
N. E. Cook August 16, 1882
H. A. Cook February 9, 1886(7)
L. E. Cook January 2, 1888(9)
P. M. Cook October 27, 1898
A. F. M. Cook October 24, 1894
J. L. Payne was born July 22, 1856
Ellice Marvin Payne was born January the 28, 1878
Dorah Eulola Payne was born November the 16, 1879
L. C. Payne was born February 13, 1882

Hattie[6] Cook (Mrs. G. C. Garrett) copied the above record from her mother's Bible in longhand. Due to the age of the record, etc., it is possible that some of the dates are in error. The record of the Cook family, provided by Mrs. Garrett in 1954 will enable readers to know the given names of most of those in the Bible record. John L. Payne, in the above record, m. Lydia Ann M.[5] Dial, sister of Sophronia E.[5] (Dial) Cook. The three other Paynes listed were children of John L. and Lydia[5] (Dial) Payne.

7. Nancy Ellen[5] Dial (Johnson[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Johnson[4] and Nancy R.[4] Dial - b. July 16, 1857, Randolph Co., Ala.; d. July 26, 1879, Dangerfield, Morris Co., Texas; m. Thomas W. Moon, Nov. 6, 1873.
   1. Calvin Arthur[6] Moon - b. Apr. 16, 1875; m. Mollie Barber; lived at Lincoln, Ala. in 1954, and if alive now he, no doubt, still lives there.
   2. Etheridge[6] Moon - m. Eula Creswell.
   3. Leroy[6] Moon.
   4. Marcus[6] Moon - m. Ada Clidwell.
   5. Marshall[6] Moon.

Some of the above information came through Mrs. B. Roper Dial from Hattie[6] (Cook) Garrett, and Arthur[6] Moon of Lincoln, Ala. The date of his birth was listed in the Family Record of his grandparents, Johnson[4] and Nancy R.[4] Dial, as recorded in the Bible of his Aunt Sophronia[5] (Dial) Cook. I have no records of births of his brothers.

8. Lydia Ann M.[5] Dial (Johnson[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. and youngest child of Johnson[4] and Nancy R.[4] Dial - b. Jan. 19, 1860, Randolph Co., Ga.; m. John L. Payne, who according to the Bible Record of Sophronia (Dial) Cook was b. July 22, 1856. The John L. Payne family lived east of Delta, near Rockdale, Ala.
   1. Ellice Marvin[6] Payne - b. Jan. 28, 1878; his widow lives at Talladega, Ala.
   2. Dora Eulola[6] (Lola) Payne - b. Nov. 16, 1879; m. W. J. Lester; last add: Boon, Ala.
   3. Lumas Clayton[6] Payne - b. Feb. 13, 1882.

The dates of births of the three Payne children are from the Family Bible of their Aunt Sophronia[5] (Dial) Cook. Their given names have been supplied by their cousin Hattie[6] (Cook) Garrett through Mrs. B. Roper Dial. The Payne children and all of the progeny of Johnson[4] and Nancy R.[4] Dial are descendants of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial through two of their

seven sons, namely, Colvill[3] Dial and Isaac[3] Dial.

1850 Census, Walton Co., Ga.

Johnson Dial	35	farmer	b. in S. C.
Nancy R. Dial	32	wife	b. in S. C.
Isaac R. Lee	8	her son	b. in S. C.
Sarah J. Lee	4	her dau.	b. in S. C.

1860 Census, Randolph Co., Ala.
Rockdale Post Office

Johnson Dial	43	farmer	b. in S. C.
Nancy R. Dial	39	wife	b. in S. C.
William C. Dial	10	son	b. in Ala.
Sophronia Dial	4	dau.	b. in Ala.
Ellen Dial	3	dau.	b. in Ala.
Liddy Dial	9 mo.	dau.	b. in Ala.
Isaac R. Lee	18	her son	b. in Ga.
Sarah J. Lee	14	her dau.	b. in Ga.
John C. Johnson	21	farm hand	b. in Ga.

The 1860 census record in the National Archives at Washington, D. C. listed "Ladda" Dial, 9 mos. as a boy. Family records and the 1870 census make it clear that the enumerator made a mistake, so I have changed the above census to show Lydia[5] Dial, a dau., as the child of 9 months.

1870 Census, Clay Co., Ala.
Lineville Post Office

			Born
Johnson Dial	53	farmer	S.C.
Nancy R. Dial	50	wife	S.C.
William C. Dial	19	son	Ala.
Sophronia C. Dial	14	dau.	Ala.
Nancy Ellen Dial	12	dau.	Ala.
Lydia Ann Dial	10	dau.	Ala.

1880 Census, Clay Co., Ala.

				Father Born	Mother Born
Johnson Dial	63	farmer	S.C.	S.C.	S.C.
Nancy R. Dial	62	wife	S.C.	S.C.	S.C.
Eugenia Right	26	housekeeper	Ala.	S.C.	S.C.

The family record of the Johnson[4] Dial family lists two sons, John M.[5] Dial and Jonathan M.[5] Dial who do not appear in the above census. They died young. Nancy R.[4] Dial was shown as 32 in the census of Walton Co., Ga. in 1850. The 1850 and 1880 census records of her age are in harmony. She died in 1884. She was no doubt ailing at the time the 1880 census was taken, thus necessitating the employment of Eugenia Right to assist in housekeeping.

1870 Census, Clay Co., Ala.
Delta Post Office

			Born
L. S. Sims	53	farmer	S.C.
Arinda Sims	51	wife	S.C.
Calliander Sims	16	dau.	Ala.
Rosanna Sims	14	dau.	Ala.
Thomas Sims	9	son	Ala.

1880 Census, Clay Co., Ala.

				Father Born	Mother Born
William C. Dial	29	farmer	Ala.	S.C.	S.C.
Calliander Dial	26	wife	Ala.	S.C.	S.C.
Larcus C. Dial	6	son	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
Carson L. Dial	3	son	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
Luther B. Dial	1	son	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.

William C.[5] Dial, son of Johnson[4] and Nancy[4] Dial, and Callia Sims were m. Dec. 12, 1872. They were grandparents of B. Roper[7] Dial of Birmingham. Born after the 1880 census of Wm. C.[5] Dial were Wm. Oscar[6] Dial, Carlin Johnson[6] Dial, Ora Mae[6] Dial and Lucius Akin[6] Dial.

JONATHAN DIAL

4. Jonathan[4] Dial (Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial - b. ab. 1822, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. ab. 1897; bur. Ferguson Cem.; m. Frances W. Ferguson, Jackson Co., Ga., Sept. 18, 1846 - Mar. Bk. ABC, p. 341, Jackson Co. C. H., Jefferson, Ga. Frances W. Ferguson

- b. ab. 1831 in Ga.; d. ab. 1915; bur. beside her husband; dau. of Charles and Celia Ferguson, both b. in S. C. Children, all b. in Jackson County:

1. John[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
2. Eliza M.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1849.
3. William[5] Dial - b. ab. 1851.
4. Elizabeth[5] Dial - b. ab. 1853; m._____Huriel.
5. Celia Ann[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
6. Charlie C.[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
7. James[5] Dial - b. ab. 1859; d. before 1870.
8. Joseph[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
9. George David[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
10. Mary[5] Dial - b. ab. 1872; m. James Thomas Brewer; eight children, five living, two sons and 3 daus.; two daus., Mrs. C. W.[6] Wallace and Mrs. Mal[6] Hall, reside at Winder, Ga. The information on this family came from Mrs. Wallace and Claude B. Huff.

The Ferguson Cem. is in Barrow County, formerly in Jackson County. It is located to the left across the railroad just east of Statham on Highway 29 toward Athens. Many members of the Ferguson family and no doubt a number of members of the Jonathan[4] Dial family are buried in this 100 year old cemetery. The cem. has long been inactive. It is accessible only across farm land that is in cultivation or over the railroad track that is located on a high bluff. The legends on the tombstones of Jonathan[4] Dial and his brother-in-law, William Ferguson, are clear and distinct. Legends on the many other tombstones, made of native rock, have weathered away, albeit the cem. is kept very clean. Jonathan[4] Dial's Confederate tombstone legend is as follows:

Pvt. Jonathan Dial
White's Company
4 Ga. Cav.
C.S.A.

1. John[5] Dial (Jonathan[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Jonathan[4] and Frances (Ferguson) Dial - b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. in 1910; bur. Delay Cem. in Jackson Co., now in Barrow Co.; m. Martha F. Evans, Dec. 22, 1872 - see Mar. Bk. E, p. 36, Jackson Co. C. H. Martha F. Evans - b. Dec. 3, 1851; d. June 5, 1926; bur. beside her husband. Children, all b. in Jackson Co.:
   1. James Hastings[6] Dial - b. in 1875; d. July 30, 1955; bur. Delay Cem.; m. Florida McLeroy, Dec. 13, 1896; Mar. Bk. C, p. 69, Oconee Co. C. H. Watkinsville, Ga.
      1. James Augustus[7] Dial - b. ab. 1915; add: R.F.D. Statham, Ga.
      2. Frances Louise[7] Dial - b. in 1917; d. in 1943; bur. Delay Cem.
   2. Callie[6] Dial - b. ab. 1876; bur. Delay Cem.
   3. Philip L.[6] Dial - b. ab. 1876; resides R.F.D. Watkinsville, Ga.; no further record.
   4. Franklin[6] Dial - b. ab. 1879.
   5. Arizona[6] Dial - b. Jan. 30, 1890; m. W. E. Delay; add: Rt. 1, Statham, Ga., ab. 2 mi. east of Statham, Highway 29; no further record.

I suspect there were other children of John[5] and Martha (Evans) Dial, not listed above. All who are listed except Arizona[6] (Dial) Delay were taken from the 1880 census of the family.

The Delay Cemetery is in Barrow Co., formerly a part of Jackson County. It is clean and well kept. Apparently it is still active. The tombstones

there are well preserved and legends are clear. It is 2 or 3 miles east of Statham to the left across the railroad off Highway 29 toward Athens. Those who are buried in the Delay Cemetery are members and descendants of the pioneer Delay families including some Dials. The Dials whose legends I copied were as follows:

John Dial	Martha F. Dial	James Hastings Dial
1848-1910	1851-1926	Died July 30, 1955 at 80 yrs. of age

Odell Dial Estes	Victoria Dial	Wiley Dial	Frances Louise Dial
1893-1910	1882-1937	1884-1952	1917-1943

John[5] Dial was the oldest child of Jonathan[4] and Frances (Ferguson) Dial. James Hastings[6] Dial was a son of John[5] and Martha F. (Evans) Dial. I feel sure that all others listed were their children too with the exception of Frances Louise[7] Dial. She was a dau. of James Hastings[6] Dial and is buried in his lot. James Hastings[6] Dial was partially named for my grandfather, Isaac James Hastings[4] Dial.

5. Celia Ann[5] Dial (Jonathan[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Jonathan[4] and Frances (Ferguson) Dial - b. ab. 1855; m. Joseph Luke; d. ab. 1890.
   1. Lydia Ann[6] Luke - b. Sept. 9, 1886; m. _____ Patton; lives near Winder, Ga.
      1. Joseph[7] Patton.
      2. Annie Love[7] Patton.
      3. Willie Mae[7] Patton.
      4. Mary Frances[7] Patton.
   2. Carrie Lenore[6] Luke.
   3. Mattie[6] Luke.
   4. Henry[6] Luke - dec'd.
   5. James[6] Luke - dec'd.
   6. Cicero F.[6] Luke - he and his wife celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary Sunday, Nov. 25, 1956, at Bogart, Ga., 250 guests attended.
      1. L. H.[7] Luke.
      2. Mrs. Arthur[7] (Luke) Whitehead.
      3. Lucille[7] Luke.

The above information came to me in a letter from Lydia Ann[6] (Luke) Patton, dated Sept. 11, 1956, and from a newspaper story of the 60th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Patton wrote that she had a brother-in-law, Weldon Huff, who lived at Bogart. She said that she had three sisters but mentioned only two by name so the above list of children of Celia Ann[5] Dial (Mrs. Joseph Luke) may not be complete. Mrs. Patton wrote that she remembers a visit of Henry Martin[5] Dial, son of Martin[4] Dial, of Arkansas, when she was a young girl. Henry Martin[5] Dial was her mother's first cousin. He was a grandson of Colvill[3] Dial. The six children listed above are not in chronological order.

6. Charlie C.[5] Dial (Jonathan[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Jonathan[4] and Frances (Ferguson) Dial - b. ab. 1857; d. in 1955; m. Lillian Hammond.
   1. Eva Darline[6] Dial - m. Claude B. Huff; add: P. O. Box 12, Statham, Ga.
   2. Paralee[6] Dial - add: Route 1, Statham, Ga.
   3. Oda Bell[6] Dial - add: Rt. 1, Statham, Ga.

The three children listed are all the children of whom I have a record.

There are probably others. The maiden surname of the wife of Charles C.[5] Dial was contained in a letter I received from Claude B. Huff.

8. Joseph[5] Dial (Jonathan[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Jonathan[4] and Frances (Ferguson) Dial - b. Jan. 12, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1935; m. Josephine Tiller Dec. 25, 1892 - see Mar. Bk. B, p. 407, Oconee Co. C. H. Josephine Tiller - b. May 5, 1873, Bogart, Oconee Co., Ga.; add: 1700 Lumpkin St., Athens, Ga. (1957) She was a dau. of J. R. and Elizabeth (Woods) Tiller.

1. Jessie[6] Dial - b. Dec. 14, 1893; m. G. B. Nunnally Dec. 28, 1912.
   1. Hurbert Wedford[7] Nunnally.
2. Carlton[6] Dial - b. Feb. 25, 1896; d. in 1897.
3. Lona Belle[6] Dial - b. Nov. 8, 1900; m. M. L. Voyles Aug. 9, 1944; no children; add: 1700 Lumpkin St., Athens, Ga.
4. Bennie Lee[6] Dial - b. Feb. 3, 1902; m. Gaynelle Jackson, 1932.
   1. Granby Joe[7] Dial.
   2. Gynnlone[7] Dial - m._____Early.
5. Lallie Lavada[6] Dial - b. June 6, 1904; m. R. A. Davis Aug. 5, 1922.
   1. Florence[7] Davis - m._____Gardner.
   2. Anne[7] Davis - m._____Wilkerson.
   3. R. A.[7] Davis, Jr.
6. Charlotte Launa[6] Dial - b. Aug. 16, 1909; m. Julius P. Gaines Aug. 29, 1935; add: 374 Milledge Terrace, Athens, Ga.
   1. Charlotte Launa[7] Gaines.
7. Evelyn[6] Dial - b. Feb. 22, 1912; twin brother d. at birth; m. John M. Cheney Aug. 5, 1943.
   1. John M.[7] Cheney, Jr.
   2. Joe[7] Cheney.
8. Mildred Josephine[6] Dial - b. Aug. 23, 1913; m. W. B. Looney, Jr. June 10, 1931.
   1. Mildred Betty[7] Looney - m._____Coile.
   2. W. D.[7] Looney.
   3. Jacklynne[7] Looney.

In a letter to me of Dec. 10, 1956, from Charlotte[6] (Dial) Gaines concerning her father and grandfather Dial she said:

"My father, Joseph[5] Dial was one of the oldest members of the Christian Church to which he belonged. (Official name is Disciples of Christ Church). My father often told us that he had two uncles who were Methodist ministers. (One was Rev. John H.[4] Dial and the other was Rev. Isaac Hastings[4] Dial). My mother says that she knows that my grandfather, Jonathan[4] Dial was neither a member of the Methodist or Christian Church but that he was religious - she could not remember the denomination to which he belonged. My grandfather Dial must have been a great character. Well do I remember my father telling me that his father owned and operated what was then called a Jug Shop in which all kinds of pottery were made. My father said when he was young that he would go on long selling trips in a covered wagon with his father and that on the trips he would buy gifts to bring to his mother."

9. George David[5] Dial (Jonathan[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) youngest son of Jonathan[4] and Frances (Ferguson) Dial - b. Jan. 10, 1867; d. Mar. 22, 1948; m. Mary Elizabeth Esco, Dec. 12, 1894 - see Mar. Bk. B, p. 19, Oconee Co. C. H., Watkinsville, Ga. Mary Elizabeth (Esco) Dial - b. May 1, 1860; add: Rt. 1, Statham, Ga.

1. Myrtle[6] Dial - b. Dec. 23, 1895; d. July 7, 1897.
2. Robert Lee[6] Dial - b. Oct. 1, 1898; m. Lena Duke in 1920. Lena

Duke - b. Aug. 21, 1894.

1. Dorothy[7] Dial - b. Oct. 18, 1921; m. George Frank Garrison, Jr., May 15, 1943; add: 1225 South Candler Road, Decatur, Ga.
    1. George Frank[8] Garrison, III - b. Feb. 6, 1944.
    2. Patricia Dianne[8] Garrison - b. Sept. 18, 1947.
    3. Linda Sue[8] Garrison - b. Dec. 27, 1950.
    4. Michael David[8] Garrison - b. Jan. 22, 1953.

3. Grady[6] Dial - b. ab. 1900; d. in infancy.
4. Albert Lemar[6] Dial - b. Mar. 25, 1902; m. Nettie Flossie Mobley, Jan. 10, 1926. Nettie Flossie Mobley - b. May 18, 1911.
    1. Mary Frances[7] Dial - b. in 1927; m. Euranus McLaughlin ab. 1945.
        1. Frances[8] McLaughlin - b. ab. 1946.
    2. Donald Eugene[7] Dial - b. ab. 1935.
5. Henry Martin[6] Dial - b. July 30, 1904; m. Ruby Clyde Burgess, Feb. 3, 1939. Ruby Clyde Burgess - b. July 27, 1912; no issue.
6. Clara Bell[6] Dial - b. Nov. 28, 1909; m. William David Fincher, Apr. 21, 1928. William David Fincher - b. Sept. 1, 1910; add: Rt. 1, Statham, Ga.
    1. William David[7] Fincher, Jr. - b. July 3, 1931; m. Alma Eugenia Mobley, July 3, 1948.
        1. William Ronald[8] Fincher - b. Feb. 17, 1949.
        2. Cheryl Lou[8] Fincher - b. Mar. 15, 1952.
        3. James David[8] Fincher - b. Jan. 17, 1955.

Clara Bell[6] (Dial) Fincher in a letter dated Nov. 11, 1956, wrote about how her father told her about how he travelled with his father in a wagon, selling jugs, and how cold it was in some places they went compared to Ga. "I remember when my father was living that my Aunt Mattie and my Aunt Mary, two of his sisters, would come to visit us. They would dance and be jolly and make us all happy. When they got together they had a Hoe-down."

In April 1956 I visited in the homes of Charlie[5] Dial and his dau., Sallie[6] Dial (Mrs. A. B. Jonah Clegg), near Monroe, County seat of Walton Co., Ga. Charlie[5] Dial's American lineage is - Charlie[5] Dial (Gideon[4], Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]). I was never more cordially welcomed than I was by Sallie[6] and Jonah Clegg, her late beloved husband, and her dear father, Charles[5] Dial, 77. In the course of our first evening's visit, Charlie[5] Dial said that a number of Dial families lived at Bogart and he hoped I could visit them. He said that he had visited two of their Dial relatives who operated barbecue cafes at Athens. At Bogart, Mrs. Clegg and I learned that many Dial families did live in that vicinity and had lived there for more than 100 years. They suggested that we call upon H. M.[6] Dial who operated a store and a small factory a few miles away. When we arrived at the store Mr. Dial greeted us. I told him who we were and our purpose and then I said, "I'll bet I can tell you what your given names are. Your full name is Henry Martin[6] Dial, isn't it?" He replied that it was. Then he asked me how I knew it and I told him that the name had been traditional in the Dial family for many generations. At this point he told me that his late father, David[5] Dial, had a first Cos., now dec'd., who lived at Kedron in Jefferson Co., Ark., by the name of Henry Martin[5] Dial and that he remembered him well. He told me that his grandfather's name was Jonathan[4] Dial and that everybody called him "Jot". At once, I realized that Jonathan[4] Dial and Martin[4] Dial, father of the late Henry Martin[5] Dial, of Jefferson Co., Ark., Johnson[4] Dial of Ala., and my grandfather, Isaac Hastings[4] Dial were brothers, four of the seven sons of Colvill[3] and Lydia Dial. We visited his widowed mother, Mrs. David Dial, and sister,

Clara Bell[6] Dial (Mrs. William Franklin Fincher). Mrs. David Dial spoke warmly of her husband's first Cos., the late Henry Martin[5] Dial, of Kedron, Arkansas. She said that her father-in-law, Jonathan[4] Dial, had a brother who was a Methodist preacher, Rev. John H.[4] Dial. She said that her sister-in-law, Josie Dial, widow of her husband's brother, Joseph, lived at Athens. She said that she knew more about the Dial family than any one she knew. We visited Paralee[6] Dial, a dau. of the late Charles[5] Dial, another son of Jonathan[4] Dial. We called upon Arizona Dial[6] (Mrs. W. F. Delay). She is a widowed dau. of the late John[5] Dial, oldest son of Jonathan[4].

Most of the Dial relatives with whom Mrs. Clegg and I talked reported with enthusiasm a visit of Henry Martin[5] Dial, of Ark., and his uncle, Rev. John H.[4] Dial, who also lived in Ark. at that time. They said that Henry Martin[5] Dial took a group of his Georgia relatives as his personal guests to Atlanta where he took them on a tour of the city and to a show and treated them to a fine dinner and brought them home. In discussing that memorable trip Mrs. Delay said, "I was not allowed to go because my parents said I was too young. I shall never forget how I stood in the front door crying my eyes out as other members of our family joined the relatives who were going on the trip as guests of my father's prosperous Ark. cousin." Most of the relatives told us that the eventful visit of Henry Martin[5] Dial and his uncle, Rev. John H.[4] Dial, occurred after the death of Henry[5] Martin's first wife, Christie[6] (Studdard) Dial, his first Cos. They said they remembered later on when Henry Martin[5] Dial m. Beulah Duke, in Carroll Co., Georgia.

Mrs. Clegg and I agreed that the visit with Mrs. Josephine Dial, affectionately known as "Josie," at Athens, Ga., was one of the most interesting and inspiring visits we ever had. One of her daus., Charlotte[6] Dial (Mrs. Julius P. Gaines) was there and was interested in the object of our visit. I asked Mrs. Dial if she had heard her late husband say that he lost a Dial uncle in the War Between the States. Her answer was that she had heard him say many times that he lost two Dial uncles in the War. She said she would sign a statement to that effect which she has done. During our visit she spoke reverently of her late husband, Joseph[5] Dial. She said that she and he lived happily together for forty-four years without a single cross word. Amazing but understandable when one knows Mrs. Dial and when one hears about Joseph[5] Dial from his children! At 83, Josie Dial's mind was extremely active and alert.

Prior to our visits at Statham and Athens I had felt certain of my grandfather Isaac Hastings[4] Dial's relationship in the Dial family. I knew he died in the Confederate Army. I knew that a Pvt. Colvill[4] Dial enlisted as a Confederate soldier in Jackson Co., Ga. In our visits I learned of Willie[5] Dial who was an orphaned only child by the death of his father in the war. Mrs. Clegg discovered the mar. license record of Colvill[4] Dial, Jr., to Catharine Canady, at the Clarke Co. C. H. at Athens. A surviving dau. of "Willie"[5] Dial, with whom we visited in Athens, recognized the couple as her grandparents. Now I had learned, as Mrs. Josephine Dial had reported, that not only did my grandfather lose his life in the Confederate Army but that he had a brother, Colvill[4] Dial, Jr., who lost his life too. I was sure that there could no longer be any doubt that Johnson[4], Jonathan[4], Martin[4], William[4], John H.[4], Colvill[4], Jr., and Isaac Hastings[4] Dial were brothers and that they were sons of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial. Later on, Jennie[6] Hellams (Mrs. Robert P. Sweeny) of Chevey Chase, Md., gave me the copy of the record of my grandfather's parental family which

documented my conclusions. The copy of the record was sent to the late Miss Emma McSwain[5] Dial long ago by Henry Martin[5] Dial of Kedron, Ark., a son of Martin[4] Dial. Miss Emma[5] Dial had willed her family papers to her niece, Jennie[6] (Hellams) Sweeny. Miss Emma[5] Dial was a grand-dau. and Mrs. Sweeny is a gr-granddau. of Martin[2] Dial, descendants through his youngest son, William[3] Dial of S. C.

"TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:
"My name is Mrs. Josephine Dial. I live at 1700 South Lumpkin Street, Athens, Georgia. I was born on May 5, 1873, at Bogart in Oconee County, Georgia. My father's name was J. R. Tiller. My mother's maiden name was Elizabeth Woods.
"I married Joseph Dial on Dec. 26, 1892. He was born in Jackson County, Georgia, on January 12, 1863. He died at St. Mary's Hospital in Athens, Clarke County, Ga., on February 11, 1935. His father's name was Jonathan Dial. He was born in South Carolina about 1822. He died at Bogart in Oconee County, Ga., about 1897. My Husband's mother's maiden name was Frances W. Ferguson. She was born in Georgia about 1831. She died the first part of February, 1915, in Oconee County, Georgia.
"During the forty-four years of our extremely happy married life I often heard my husband, Joseph Dial, discuss his family. I heard him say many times that his father, Jonathan Dial, lost two brothers in the War Between the States."
"Dated at Athens, Clarke County, Georgia, this June 20, 1956."

(Signed) Josephine Dial
Mrs. Josephine Dial"

1850 Census, Jackson Co., Ga.
(near Statham, now in Barrow Co.)

Jonathan Dial	27	farmer	b. in S.C.
Frances W. Dial	19	wife	b. in Ga.
John Dial	1	son	b. in Ga.
Eliza M. Dial	3 mo.	dau.	b. in Ga.

1850 Census, Jackson Co., Ga.

Charles Ferguson	57	farmer	b. S.C.
Celia Ferguson	57	wife	b. S.C.
Lucy Ferguson	26	dau.	b. S.C.
Elizabeth Ferguson	14	dau.	b. Ga.
Eliza M. Ferguson	12	dau.	b. Ga.
Mary S. Ferguson	9	dau.	b. Ga.

Frances W. Dial's maiden name was Frances W. Ferguson of Jackson Co., Ga. Her parents and the parents of her husband, Jonathan[4] Dial, were b. in S. C. Proof of this fact is reflected by the 1880 census of Jonathan and Frances Dial. Charles and Celia Ferguson were the parents of Frances W. Ferguson (Mrs. Jonathan Dial), 19, and William Ferguson, 28, both of whose families were living on adjoining farms. There were probably other older Ferguson children who had married before 1850.

1860 Census, Jackson Co., Ga.

Jonathan Dial	37	potter	b. in S.C.
Frances Dial	28	wife	b. in Ga.
John Dial	11	son	b. in Ga.
Eliza Dial	10	dau.	b. in Ga.
William Dial	9	son	b. in Ga.
Elizabeth Dial	7	dau.	b. in Ga.
Celia Dial	5	dau.	b. in Ga.
Charles Dial	3	son	b. in Ga.
James Dial	11 mo.	son	b. in Ga.
Lucy Ferguson	17	her niece	b. Ga.

1870 Census, Jackson Co., Ga.

Jonathan Dial	47	potter	b. in S.C.
Frances Dial	39	wife	b. in Ga.
John Dial	21	son	b. in Ga.
William Dial	19	son	b. in Ga.
Elizabeth Dial	17	dau.	b. in Ga.
Celia A. Dial	14	dau.	b. in Ga.
Charles Dial	12	son	b. in Ga.
Joseph Dial	8	son	b. in Ga.
David Dial	4	son	b. in Ga.
Mary Dial	1	dau.	b. in Ga.
James Wm. Dial	14	his nephew	b.Ga.

1880 Census - Santa Fe District, Jackson Co., Ga. (Now in Barrow Co.)

					Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Jonathan Dial	-	58	- farmer	-	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Frances Dial	-	49	- wife	-	Ga.	S. C.	S. C.
Charles Dial	-	23	- son	-	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.
Joseph Dial	-	17	- son	-	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.
David Dial	-	12	- son	-	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.
Mary Dial	-	10	- dau.	-	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.
Mattie Dial	-	8	- dau.	-	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.

1880 Census - Santa Fe District, Jackson Co., Ga.

					Born	Father Born	Mother Born
John Dial	-	32	- Jug Factory	-	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.
Martha F. Dial	-	28	- wife	-	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
James Hastings Dial	-	5	- son	-	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Callie Dial	-	4	- dau.	-	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Philip Dial	-	2	- son	-	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Franklin Dial	-	3 mo.	- son	-	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.

Jonathan[4] Dial's post office address in 1860 was at Athens, County seat of Clarke County, Ga. James William[6] Dial, called "Willie" by Jonathan[5] Dial to distinguish him from his son, William[6], was a son of Colvill[5] Dial, Jr., who lost his life in the War Between the States. John[5] and Martha (Evans) Dial and their son, James Hastings[6] Dial, are buried in the Delay Cemetery.

MARTIN DIAL

6. Martin[4] Dial (Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial - b. Apr. 15, 1825, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. June 11, 1897, Jefferson Co., Ark.; bur. Mt. Zion Cem. near Kedron, Ark.; m. Mary Ann[5] Studdard, Apr. 7, 1853, a second Cos., Talladega Co., Ala. Mary Ann[5] Studdard - b. Jan. 14, 1836, Walton Co., Ga.; d. July 13, 1904, Jefferson Co., Ark.; bur. beside her husband, Mt. Zion Cem.; dau. of Joseph and Christi[4] (Dial) Studdard. Christi[4] Dial - b. ab. 1811, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. after 1880; bur. Mt. Zion Cem.; dau. of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr.; m. Joseph Studdard, Dec. 30, 1830, Walton Co., Ga. Children, all b. and d. in Jefferson Co., Ark., except Elijah[5] Dial:

1. Elijah[5] Dial - b. ab. 1854 in Ala.; d. in 1855; bur. Dials Family Cem., on the Johnson[4] Dial place, then in Randolph Co., now in Clay Co.; the Johnson[4] Dial land is now owned by his grandson, Bowden[6] Dial. (1958).
2. Christi[5] Dial - b. Oct. 12, 1856; d. Oct. 12, 1859; bur. Mt. Zion Cem.
3. John W.[5] Dial - b. May 22, 1858; d. May 21, 1860; bur. Mt. Zion Cem.
4. Henry Martin[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
5. Joseph J.[5] Dial - b. Nov. 2, 1865; d. Nov. 11, 1867; bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

In the great pine forest area of Jefferson Co., Ark., Martin[4] Dial was a dynamic, useful and influential citizen who acquired a large estate. It is said that he left 2,000 A. of rich pine land which were preserved and improved and passed on by his only surviving child, Henry Martin[5] Dial, to Mrs. Henry Martin Dial, his second wife, and their children, Henry Martin[6] Dial,

Jr., and Buford[6] Dial. They still own the property.

The records of Jefferson and Cleveland Counties in Ark. from the time Martin[4] Dial moved to that section in 1855 until his death in 1897 contain many records of Martin [4] Dial such as the purchase and sale of land, service on Grand Juries and as a guardian for minors of relatives of himself and his wife. Like most of his brothers he served in the Confederate Army during the War Between the States.

4. Henry Martin[5] Dial (Martin[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Martin[4] and Mary Ann[5] (Studdard) Dial - b. in 1863 and d. in 1945, Jefferson Co., Ark.; bur. Mt. Zion Cem. near Kedron, Ark.; m. 1st, Christi[6] Studdard, a first Cos., ab. 1897, Jefferson Co., Ark. Christi[6] Studdard - b. Sept. 23, 1869, d. of childbirth complications June 3, 1899, Jefferson Co., Ark.; bur. beside her husband; m. 2nd, Beulah Duke, Nov. 3, 1904, Carroll Co., Ga. - see Mar. Bk. I, p. 626, Carrollton, Ga. C. H. Beulah I. Duke - b. in 1878, Carroll Co., Ga.; a dau. of W. D. and Elizabeth David (Smith) Duke, both b. in S. C.

(By 1st mar.)

1. Lydia Ann[6] Dial - b. Mar. 21, 1899; d. June 5, 1899, Jefferson Co., Ark.; bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

(By 2nd mar.)

2. Henry Martin[6] Dial, Jr. - b. Oct. 1, 1905; m. Cecil Iris Trucks of Cleveland Co., Ark., July 5, 1930. Cecil Iris Trucks - b. Sept. 11, 1911; dau. of J. D. and Lola C. (Peek) Trucks.
    1. Margaret Ann[7] Dial - b. Jan. 14, 1932; Nevada State Home Economics Special Representative with headquarters in the Fleischmann's Memorial Bldg., University of Nev. at Reno, Nev. Add: Rt. 1, Box 424, Pine Bluff, Ark. (1958).
    2. Henry Carter[7] Dial - b. Mar. 25, 1936; grad. A. & M. College, Monticello, Ark.; football coach, Elam High School, Elam, Ark. Add: Elam, Ark. or Rt. 1, Box 424, Pine Bluff, Ark. (1958).
    3. Patsy Marie[7] Dial - b. July 21, 1938; student A. & M. College, Monticello, Ark.; Add: Rt. 1, Box 424, Pine Bluff, Ark. (1958).
3. Buford[6] Dial - b. Mar. 7, 1914; not m.; resides with his mother, Beulah I. Duke (Mrs. Henry Martin) Dial, Sr., corner of Holland St. and Dollarway Rd. on Highway 65, Pine Bluff, Ark.

Henry Martin[6] Dial, Jr. is an outstanding merchant, land owner and citizen of Jefferson Co., Ark. His add. is Rt. 1, Box 424, Pine Bluff, Ark.

Dial monuments are among the nicest in Mt. Zion Cem., including those of Martin[4] and Mary Ann[5] Dial and their children who died in Ark., and of Christi[6] Dial, 1st wife of Henry Martin[5] Dial, and their infant dau., Lydia Ann[6] Dial. An impressive double monument marks the grave of Henry Martin[5] Dial which includes the name of his surviving second wife, Beulah I. Dial. All dates of deaths reflected above as well as the date of birth of Beulah I. Dial are taken from legends on these monuments. Legends on the monuments of the parents of Cecil Iris Trucks (Mrs. Henry Martin) Dial, Jr. in Mt. Zion's Cem. are as follows:

J. D. (Pink) Trucks
Born June 4, 1878
Died April 16, 1956

Lola C. Peek
Wife of J. D. Trucks
Born Nov. 30, 1883
Died Jan. 10, 1953

Henry Martin[5] Dial, so I have been told by many relatives in Ark., Ga., and Ala. who knew him well, was a remarkably able, interesting and unselfish gentleman. It was he who preserved, improved and passed on to his family the substantial estate that he inherited from his father. He engaged in a wide correspondence and visited personally and took an active and sympathetic and helpful interest in his "connections" and in people generally. He traveled widely for a man of his day and time. All who are interested in this history are deeply indebted to him for his part in it. It was he who mailed a record of his father's parental family to the late Miss Emma McSwain[5] Dial. In the summer of 1955 I visited briefly with Beulah Duke (Mrs. Henry Martin) Dial. Among other things she said:

1. That her mother, Elizabeth Smith (Mrs. W. D.) Duke and Hannah M. Smith (Mrs. John H.) Dial, the Meth. minister's 1st wife and mother of all of his children, were sisters.
2. That it is well known among the many Dial descendants in Jefferson Co., Ark. that Martin[4] Dial who settled in said County before 1856 and William[4] Dial who came to the County in 1870 were brothers.
3. That it is equally well known by all the connections that Rev. John H.[4] Dial was a brother of Martin[4] and William[4] Dial.
4. That her late husband spoke to her from time to time of his Uncle Johnson[4] Dial in Ala., and that he mentioned other Uncles but she did not recall their names.

1860 Census, Jefferson Co., Ark.
(Lehi Post Office)

Martin Dial - 35 - farmer b. in S. C.
Mary Ann Dial - 24 - wife b. in Ga.

1870 Census, Jefferson Co., Ark.
(Whiteville Township)

Martin Doyle	45	farmer	b. in S.C.
Mary Ann Doyle	33	wife	b. in Ga.
Henry M. Doyle	7	son	b. in Ark.

Mary Ann[5] Dial was a dau. of Joseph and Christi[4] (Dial) Studdard. The census enumerator misspelled the surnames in the 1880 census, which was often done. Tradition is that the ancient family may actually have spelled their surnames as "Doyle."

1880 Census, Jefferson Co., Ark.

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Martin Dial	55	farmer	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Mary Ann Dial	45	wife	Ga.	Ga.	S. C.
Henry Martin Dial	16	son	Ark.	S. C.	Ga.

WILLIAM DIAL

7. William[4] Dial (Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) seventh child of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial - b. ab. 1827, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. before 1900; bur. Mt. Zion Cem., near Kedron, Jefferson Co., Ark.; m. Martha Frances Estes, Apr. 25, 1859 - see Mar. Bk. 1827 to 1882, Carroll Co. C. H. Carrollton, Ga. Martha Frances Estes - b. in Ga. ab. 1837; d. after 1904; dau. of Bailey and Talitha Estes; bur. beside her husband.
   1. John B. G.[5] Dial - b. in 1859, Carroll Co., Ga.; never m.; no further record.
   2. Marshall Franklin[5] (Frank) Dial - see subsequent data.
   3. Elizabeth S.[5] Dial - b. in 1867, Carroll Co., Ga.; d. ab. 1888; near Kedron, Ark.; m. Frank Kelly ab. 1886.
      1. Frank[6] Kelly, Jr. - b. ab. 1887, near Kedron.

4. William J.[5] Dial - b. in 1869, Carroll Co., Ga.; m. Sarah McKinney, Aug. 4, 1897 - see Mar. Records, Cleveland Co. C. H., Rison, Ark.; no issue; no further record.
5. Mattie Christie[5] Dial - b. ab. 1880, near Kedron, Ark.; m. Amos P. Trucks, July 16, 1897 - see Mar. Records, Cleveland Co. C. H., Rison, Ark.; no issue; both bur. Mt. Zion Cem. A beautiful monument, with their legends, near that of her father, stands in tribute to them.

William[4] Dial no doubt lived near his parental family in Ala. prior to his marriage in 1859. His parents lived in Randolph Co. at that time. On Feb. 13, 1857, he sold 158 A. of land in the adjoining Talladega Co. to Robert W. Trucks - see Deed Bk. K, p. 183, Talladega Co. C. H., Talladega, Ala. William[4] Dial served as a pvt. in Co. F. 19th Bat. of the Georgia Inf. during the War Between the States. In Pvt. Joe Cobb's History, "Carroll Co. Ga. and Her People," published in 1906, he wrote that there were 86 in Co. F. of the 19th Bat., 25 of whom were killed in action and 23 of whom died of wounds, making a total loss of 48 men, more than one-half of the Co. Henry F.[6] Dial, a grandson of William[4] Dial, in a letter dated Sept. 20, 1955, said that his grandfather Dial was a good and an esteemed citizen but that he was not the driving, aggressive and influential type. When one reflects upon William[4] Dial's fierce experiences in his war service it is easy to understand how he could have become a rather subdued man. Henry F.[6] Dial wrote me that his grandmother who, before marriage, was Martha Frances Estes, was forceful and influential. "My grandmother Dial," he says, "must have been raised in a family of affluence and culture." That her parents, Bailey and Talitha Estes, were very much interested in education was reflected by their 1860 Carroll Co., Ga. census in which it was reported that all of the 7 children above 4 years of age were attending school. Few parents in those days were financially able to educate all of their children.

2. Marshall Franklin[5] Dial (William[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of William[4] and Martha Frances (Estes) Dial, known as Frank[5] Dial - b. Mar. 9, 1861, Carroll Co., Ga.; d. Apr. 9, 1928; bur. Graceland Cem., Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., Ark.; m. Esther Anne Gray, Jan. 1, 1884. Esther Anne Gray - b. July 23, 1866; d. Dec. 20, 1949; bur. beside her husband.
1. John Marion[6] Dial - b. Dec. 13, 1886, near Kedron, Ark.; d. Nov. 8, 1946; bur. Graceland Cem., Pine Bluff, Ark.; m. Claudia England, Dec. 27, 1906 - see Jefferson Co. Mar. Bk. P, p. 118, Pine Bluff, Ark. Claudia England - b. in 1888; d. July 16, 1945; bur. beside her husband; no issue.
2. Henry Franklin[6] Dial - b. July 22, 1887, near Kedron, Ark.; m. Minnie Roane McGaughy, Sept. 5, 1916 at Eldorado, Union Co., Ark., where she was a school teacher at that time; add: 1021 W. 23rd St., Pine Bluff, Ark. (1958).
    1. Frances[7] Dial - b. Nov. 2, 1917, Jefferson Co., Ark.; m. Z. L. Crawford ab. 1947. Z. L. Crawford - b. Oct. 26, 1919; add: 806 W. 14th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
        1. Richard Stephen[8] Crawford - b. May 5, 1948.
        2. Marjorie Ann[8] Crawford - b. June 17, 1950.
    2. Henry Franklin[7] Dial, Jr. - b. Oct. 8, 1926, Jefferson Co., Ark.; m. Mary Lauck Hill, Jan. 19, 1957. Mary Lauck Hill - b. Feb. 9, 1927, Front Royal, Va. Add: 802 Hepler Rd., Richmond, Va. (1958).
        1. Marcia Anne[8] Dial - b. Oct. 9, 1958.
3. Mattie Bell[6] Dial - b. Mar. 27, 1889, Cleveland Co., Ark.; d. Feb. 4, 1949; bur. Graceland Cem., Pine Bluff, Ark.; m. William Courtney, July 13, 1918 - see Jefferson Co. Mar. Bk. Y, p. 551, Pine Bluff, Ark.

William Courtney - b. in 1886; d. in 1928; bur. beside his wife.
1. William Franklin[7] Courtney - b. July 5, 1919, Pine Bluff, Ark.; add: 3301 Milton St., Dallas, Texas.
2. Doris Lee[7] Courtney - b. Nov. 7, 1923, Pine Bluff, Ark.; m. Wesley Wise Swepston, Mar. 1, 1942; add: Tyler St., Little Rock, Ark.
    1. Martha Jean[8] Swepston - b. July 25, 1948.
    2. Mary Lucille[8] Swepston - b. Oct. 22, 1954.
3. Lucille Mae[7] Courtney - b. Aug. 23, 1925, Pine Bluff, Ark.; add: Tyler St., Little Rock, Ark.

4. Charles Marcus[6] Dial - b. Sept. 12, 1891, Rison, Cleveland Co., Ark.; d. ab. 1952, Keiser, Miss. Co., Ark., near border of Mo.; bur. at Kennett, County seat of Dunklin Co., Mo.; m. Minnie Lee Jones of Conway, Faulkner Co., Ark., ab. 1917. Minnie Lee Jones - b. Aug. 24, 1893, Conway, Ark.; a dau. of William Newton and Thomasine (Henry) Jones. Mrs. Charles Marcus Dial's add. is Kennett, Mo.(1958).
    1. Mary Nell[7] Dial - b. Mar. 3, 1919, Humphrey, Ark. Co., Ark.; m. Laudius Wilkes ab. 1942; add; 5526 Plaza Lane, Wichita, Kansas.
        1. Barbara Jean[8] Wilkes - b. Jan. 19, 1944, Annapolis, Arundel Co., Md.
        2. Charles Marcus[8] Wilkes - b. Mar. 20, 1948, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Ark.
    2. Charles Marion[7] Dial - b. Mar. 3, 1921, Humphrey, Ark. Co., Ark.; m. Martha Louise Landers ab. 1950. Martha Louise Landers - b. June 30, 1928, Warren, Bradley Co., Ark.; add: Kennett, Dunklin Co. Mo. (1958).
        1. Charles Marcus[8] Dial, II - b. Feb. 19, 1952, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
        2. Alan Michael[8] Dial - b. Jan. 5, 1955, Kennett, Mo.
        3. Martha Lynn[8] Dial - b. June 6, 1956, Kennett, Mo.

In his letter to me of Sept. 20, 1955, Henry F.[6] Dial alluded to the cultural background and educational interests of his grandmother Dial. He said: "When my father, Marshall Franklin[5] (Frank) Dial, was a boy on the parental farm, near Kedron, that his mother gave him a good book and urged him to read it and to read the family Bible. He became interested in reading. He borrowed and read every book he could find in the sparsely settled area in the pine forests of Jefferson and Cleveland Counties. When George Peabody, of Massachusetts, the wealthy dry goods merchant and philanthropist, gave $3,500,000 to establish the Peabody Educational Fund to help children of the southern and southwestern states obtain a finished education my father was one of the two boys in Arkansas who through competitive examination won Peabody scholarships to attend school at the Peabody Institute at Nashville, Tennessee, with all expenses paid for four years. My father spent the entire four years there and visited home only once in that long period of time."

As one reflects upon the devotion and vision of Martha Estes (Mrs. Wm. Dial), the outstanding record of her son, Frank[5] Dial in education and as an outstandingly successful executive in industry, it is easy to understand.

One of the three sons of Marshall Franklin[5] and Esther Anne (Gray) Dial was a successful lumberman and the other two were outstanding public school administrators. William Courtney, the husband of their only dau., Mattie[6] Dial, was a cotton buyer at Pine Bluff. John M.[6] Dial was the lumberman. He owned and operated a number of big pine lumber mills. His estate was

somewhat reduced in his latter days by a devastating fire at his principal mill. Henry F.[6] Dial retired in 1957 after 35 years as a teacher and administrator in the Pine Bluff Public Schools. During that 35 year period he served for 5 years as a teacher, 14 years as principal of the high school and the last 16 years as Supt. of the schools. He had officially retired in the summer of 1955 but he was soon drafted for Supt. for 2 more years when his elected successor resigned because of illness. In 1955, the Board of Education at Pine Bluff, in a statement published in the Pine Bluff newspaper, said of him, "We do not say that no other city has as good a Superintendent as Henry Franklin[6] Dial, but we do say that we are sure that no city has a better one." Mr. Dial, now in retirement, is serving one-half time in an administrative and supervisory capacity in a Business College of Pine Bluff. Charles Marcus[6] Dial was a public school teacher and administrator for a long period of time. He first taught in the public schools of Holly Grove, Monroe Co., Ark. He was Supt. of the public schools of Tuckerman, in Jackson Co., and in Keiser in Miss. Co., Ark. He had served as Supt. of the Keiser public schools, I am told, for 15 years or more prior to his death, just 2 years before retirement age.

Z. L. Crawford, husband of Frances[7] Dial, the dau. of Henry F.[6] and Minnie Roane (McGaughy) Dial, is proprietor of the Crawford Furniture Store of Pine Bluff.

Henry Franklin[7] Dial, Jr. served in the U. S. Navy from 1944 to 1946. He graduated from the School of Business Administration at Southern Methodist University of Dallas, Texas, with the BBA degree in 1949. He is now a representative of Armstrong Cork Corp. of Richmond, Va.

William Franklin[7] Courtney, oldest child and only son of the late Mattie[6] Dial and her late husband, William Courtney, enlisted in the U. S. Army during World War II for a period of 3 years, 1944 to 1947, 15 months of which time he was in the South Pacific and in Japan. He served as Tech. Sgt. of the 3155th Intelligence Signal Service Co. at home and abroad. He graduated from the School of Business with the BBA degree in 1949, and from the School of Law of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, with the LLB degree, and with high honors, in 1955. Wm. F.[7] Courtney, who became a Certified Public Accountant in January 1950, is on the legal staff as Tax Attorney of the United States Steel Corp., Oil Well Supply Div., at Dallas, Texas.

Wesley Wise Swepston, husband of Doris Lee[7] Dial, dau. of the late William and Mattie[6] (Dial) Courtney, is in the life ins. business at Little Rock.

Lucille Mae[7] Courtney, a dau. and the youngest child of the late Wm. and Mattie[6] (Dial) Courtney, is a secretary at Little Rock, Ark.

Laudius Wilkes, husband of Mary Nell[7] Dial, dau. of the late Charles Marcus[6] and Minnie Lee (Jones) Dial, is a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. He was an instructor there for a few years following his graduation. He is now a full Commander in the United States Naval Reserve. He served actively in that capacity during World War II.

Charles Marion[7] Dial, son of the late Charles Marcus[6] and Minnie Lee Dial, attended the Univ. of Miss. at Oxford from which he graduated with the B. S. degree in Pharmacy. During World War II he was a Pharmacist Mate in the Navy and was attached to the U. S. Marines with whom he served in the South Pacific. He is now the proprietor of Dial's Pharmacy at Kennett, Mo.

1860 Census - Carroll Co., Ga.

			Born
William Dial	31	farmer	S. C.
Martha F. Dial	22	wife	Ga.
John B. G. Dial	1	son	Ga.

1870 Census - Jefferson Co., Ark.
(Whiteville Township)

			Born
William Doyle	43	farmer	S. C.
Martha F. Doyle	33	wife	Ga.
John Doyle	11	son	Ga.
Frank Doyle	9	son	Ga.
Elizabeth Doyle	3	dau.	Ga.
William J. Doyle	3 mo.	son	Ga.

1860 Census - Carroll Co., Ga.

			Born
Bailey Estes	45	farmer	S. C.
Talitha Estes	41	wife	Ga.
Mahala Estes	19	dau.	Ga.
Zeppmiah Estes	17	son	Ga.
Amanda C. Estes	15	dau.	Ga.
Susan M. Estes	13	dau.	Ga.
Sarah A. E. Estes	11	dau.	Ga.
George W. Estes	10	son	Ga.
Louisa Estes	7	dau.	Ga.
John T. Estes	4	son	Ga.
I_____? Estes	2	son	Ga.

Above census reflected the fact that all the children over 4 yrs. of age were attending school.

William[4] Dial was a son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial. His wife, Martha Frances Dial, was a dau. of Bailey and Talitha Estes. Their dwelling was No. 2 in the 1860 Carroll Co., Ga. census. The Estes dwelling was No. 1. The enumerator in 1870 misspelled the surnames of Dial as Doyle.

1880 Census - Bowman Township, Dorsey, now Cleveland Co., Ark.

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
William Dial	53	farmer	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Martha F. Dial	42	wife	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.
John B. G. Dial	21	son	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.
Elizabeth S. Dial	13	dau.	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.
William J. Dial	11	son	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.

A dau., Mattie Christi[5] Dial, was born in 1880 after the census was taken. In the 1880 census, the second son of Wm.[4] and Martha Dial, Marshall Franklin[5] (Frank) Dial, 19, father of Henry F.[6] Dial, was living in the home of Gus[6] Studdard and attending school. Gus[6] Studdard was a son of James[5] Studdard, oldest child of Joseph and Christi[4] (Dial) Studdard. Christi[4] Dial was one of the oldest children of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr.

1880 Census - Whiteville Township, Jefferson Co., Ark.

		Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Frank Dial	19	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.

JOHN H. DIAL

8. Rev. John H.[4] Dial (Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial - b. Oct. 15, 1833, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. Apr. 27, 1919, Carroll Co., Ga.; bur. Welcome Church Cem., Veal, Ga.; m. 1st, Hannah Myrindy Smith, Sept. 1, 1853, Carroll Co., Ga.; m. 2nd, Mary C.[5] Bolt, his maternal and paternal 2nd Cos., Aug. 21, 1877, Randolph Co., Ala. Hannah Myrindy Smith - b. Nov. 16, 1833, Carroll Co., Ga.; d. Mar. 5, 1877, Randolph Co., Ala.; probably bur. in some Cem. in vicinity of Delta and Lineville, now in Clay County; a dau. of David Smith, a pioneer of Carroll Co., Ga. from S. C. and on a part of whose land Lee's Methodist Church and Smith Cem. are located. Mary C.[5] Bolt - b. Dec. 21, 1845, near Rockdale, Randolph Co.,

Ala.; d. Mar. 29, 1928, Carroll Co., Ga.; bur. beside her husband; no issue; dau. of Permelia[4] Dial and Berryman Bolt; granddau. of John Hastings[3] and Chrystie (Thomason) Dial. Berryman Bolt's father, James Bolt, was a brother of Lydia Eastwood (Mrs. Colvill) Dial. Children of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. Dial, according to Bible Record left by James B. F.[5] Dial, their youngest son and now owned by E. H.[7] Bledsoe, 1402 Longley St., La Grange, Ga., (1958), grandson of J. B. F.[5] Dial:

1. Elizabeth Jane[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
2. Colvill[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
3. Hannah Myrindy[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. John Haston[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
5. Lidia Ann[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
6. Union Nancy[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
7. James Benjamin Franklin McCain[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
8. Mary Martha Ann Elin[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
9. Sarah Elen Susanna Clementine[5] Dial - see subsequent data.

Some of the names in the Bible Record were misspelled. John Haston[5] Dial's name, according to the "connection" who knew him, was John Hastings[5] Dial. He was known as John H.[5] Dial, Jr., to distinguish him from his father, whose name, according to the Bible Record, was John Helum[4] Dial.

Rev. John H.[4] Dial wrote two wills, one dated July 7, 1911, the other, June 2, 1918. They were probated June 12, 1919, at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ga. Mentioned in his wills were his surviving wife, Mary C.[5] Dial, and his nine children whom he named as follows: Elizabeth[5] Elkins, Colvill[5] Dial, John H.[5] Dial, Jr., Mary Martha Ellen[5] Taylor, Hannah Myrindy[5] Adams, Lydia Ann[5] Duke, Union Nancy[5] Gladney, James Benjamin Franklin[5] Dial and Sarah E.[5] Duke.

Welcome Church Cemetery, Veal, Ga. tombstone legends

Rev. John H. Dial	Mary C. Dial
Born Oct. 15, 1833	Born Dec., 1845
Died April 27, 1919	Died March 1928

John H.[4] Dial entered a claim for 39.93 A. of land in Randolph Co., Ala. on Oct. 25, 1853. (County Tract Bk., p. 27, Cert. No. 15,671, National Archives, Wash., D. C.) Mr. Thomas G. Toland, Tax Assessor of Clay Co., Ala., wrote me in the summer of 1954 and said that the 39.93 A. patented by John H.[4] Dial in 1853 is located 5 mi. northeast of Lineville and about 2-1/2 mi. north of Barfield and that the land is now owned by Mrs. J. T. Reynolds of Lineville. He said that the Tax Records show that the land has been owned by the J. T. Reynolds family since 1916. He said it joined Clay Co. property assessed to the W. C.[5] Dial Estate at that time.

In earlier decades John H.[4] Dial's occupation was listed as a farmer. In 1880 he was listed as a clergyman. His long career as a Methodist minister is well known. Some say he was ordained. I suspect he was, even though I have found no official record of his ordination.

It appears from a land grant of the State of Arkansas on Aug. 1, 1883, that Rev. John H.[4] Dial moved to Arkansas that year. Until 1903, a period of twenty years, he bought and sold a lot of land and town lots in and near Pine Bluff. Seven of his nine children lived in Jefferson Co., Ark., at one time or another. Sarah, his youngest child, went to Ark. with the family but it appears that she moved to Carroll Co., Ga., before or soon after her

marriage. C. H. records of Pine Bluff reveal the fact that he aided at least five of his children in acquiring homes in Ark., providing some of the cost and allowing long and easy terms for the payment of small balances. During his twenty years in Ark. he wrote poems and songs that were published in the Pine Bluff Commercial newspaper, copies of which were kindly presented to me in 1955 by Martha Elizabeth[6] Adams (Mrs. C. J. Smithwick). Mrs. Smithwick is a granddau. of the late Rev. John H.[4] Dial, Sr. Her mother, Hannah Myrindy[5] Dial (Mrs. A. W. Adams) was a twin sister of John H.[5] Dial, Jr. Both of them are bur. in the Whitehall Cem., near the Whitehall Meth. Ch., at which their father preached so often and which he helped to establish.

In the summer of 1955 I visited five grandchildren of Rev. John H.[4] Dial in Jefferson Co., Ark. and grandsons of his brothers, Martin[4] Dial and William[4] Dial. All of them told me that Rev. John H.[4] Dial was a useful and influential citizen, and a good preacher. Some of them still recall having heard him shout in religious meetings. The Whitehall Methodist Church is still active, well supported and attractive.

By 1903, Rev. John H.[4] Dial, then 70 years of age, made his last land deal in Jefferson Co., Ark., and moved back to Randolph Co., Ala. Miss Rinda[6] Duke, a granddau. of John H.[4] and Hannah M. Dial has written me several gracious and informative letters. Her parents, Frank M. and Lydia Ann[5] (Dial) Duke, were first Cos. She tells me that her grandfather was living in Randolph Co., Ala. during his last years but that when his health failed her parents brought him to their home in Carroll Co., Ga., where they took care of him until he died.

John H.[4] Dial was a pvt. in Co. G., 22nd Inf. Regt. of Volunteers from Randolph Co., Ala. in the Confederate Army in the War Between the States. Tradition is that he served for the entire four years of the War. His record in the captured Confederate War Records in the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives at Wash., D. C. shows that his name appeared on the Roll of Prisoners of War and that he was paroled May 19, 1865, at Talladega, Ala. My grandfather, Rev. Isaac Hastings[4] Dial, was in the same Company with his brother, John H.[4], until he lost his life in the service.

Rev. John H.[4] Dial lived longer and traveled and corresponded more than any of his brothers and sisters. Among the descendants of his brothers, Jonathan[4] Dial and Colvill[4] Dial, Jr., with whom I visited at Athens and Statham, Ga., in 1956, there were several who remembered well and gratefully his visits with their parental families after 1900.

I am indebted to E. D.[6] Taylor, James Colvill[6] Elkins, Martha Elizabeth[6] Adams (Mrs. C. J. Smithwick), and her sisters, Maggie[6] and Myrtle[6] Adams, and Rinda[6] Duke, B. F.[6] Gladney, Mrs. Doshia[6] Shaw, Mrs. Mamie[6] Truitt, Mattie[6] Dial and Mrs. Addie Lee[6] Lasseter, all grandchildren of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah Dial, for their kindness and help in my search for information concerning their grandfather, Rev. John H.[4] Dial, and concerning names of his brothers and sisters.

One of the highlights of my visit to Pine Bluff in the summer of 1955 was the evening I spent with Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Smithwick, charming people. Mr. Smithwick, a builder, took an entire day off to go with and introduce me to Mrs. Smithwick's "Dial relations" in various parts of Jefferson Co., Ark., in my search for Dial family history.

1. Elizabeth Jane[5] Dial (Rev. John H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. and first of the nine children of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. Dial - b. Aug. 2, 1854, Randolph Co., Ala.; d. in Florida Jan. 3, 1937; m. Rev. Charles David Elkins, Randolph Co., Ala., Dec. 1, 1869. Charles David Elkins - b. May 30, 1851, Randolph Co., Ala.; d. Feb. 3, 1928, Jefferson Co., Ark.

1. John Enoch[6] Elkins - b. May 30, 1871, near Wedowee County seat, Randolph Co., Ala.; d. Sept. 18, 1948, Jefferson Co., Ark.
2. William David[6] Elkins - b. Aug. 16, 1873, near Wedowee, Ala.; d. Oct. 17, 1952, Jefferson County.
3. Benjamin Franklin[6] Elkins - b. Feb. 7, 1876, near Wedowee, Ala., d. July 10, 1953, Jefferson County.
4. Nioma[6] Elkins - b. Aug. 12, 1878, near Wedowee, Ala.; d. Dec. 11, 1894, Jefferson County.
5. James Colvill[6] Elkins - b. Oct. 25, 1881, near Wedowee, Ala.; lives with his granddau., Mrs. E. L.[8] Marcum and her husband, Rt. 1, Box 371-C, Pine Bluff, Ark.
6. Elijah Hastings[6] Elkins, known as Lee - b. Dec. 30, 1883, near Wedowee, Ala.; d. Dec. 19, 1954, Jefferson County.
7. Wyatt Wilson[6] Elkins - b. Nov. 22, 1885, near Wedowee, Ala.; lives near Pine Bluff, Ark.
8. Joseph Arthur[6] Elkins - b. Mar. 22, 1887, near Wedowee, Ala.; lives near Pine Bluff.
9. Charles Harelson[6] Elkins - b. May 12, 1889, Jefferson Co., Ark.; lives at Pacific Grove, Calif.
10. Henry Martin[6] Elkins - b. Mar. 15, 1891; d. Jan. 11, 1955, Jefferson County.
11. Isaac Matthews[6] Elkins - b. July 30, 1893, Jefferson Co., Ark.; lives at Stuart, Fla.
12. George Bryant[6] Elkins - b. Dec. 14, 1895; d. June 12, 1896, Jefferson County.

In the summer of 1955 I visited James Colvill[6] Elkins and his granddau., Mrs. E. L.[8] Marcum. He is a fine gentleman. I liked him very much. He said that he was named for two maternal uncles, Rev. Colvill[5] Dial and James B.[5] Dial, two of the sons of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. Dial. He said that he and his brothers and only sister born prior to 1889 were born near Wedowee, Ala. He said that his father, whose life and work he highly praised, was a minister in the Christian Church. He said that his parents moved from Ala. to Jefferson Co., Ark. in 1889, when he was nine years old, that his grandfather, Rev. John H.[4] Dial, a Methodist preacher, had moved to Jefferson Co. prior to that time which was after he married his second wife, Mary C.[5] Bolt. He said that John H.[4] and Mary[5] (Bolt) Dial lived in Jefferson Co. twenty years and acquired a lot of property in and near Pine Bluff. He said that he heard his grandfather Dial preach many times, that he was a good man and a fine preacher and that he loved him very much.

Mr. Elkins said that seven of Rev. John H.[4] Dial's nine children, all by his first wife, Hannah M. Dial, lived in Jefferson Co. at one time or another. He said that his uncle, Rev. Colvill[5] Dial, oldest son of Rev. John H.[4] Dial, lived in Jefferson Co. about three years before he moved back to Carroll Co., Ga., and that his uncle J. B. F.[5] (Jim) Dial lived near Pine Bluff a long time but that he also moved back to Carroll Co., Ga., where he died.

2. Rev. Colvill[5] Dial (Rev. John H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1])

oldest son of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. Dial - b. Sept. 25, 1856, Cleburne Co., Ala.; d. July 22, 1946; bur. Bethesda Baptist Cem., Carroll Co., Ga.; m. 1st, Lillie Wyatt, Jan. 10, 1884, Carroll Co.; m. 2nd, Mrs. Annie Sudder Smith, Dec. 1, 1924. Lillie Wyatt - b. Oct. 12, 1866; d. Feb. 18, 1918; bur. Bethesda Baptist Cem.

(By 1st mar.)

1. Claudie E.[6] Dial - b. in 1885; d. in 1888; bur. Bethesda Baptist Cem.
2. Johnnie G.[6] Dial - b. Jan. 1887; d. Nov. 1887; bur. Bethesda Baptist Cem.
3. Mattie[6] Dial - b. July 16, 1889; add: 217 Maple St., Carrollton, Ga.; not married.
4. Pearl[6] Dial - b. Sept. 12, 1892; m. T. R. Lovvarn, Dec. 10, 1911; add: Mill St., Bowdon, Carroll Co., Ga.
    1. Harold Roswell[7] Lovvarn - b. Nov. 17, 1912; joint partner with his brother, Gaines William[7] Lovvarn, in dry cleaning firm, Bowdon, Ga.
    2. Gaines William[7] Lovvarn - b. July 24, 1916; add: Bowdon, Ga.
    3. Thomas Ray[7] Lovvarn - b. Apr. 20, 1920; Chief Pharmacist Mate, U. S. Navy, Norfolk, Va.
    4. Jean[7] Lovvarn - b. July 30, 1922; m. Roy Eldon Dewberry; add: Rt. 4, Box 54, Austell, Ga.
    5. Jackie[7] Lovvarn - b. Apr. 13, 1932; m. Howard McWorter Rook; add: Forest Park, Ga.
5. Bessie[6] Dial - b. Aug. 28, 1894; m. E. S. Wright, Aug. 1921; d. Mar. 9, 1929; bur. Bethesda Baptist Cem.
6. Henry Martin[6] Dial - b. July 4, 1898; m. widow whose maiden name was Anne Acorn, Apr. 28, 1944; add: c/o Mrs. Reed, Rt. 5, Carrollton, Ga.
7. J. Ralph[6] Dial - b. Feb. 19, 1903; d. Mar. 1903; bur. Bethesda Baptist Cem.

Rev. Colvill[5] Dial was survived by his second wife and by three of his seven children, Mattie[6] Dial, Henry Martin[6] Dial and Mrs. Pearl[6] (Dial) Lovvarn; a stepson, Walter Smith; seven grandchildren; two gr-grandchildren and two sisters, namely, Mrs. Nancy[5] (Dial) Gladney and Myrinda[5] (Dial) Adams. These data were cited in a tribute signed by Mrs. Ludie Aderhold and Mrs. R. E. McIntosh, Committee of the Bethesda Baptist Church, and published July 22, 1946 in the Times of Carrollton, Ga. In addition, the Committee's statement in part was as follows:

"About 60 years ago Rev. C. Dial united with the Bethesda Baptist Church, later joining the Congregational Methodist at Lee's Chapel. About 45 years ago he was ordained to the ministry. During his years of pastoral work, he served the following churches: Goshen, Liberty, Rotherwood, New Springs, Lee's Chapel and one church near Cedartown.

"Funeral services were held from the Bethesda Baptist Church Tuesday evening, July 23, with the Rev. Sam Baskin and the Rev. Will Hammond officiating. Interment in the church cemetery.

"As a husband and father, he was faithful and devoted. As a citizen, friend and neighbor, he was faithful and true. As a minister and pastor, he was devoted to his calling whose labors of love will long be remembered. The last years of his life were spent as a shut-in and he enjoyed having his friends visit and talk with him. He bore his afflictions without complaint, being reconciled to God's will."

In a letter dated Aug. 7, 1954, Miss Mattie[6] Dial told me that she was the oldest dau. of Rev. Colvill[5] Dial, better known as C.[5] Dial. She spoke with affection of her grandfather, Rev. John H.[4] Dial and gave me invaluable

family history.

Like his grandfather, Colvill[3] Dial, for whom he was named, Rev. Colvill[5] Dial's given name was variously spelled by friends and census enumerators and some relative as "Colvin" or "Calvin." Even though his own children and other relatives knew that C.[5] Dial's name was Colvill[5] Dial the legend on his monument appears as follows:

Bethesda Baptist Cemetery - Carroll Co., Ga.

Rev. Calvin Dial	Lillie (Wyatt) Dial
Born Sept. 25, 1856	Born Oct. 12, 1866
Died July 22, 1946	Died Feb. 18, 1918

2. Hannah Myrindy[5] Dial (Rev. John H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. Dial - b. Dec. 3, 1858, Randolph Co., Ala.; d. in 1952, Jefferson Co., Ark.; bur. beside her husband, Whitehall Meth. Ch. Cem., Pine Bluff, Ark.; twin of John H.[5] Dial, Jr.; m. A. W. Adams, Randolph Co., Sept. 15, 1881. A. W. Adams - b. June 16, 1854; d. Apr. 26, 1936.

1. Lue Ella[6] Adams - b. Aug. 6, 1882; d. July 28, 1928.
2. Isaac Marvin[6] Adams - b. Dec. 5, 1883; d. Oct. 22, 1912.
3. Maggie Lee[6] Adams - b. Dec. 16, 1885.
4. John Washington[6] Adams - b. Apr. 26, 1888; m. Elma Abernathy.
5. Martha Elizabeth[6] Adams - see subsequent data.
6. Nancy Myrtle[6] Adams - b. Oct. 3, 1892.
7. Henry Frank[6] Adams - b. Nov. 15, 1895.
8. Robert[6] Adams - b. Nov. 29, 1899.

5. Martha Elizabeth[6] Adams, Hannah Myrindy[5] Dial (Rev. John H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of A. W. and Hannah Myrindy[5] (Dial) Adams, known as Mattie - b. July 10, 1890, Jefferson Co., Ark.; m. C. J. Smithwick, Jefferson Co., Oct. 17, 1909; add: 1801 W. 25th St., Pine Bluff, Ark. Children, all born in Jefferson Co., Arkansas:

1. Iris Dean[7] Smithwick - b. Oct. 22, 1910; m. Mason A. Page, Nov. 21, 1941.
2. Clyde H.[7] Smithwick - b. Jan. 1, 1913; m. Inez Abernathy, Mar. 6, 1935.
3. Kitty Elizabeth[7] Smithwick - b. Dec. 7, 1914; m. Cecil Dillard, Aug. 10, 1946.
4. Claude Adams[7] Smithwick - b. Mar. 13, 1917; m. Mildred Hagan, Jan. 27, 1941.
5. Pauline M.[7] Smithwick - b. Oct. 17, 1919; m. James E. Bruton, June 13, 1939.
6. Myrtle Dell[7] Smithwick - b. Oct. 7, 1921; m. Chester C. Pittman, June 26, 1943.
7. Flora Mae[7] Smithwick - b. Apr. 4, 1924; unmarried.
8. Jimmie Clifton[7] Smithwick - b. May 7, 1926; m. Melva White, July 13, 1947.
9. Frances Evelyn[7] Smithwick - b. Feb. 11, 1929; m. C. O. Young, Jr., Nov. 21, 1947.

4. John H.[5] Dial, Jr. (Rev. John H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. Dial - b. Dec. 3, 1858, Randolph Co., Ala.; twin of Hannah Myrindy[5] Dial; d. ab. 1909, Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., Ark.; bur. Whitehall Meth. Ch. Cem. in north edge of Pine Bluff on Highway 65; m. Ada Chance, Randolph Co., Ala.

James Colvill[6] Elkins told me in the summer of 1955 that when John H.[5] Dial, Jr. died that his widow, Ada Chance (Mrs. John H. Dial, Jr.), took Robert[6] Dial and her other children with her to Georgia. Probate Court records at Pine Bluff, Ark. C. H. contain a petition, granted at the 1909 Sept. Term of Court, for permission to sell 130 acres of land situated in Jefferson Co. left by her husband. In her petition she said: "I now live at Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. I can obtain work to support myself but I need money to support my children who are of tender age."

5. Lydia Ann[5] Dial (Rev. John H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. Dial - b. Feb. 26, 1861, Randolph Co., Ala.; d. July 28, 1930, near Boaz, DeKalb Co., Ala.; m. Francis Marion Duke, a maternal first Cos., Randolph Co., Ala., Oct. 2, 1882. Francis Marion Duke - b. Feb. 21, 1862; d. Dec. 5, 1950, DeKalb Co., Ala.
   1. John Albert[6] Duke - b. Oct. 14, 1883; lives on Rt. 1, Boaz, DeKalb Co., Ala.
   2. Addie Lee[6] Duke - b. Aug. 1, 1885; m. _____ Lasseter; lives at 301 N. W. 97th St., Miami, Fla.
   3. Garvie Elondes[6] Duke - b. Oct. 8, 1888.
   4. Hannah Marinda[6] Duke - b. Oct. 12, 1893; add: Rt. 1, Boaz, Ala.; never married.
   5. James Colvill[6] Duke - b. Aug. 24, 1895.

These above data were given to me by Miss Hannah Marinda[6] Duke, known as Rinda. I am deeply indebted to her for her help and inspiring letters.

6. Union Nancy[5] Dial (Rev. John H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. Dial - b. Dec. 10, 1864, Randolph Co., Ala.; d. May 19, 1957, Rt. 2, Killen, Lauderdale Co., Ala., at home of dau., Mamie[6] (Gladney) Truitt; m. James Wiley Gladney, Dec. 11, 1884.
   1. Camellia Viola[6] Gladney - b. Nov. 20, 1885; m. Lonnie P. Odem; d. Oct. 22, 1954.
   2. Lillie Rosettia[6] Gladney - b. May 20, 1887; d. Jan. 10, 1955; m. John Wesley Golden.
   3. Maxie[6] Gladney - b. in 1888; d. ab. 1900.
   4. Joseph[6] Gladney - b. Dec. 26, 1890; m. Nettie Davis.
   5. Mamie[6] Gladney - b. Apr. 12, 1892; m. Wilbern Truitt; add: Rt. 2, Killen, Lauderdale Co., Ala.
   6. Benjamin Franklin[6] Gladney - b. Sept. 4, 1894; m. Nellie Irene Gilbert.
   7. Oscar[6] Gladney - b. Feb. 7, 1897; m. Omie Springer.
   8. John Henry[6] Gladney - b. Feb. 27, 1899; d. June 26, 1957; m. Stella Killen.
   9. Doshia[6] Gladney - b. July 5, 1902; m. William Lee Shaw, Aug. 4, 1918; add: Rt. 3, Box 66, Lexington, Lauderdale Co., Ala.
      1. Verdie Mae[7] Shaw - m. Tonis Thigpen, Dec. 23, 1938.
      2. *James Almon[7] Shaw - m. Gwen Cain, June 1, 1941.
      3. *Robert Leo[7] Shaw - m. Ruthie Jane Springer, Dec. 6, 1941.
      4. Nellie Irene[7] Shaw - m. Migel Gray, Sept. 28, 1940.
      5. Wynell[7] Shaw - m. James Eldon Fowler, Dec. 4, 1949.
      6. *Buster[7] Shaw - m. Karen Bruisier, Dec. 24, 1955.
      7. Alvin Franklin[7] Shaw - d. in infancy.
      8. Marcel[7] Shaw - d. in infancy.

      *Live at Pasadena, Texas.
   10. Sherman[6] Gladney - b. July 25, 1905; m. Mary Davis.

7. James Benjamin Franklin McCain[5] Dial (Rev. John H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) youngest son of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. Dial, known as Jim - b. Dec. 14, 1868, Randolph Co., Ala.; occupation, Real Estate; d. July 27, 1925; will probated Aug. 3, 1925, Carrollton C. H., Carroll Co., Ga.; bur. Bethesda Baptist Cem. in Carroll Co.; m. 1st, Etta C. Wyatt, Jan. 17, 1892, Carroll Co., Ga.; a sister of Lillie Wyatt, wife of his oldest brother, Rev. Colvill[5] Dial; m. 2nd, Georgia Turner, Carroll Co., Ga., Dec. 26, 1916. Etta C. Wyatt - b. Jan. 24, 1873; d. Oct. 26, 1915; bur. beside her husband, Bethesda Baptist Cem. Georgia Turner, aged 2nd wife and widow of J. B. F.[5] Dial lives at 185 Maple St., Carrollton, Ga.

Bethesda Baptist Cemetery tombstone legends

J. B. F. Dial
1868 - 1925

Etta C. Wyatt
1st wife of J. B. F. Dial
1873 - 1915

(By 1st mar.)

1. Estelle Viola[6] Dial - b. Feb. 1, 1894; m. Walter Smith, Dec. 5, 1909.
2. Nellie Ann[6] Dial - b. Jan. 14, 1897; m. Ernest Bledsoe, Dec. 28, 1913; d. in Aug. 1928. I have a record of only one child. There were probably several.
    1. E. H.[7] Bledsoe - add: 1402 Longley St., La Grange, Ga. (1956)
3. Sarah Leona[6] Dial - b. June 28, 1899; d. July 4, 1899.
4. Odis Lee[6] Dial - b. July 11, 1900; m. Willie Baughn, Aug. 1925.

Jas. B. F.[5] Dial is well remembered and much beloved by the older Dial "relations" whom I have met. The record that I have listed of the J. B. F.[5] Dial family was copied from his Family Bible, now owned by a grandson, Huston[7] Bledsoe, of LaGrange, Ga., a son of Ernest and Nellie Ann[6] (Dial) Bledsoe; from cem. monuments; from correspondence, and from a certified copy of J. B. F.[5] Dial's Certificate of Death - Ga. State File No. 2149.

8. Mary Martha Ann Ellen[5] Dial (Rev. John H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. Dial, known as Ellen - b. Feb. 19, 1871, Randolph Co., Ala.; m. Manley Pierce Taylor, Nov. 27, 1887, Jefferson Co., Ark.; d. Mar. 25, 1926, Jefferson Co., Ark.; bur. Pine Bluff Cem. Manley Pierce Taylor - b. Jan. 28, 1855; d. Jefferson Co., Ark., Mar. 8, 1926. Children, all b. at Pine Bluff, Arkansas:

1. Hannah Luceda[6] Taylor - b. Nov. 30, 1888; d. Sept. 10, 1950; 1st m. Ezra Owen, May, 1910; m. 2nd, Buck Courtney, July 17, 1919; Ezra Owen was killed in an accident.
2. Sarah Ellen[6] Taylor - b. Feb. 26, 1891; m. C. C. Hyde, Aug. 9, 1909; add: 2308 W. 15th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
3. John Manley[6] Taylor - b. Jan. 30, 1893; d. Aug. 5, 1909.
4. Minnie Resada[6] Taylor - b. Mar. 2, 1895; d. Oct. 10, 1895.
5. Stella[6] Taylor - b. Aug. 2, 1897; d. Aug. 3, 1897.
6. Edwin Daniel[6] Taylor - b. Sept. 24, 1898; m. Ethelyn Johnson, Dec. 24, 1925; add: 714 W. 27th St., Pine Bluff, Ark. Ethelyn Johnson - dau. of Felix W. and Kate L. (Bearden) Johnson - b. June 26, 1908.
    1. William Edwin[7] Taylor - b. Dec. 1, 1927; d. Dec. 9, 1927.
    2. Eldon Maurice[7] Taylor - b. July 10, 1929; d. Sept. 30, 1929.
    3. Pierce Alan[7] Taylor - b. Apr. 30, 1931; received B. S. degree, Ark. A. & M. College, May, 1953; now in Civil Service at the Pine Bluff Arsenal as an industrial engineer.
7. Mary Viola[6] Taylor - b. Mar. 10, 1901; d. Feb. 23, 1926; m. J. H. Shepherd, Dec. 30, 1916.

8. Bertie Elizabeth[6] Taylor - b. May 2, 1904; m. C. F. Branch, Apr. 20, 1921; add: Rt. 10, Pine Bluff, Ark.
9. Albert Newton[6] Taylor - b. Oct. 24, 1907; m. 1st, Jerene Wray, Sept. 25, 1927; m. 2nd, Mary Manning, Jan. 23, 1949; add: Jefferson, Ark.

I had the privilege of visiting in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Daniel[6] Taylor one evening in 1955. Mr. Taylor has been in the service of the Cotton Belt Railway most of his adult life. He is a fine gentleman of transparent kindness and humility. He spoke with affection of his mother. I am indebted to him for the Taylor family record. He said that his grandfather, Rev. John H.[4] Dial, was often in his parental home during his grandfather's twenty year residence in Ark., that he remembered hearing him preach several times and that he was a good preacher.

9. Sarah Ellen Susanna Clementine[5] Dial (Rev. John H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) the youngest child of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. Dial - b. Aug. 20, 1873, Randolph Co., Ala.; d. in 1941, Carroll Co., Ga.; m. Fred Duke, a maternal 1st Cos.; bur. Welcome Ch. Cem., Veal, Ga.

Welcome Church Cemetery tombstone legends

Fred Duke	Sarah Duke
1878-1927	1873- 1941

1. Annie[6] Duke - m. Dewey A. Banford - lives at Carrollton, Ga.; husband operates a grocery store on Newnan Road.

I regret that I have been unable to obtain more information on the family of Sarah[5] (Dial) Duke and her descendants.

References for these data on Rev. John H.[4] Dial and his own and descendant families are in part as follows:
Family Bible records of the late James B. F.[5] Dial of his own and his parental family; legends on Cem. monuments; records provided me in letters from and in personal visits with grandchildren of Rev. John H.[4] Dial; C. H. and other records.

1860 Census, Randolph Co., Ala.

			Born
John H. Dial	27	farmer	Ga.
Hannah M. Dial	25	wife	Ga.
Elizabeth Dial	8	dau.	Ala.
W. C. (Colvill) Dial	6	son	Ala.
John H. Dial, Jr.	2	son	Ala.
Hannah M. Dial	2	dau.	Ala.

1870 Census, Randolph Co., Ala.

			Born
John H. Dial	36	farmer	Ga.
Hannah M. Dial	36	wife	Ga.
Colvill Dial	15	son	Ala.
John H. Dial, Jr.	12	son	Ala.
Hannah M. Dial	12	dau.	Ala.
Liddy Dial	9	dau.	Ala.
Nancy Dial	6	dau.	Ala.
James B. F. Dial	2	son	Ala.

1870 Census, Randolph Co., Ala.

Charles D. Elkins	19	farmer	b. in Ga.
*Elizabeth Elkins	18	wife	b. in Ala.

*Elizabeth[5] Elkins was the oldest child and dau. of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. (Smith) Dial.

1880 Census, Randolph Co., Ala.
(Wedowee Post Office)

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
John H. Dial	47	clergyman	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Mary C. Dial	36	wife	Ala.	S. C.	Ga.
James B. F. Dial	12	his son	Ala.	S. C.	Ga.
Mary Martha Ellen Dial	9	his dau.	Ala.	S. C.	Ga.
Sarah E. Dial	7	his dau.	Ala.	S. C.	Ga.

In the 1880 census Rev. John H.[4] Dial's birthplace was given as S. C. In the vital statistics of Carroll Co., Ga., of James B. F.[5] Dial, the birth of his father, Rev. John H.[4] Dial, was recorded as S. C. I am convinced that he was born in S. C. because his father, Colvill[3] Dial, Sr., did not appear in the records of Walton Co., Ga., until Jan. 6, 1835, at which time he bought a farm there. Prior to that year he lived in Laurens Co., S. C., in which he was born.

1880 Census, Clay Co., Ala.
(Lineville Post Office)

		Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Union Nancy Dial	17	Ala.	S. C.	Ga.

Nancy[5] Dial was the last surviving child of Rev. John H.[4] and Hannah M. (Smith) Dial. In 1880, she appeared in the census of the family of her maternal uncle, Benjamin Smith, 45, who lived near Nancy's uncle Johnson[4] Dial. When Nancy's mother, Hannah M. Smith (Mrs. John H. Dial) died about 1877 her father granted the request of his wife's brother, Benj. Smith, to let Nancy live with their family.

COLVILL DIAL, JR.

9. Colvill[4] Dial, Jr. (Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial - b. ab. 1834, Walton Co., Ga.; d. in 1864 in the War Between the States; m. Catharine Canady, Mar. 15, 1855, by J. B. Benson, Justice of the Peace - see Mar. Bk. D, p. 169, Clarke Co. C. H., Athens, Ga.
    1. James William[5] Dial

Colvill[4] Dial enlisted in Co. H. Jackson Co., Ga., 43rd Inf. Regt. of Volunteers at Jefferson, Ga., the County seat, under Capt. Homer R. Howard, Mar. 4, 1862. His enlistment did not show him as Colvill[4] Dial, Jr., but other records substantiate the fact that such was the case. His son and only child was raised by his brother, Jonathan[4] Dial. Colvill[4] Dial, Jr. volunteered to serve in the Confederate Army for a period of three years or the duration of the War. His name appeared on the roster roll of his Company on Mar. 3, 1863, and again on Dec. 31, 1863. It did not appear on subsequent lists. It is well known among his living grandchildren and the living grandchildren of his uncle Jonathan[4] Dial that he lost his life in the War Between the States. It is reasonable to assume that he died in 1864. It has long been common knowledge among the Jonathan[4] Dial family and his own that Catharine Canady (Mrs. Colvill Dial, Jr.) died between 1860 and 1870 when Jonathan[4] Dial took their orphan child, James William[5] Dial to raise. One of the most prominent pioneer families of Emanuel Co., Ga. was the Canady family. It is my surmise that Catharine (Canady) Dial was a member of that family.

In 1956 Sallie[6] Dial (Mrs. A. B. Jonah Clegg) of Monroe, Ga., and I visited members of Dial families at Athens, Ga. We went to a barbecue cafe that is owned and operated by Walter[6] Dial. We had a delicious barbecue luncheon, the best ever. And with Brunswick stew! Walter knew his father's name was James William[5] Dial but did not remember having heard of the name of his grandfather. He knew that his grandfather Dial lost his life in the War Between the States and that his grandmother Dial died young, leaving his father as an orphan, an only child, and that his uncle Jonathan[4] took him and raised him. He referred to a thrilling visit of his father's first Cos., Henry Martin[5] Dial, together with his father's uncle, Rev. John H.[4] Dial, and the correspondence between the Dial families of Ga. and Ark. over a period of many years. He thought that his sister, Ida[6] Dial (Mrs. C. W. Williams) would know much more about the family than he.

Mrs. Williams told us that she did not remember having heard the name or initials of her grandfather Dial. When I asked her if she ever heard the maiden name of her grandmother Dial she said that it was Candy or something like that. Just before Mrs. Clegg and I had gone to her home we searched Athens C. H. records. In the Ordinary's office, Mrs. Clegg discovered a copy of the marriage license of Colvill[4] Dial to Catharine Canady under date of Mar. 15, 1855. We showed her that record. All of us knew then that they were her grandfather and grandmother Dial. We also knew that Colvill[4] Dial, Jr. was a brother of Johnson, Jonathan, Martin, William, Rev. John H. and my maternal grandfather, Rev. Isaac Hastings[4] Dial. Mrs. Williams said that she knew personally, and she spoke with affection of her father's first cousin, the late Henry Martin[5] Dial, of Ark., and her father's uncle, Rev. John H.[4] Dial.

1. James William[5] Dial (Colvill[4], Jr., Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Colvill[4] and Catharine (Canady) Dial, Jr. - b. in 1857, Jackson Co., Ga.; d. in 1939, Jackson Co.; bur. Booth Cem. ab. 3 or 4 mi. north of Statham, formerly in Jackson Co., now Barrow Co., Ga.; m. Nancy Elizabeth Booth ab. 1879, Jackson Co. Nancy Elizabeth Booth - b. in 1857; d. in 1940; bur. Booth Cem. James William[5] Dial, only child of Colvill[4] and Catharine (Canady) Dial, Jr., was left an orphan during the War Between the States. As has been said he was taken as a member of the Jonathan[4] Dial family. His uncle Jonathan[4] called him Willie[5] to distinguish him from Jonathan's son, William[5] Dial. All of the children in the family knew that Willie's[5] father died in the War. They knew that he was their first Cos. but they loved him as a brother. Willie[5] Dial's wife, Nancy Elizabeth Booth, was a member of one of the outstanding pioneer families of Jackson Co., Ga. The Booths are bur. in the Booth Cem. which is located on the old family farm near the house in which they lived. The Cem. is beautifully kept. The tombstones are clean and attractive. Some of the monuments of pioneer members of the Booth family are really elegant. Children of James William[5] and Nancy Elizabeth (Booth) Dial, all born in Jackson Co., Ga.:

1. Ida Cornelia[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
2. Thomas Lafayette[6] (Fate) Dial - b. ab. 1884; m. Ruth Shackleford.
   1. Louise[7] Shackleford Dial
   2. Hazel[7] Shackleford Dial (HH)
   3. Nautlee[7] Shackleford Dial
3. F. Walter[6] Dial - b. ab. 1886; m. 1st, Lela Peterson; m. 2nd, Azalee Smith; operates a barbecue cafe at Athens, Clarke Co., Ga.
4. J. Marshall[6] Dial - b. in 1888; m. Maude Spivey; d. in 1954; bur. Booth Cem., Barrow, formerly Jackson Co., Ga.

5. Carl Vestes[6] Dial - b. ab. 1892; m. Mary Blanche Malcolm; operates a barbecue cafe at Athens, Ga.
    1. Sarah Myrtle[7] Dial - b. Mar. 15, 1918; d. at birth; bur. Booth Cem.
    2. Nanette[7] Dial - m._____Gates.
    3. Jessie[7] Dial - m._____Logan.
    4. Carlene[7] Dial - m._____Ruark.
6. Homer[6] Dial - b. ab. 1894; m. Grace Dunaway.
    1. Elizabeth[7] Dial.
7. Ann Melinda[6] Dial - b. ab. 1897; m. Jake Doster.
    1. Hubert[7] Doster.
    2. W. L.[7] Doster.
    3. William[7] Doster.
    4. Jessie Mae [7] Doster.
    5. Grace[7] Doster.
8. Ruby[6] Dial - b. Sept. 28, 1899; d. Sept. 4, 1904; bur. Booth Cem.

1. Ida Cornelia[6] Dial (James William[5], Colvill[4] Jr., Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) first child of James William[5] and Nancy Elizabeth Dial - b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Cicero W. Williams, May 28, 1899. Cicero W. Williams - b. Aug. 9, 1876; add: 386 Buena Vista Ave., Athens, Clarke Co., Ga. (1958).
    1. Myrtle[7] Williams - b. Sept. 5, 1900; m. Norris Owens.
        1. Comer[8] Owens - m. Katherine Gentry.
            1. Butch[9] Owens.
            2. Ricky[9] Owens.
            3. Kathy[9] Owens.
            4. Becky[9] Owens.
        2. Charles[8] Owens.
    2. Lois[7] Williams - b. Aug. 1, 1903; m. Curtis Kessel.
        1. C. C.[8] (Sonny) Kessel.
        2. Jimmy[8] Kessel.
        3. Don[8] Kessel.
        4. Jean[8] Kessel.
    3. Laurie [7] Williams - b. Oct. 17, 1905; m. Ralph Hill.
    4. Marguerite[7] Williams - b. May 1, 1911; m. Herschel Berry.
    5. Cicero W.[7] Williams, Jr. - b. May 20, 1917; m. Jessie Johnson.
        1. Kay[8] Williams.
    6. Juanita[7] Williams - b. Aug. 15, 1923; m. Herman Autrey.
        1. Dale[8] Autrey.
        2. Wayne[8] Autrey.
        3. Joan[8] Autrey.

Reference: These above incomplete data on descendants of Colvill[4] Dial, Jr. were provided me by his granddau., Ida Cornelia[6] Dial (Mrs. Cicero W. Williams).

1870 Census, Jackson Co., Ga.

James William Dial - 14 - nephew - b. in Ga.

James William[5] Dial appeared in the 1870 census of the family of his uncle Jonathan[4] Dial.

1880 Census, Jackson Co., Ga.
(Santa Fe District)

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
James Wm. (Willie) Dial	23	farmer	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Nancy Dial	22	wife	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Ida Dial	7 mo.	dau.	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.

The family census of James William[5] Dial of 1880 established the fact that his father, Colvill[4] Dial, Jr., was born in Georgia.

ISAAC JAMES HASTINGS DIAL

Methodist Minister - Confederate Soldier

We live in deeds, not years; In thoughts, not breaths;

In feelings, not in figures on a dial.

We should count time by heart-throbs. He lives most

Who thinks most, feels the noblest, and acts the best.

- P. J. Bailey

10. Isaac J. H.[4] Dial (Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) youngest son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial - b. ab. 1836, Walton Co., Ga.; d. ab. Jan. 19, 1863, Ringgold, Catoosa Co., Ga.; m. Mary Jane Carder in early 1859, Randolph Co., Ala. Mary Jane Carder - b. Aug. 29, 1841, Cornhouse, Randolph Co., Ala.; d. Dec. 9, 1910; bur. beside her 2nd husband, Andrew H. Pickens, Cedar Point Cem., Fannin Co., Texas.
    1. Mary Etta[5] Dial - b. ab. Mar. 1860, Randolph Co., Ala; d. ab. 1865, Lost Mountain, Ga.
    2. Savannah Elizabeth[5] Dial - see subsequent data.

In the history of my maternal gr-grandparents, Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial, the 1860 Randolph Co. Ala. census of my grandfather, Isaac J. H.[4] Dial and his young family, including his widowed mother, Lydia Dial, showed that Isaac[4] Dial was b. in S. C. whereas my mother, Savannah E.[5] Dial's 1880 Fannin Co., Texas census in the Andrew H. Pickens family showed that her father was b. in Georgia. If he was really 24 in 1860, as the census showed he was, then, as has been said in the history of his parents, he was born in Ga. I have assumed, in the above family record, that he was born in Georgia.

On Christmas Eve in 1925 I had a visit with my late beloved parents. I remember saying to them that if they should die I would not know much about their family histories. They asked me what I wanted to know and agreed to tell me what they knew or had heard. That night I wrote down what they said in answer to my questions. Being busy with my exacting responsibilities in connection with my work and my growing family, 25 years had elapsed and both of them had been called to their Heavenly home before I made further inquiry. As a result of intensive research, begun in 1948, I wrote "An Abridged History of the Daniel Bluford Harrison Family," in 1951. He was my grandfather. Now I am writing the story of the Dial family in tribute to my late beloved mother. In my visit with my mother, Savannah E.[5] (Dial) Harrison concerning her forebears she gave information which briefly was as follows:

Her mother's name was Mary Jane Carder - b. Ala.; a dau. of John W. Carder and his wife whose maiden name was Mary Amanda Elliott - first cousins,

both of English descent with Indian blood, he Chickasaw, she Choctaw; they m. and bought land in both states on the Georgia-Alabama border. Census records show that they were living in Heard Co., Ga. in 1850 and Randolph Co., Ala. in 1860. Aged grandchildren say that they lived at Cornhouse and that their post office address, which is documented by the 1860 census and affidavits of my grandmother, Mrs. Mary J. Dial, and her brother, Randolph L. Carder, in May 1863 to which reference will subsequently be made, was Roanoke, Ala.

My mother told me that she was not sure of her father's Christian names but that she remembered her mother telling her that his given names were Isaac Hastings or James Hastings or all three names but she knew one of the names was Hastings because I was given my middle name of "Hastings" by her and her mother in her father's honor. She said that she knew that her mother told her that James, Isaac and Hastings as given names, ran in the Dial family, as indeed they have for over 200 years. We now know from his 1860 Randolph Co., Ala. census that my grandfather had all three of the traditional names, having been listed as Isaac J. H.[4] Dial. We also know that he did not use his middle initial, having enlisted in the Confederate Army as Isaac H.[4] Dial. Since he did not commonly use his middle initial I shall refer to him in the remainder of this story either as Isaac H.[4] Dial or Isaac Hastings[4] Dial.

My mother told me that Christmas Eve night of 1925 that she was told by her mother and others that her father was a Methodist preacher and that he was not subject to the draft but that as the War Between the States became fierce he enlisted anyway and died in the service of the Confederacy.

A few years ago, long after my mother's death in 1930, her surviving sisters, the late Allie Pickens (Mrs. J. R. Harrison), the late Minnie Pickens (Mrs. Tom Anderson) and her last surviving brother, Wm. M. Pickens, all of Okla., corroborated all that my mother told me. They told me that when my grandfather and grandmother, Isaac Hastings[4] Dial and Mary Jane Carder were married, that "Mr. Dial" came across the Tallapoosa River on an old flat-bottomed boat, called a bateau, which was barely missed by heavy floating logs that were coming rapidly down the swollen stream. They said that this was always common knowledge within the family and that had the floating logs struck the boat that he would certainly have been killed. They told me that my grandfather Dial was a Mason and a Methodist preacher who was much beloved. They said that during the War Between the States when the bushwhackers were so bad and were killing so many of the old men and taking much of their property and mistreating their wives and daughters that they came to their grandfather John W. Carder's home to take him away, that he saw them coming and ran and hid in the woods, that their mother, my grandmother Dial, subsequently Pickens, pled for mercy. They said that their mother told it so often that it became common knowledge within the family that when the bushwhackers learned that she was the wife of Mr. Dial that one of them took charge and demanded that Mr. Carder not be molested and said, "Mr. Dial is such a good man that we would not think about taking your daddy." and thus John W. Carder's life was saved. They said that after his narrow escape that their gradfather Carder refugeed his entire family to Cobb Co., Ga.

My grandfather Dial's post office address in 1860 was Wedowee, the County seat of Randolph County. I believe he and his parents were living somewhere in the Lineville or Delta area, now in Clay County. His brother, Rev. John H.[4] Dial's post office address in 1860 was Wedowee, the same as

his. Cornhouse was no doubt a small community center at that time. It was located east of what is now known as Cornhouse Creek, ab. where Tenant is located today, between Wedowee and Roanoke. Roanoke was the post office in 1860 for the people of the Cornhouse community, a community that has long since ceased to exist.

Among other things my mother told me on that Christmas Eve night which only a few years ago were corroborated by Aunt Allie, Aunt Minnie and Uncle Bill were:

She had one Dial sister by the name of Mary Etta[5] Dial who was older than she; that her sister died at about 5 yrs. of age and that she was lifted up to look at her sister in the coffin. When her father and one of her uncles, Willard Carder, enlisted in the Confederate Army, her grandfather Carder took her mother and her and her sister, Mary Etta[5] Dial and the little Willard Carder family to his home. My grandfather Dial and Willard Carder died in the War.

My grandfather enlisted in Co. G. 22nd Inf. Regt. at Atlanta, Ga., near Walton Co., where I am sure, he was born and where so many of his close Dial relatives lived. While I have seen the official record of my grandfather Dial among "Captured Confederate Records," in the A. G. O. section at the National Archives Building, Washington, D. C., and the affidavits of my grandmother with her signature, a signature that I had seen so often in my boyhood and that I recognized so really, I asked for a letter of confirmation of the record from the War Department. A copy of the letter of confirmation is as follows:

"IN REPLY REFER TO
AGAW-OY:sjr

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

22 September 1950

Mr. Hastings Harrison
1027-28 National City Bldg.
Dallas 1, Texas

Dear Mr. Harrison:

"Reference is made to your letter of 11 September 1950 herewith returned.

"The records show that Isaac H. Dial, a private of Company G, 22d Regiment Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 1 September 1862 at Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He died 19 January 1863, of disease, at Ringgold, Catoosa County, Georgia. The name of his widow is shown as Mary J. Dial.

"The records also show that one J. H. Dial served as a private in Company G, 22d Regiment Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army. No record has been found of the date and place of his entry into service. His name appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War, which shows he was paroled 19 May 1865 at Talladega, Alabama.

"This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,
Edward F. Witsell
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General"

Official records disclose that the disease of which my grandfather, Isaac H.[4] Dial, died was typhoid fever. John H.[4] Dial was one of his brothers, just four years older than he.

It is strange that a name as simple to spell as "Dial" should have been misspelled in so many different ways by census enumerators and in legal documents prepared by attorneys and otherwise. In the envelope of Isaac H.[4] Dial, A. G. O. Section of the National Archives are affidavits, signed by my grandmother and R. L. Carder who was one of her brothers. The Justice of the Peace or attorney who drew up the affidavits misspelled my grandfather's name as "Dile." Fortunately my grandmother who was quite a literate person for her day and age clearly signed her affidavit as "Mary J. Dial." With the exception of the correction in spelling of the name of my grandfather the following documents are precisely as written, the originals of which are in the Isaac H.[4] Dial envelope at the Archives:

"Application for the payment of claims for arrears of pay and to deceased officers and soldiers of the Confederate States Army. Enactment of the Confederate Congress, No. 402, approved February 15, 1862, and Act. No. 30, approved October 18, 1862.

"The State of Alabama)
Randolph County)

On this 22nd day of May, 1863, personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a Justice in and for the county aforesaid, Mary J. Dial, who after being sworn according to law deposes and says that she is the wife of Isaack Dial, deceased, who was a private of Capt. Pard, Company G, Twenty Second Regt. of Volunteers, commanded by Col. Seas, in the service of the Confederate States in the present war with the United States; the said Isaack Dial entered the services at Atlanta, Fulton County, State of Georgia, on or about the first of September, 1862, and died at Ringgold, Ga., Catoosa Springs, Catoosa County, Ga., on or about the 19th of January, 1863, leaving a wife who makes this deposition for the purpose of obtaining from the government of the Confederate States whatever may have been due the said services at the time of his death for pay, bounty or other allowances for his services as aforesaid. Sworn to and subscribed before me

W. W. Dobson, J. P.

Signed: Mary J. Dial"

Direct back to:
Mary J. Dial, Cornhouse,
Randolph Co., Alabama

"And on the same day and year aforesaid also appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace, as aforesaid, R. L. Carder who is well known to me and whom I hereby certify to be a person of veracity and credibility, who, having been by me duly sworn, says on oath that he is well acquainted with Mary J. Dial, the claimant, and also well knew for four years Isaack Dial, the deceased soldier herein mentioned, and that the statement made under oath by said Mary J. Dial, the claimant, as to relationship to the said deceased soldier is true and correct in every particular to the best of his knowledge and belief and that the said R. L. Carder is wholly disinterested. Sworn to and subscribed before me

W. W. Dobson, J. P. Signed: R. L. Carder"

It seems that fate decreed that my grandfather, Isaac Hastings[4] Dial, was to be obliterated. His name was misspelled by the enumerator who took

his 1860 census or by the person who transcribed the enumerator's report. The Justice of the Peace or the lawyer who prepared the affidavit for his widow to sign in connection with his service spelled his name as "Dile." The first three Courthouses of Randolph Co., Ala. were burned to the ground, destroying all records, including without doubt marriage and other records of my grandfather Dial. We are told that he was a Mason but the Ala. Grand Lodge A.F. & A.M. have written that all Masonic records in the vicinities in which my grandfather lived were burned in fires or lost. And to add to the confusion we find very little material covering the service of the 22nd Inf. Regt. of Volunteers of which members of Co. G. were mostly from Randolph Co., Ala.

In the Confederate States of America Military Records Room in the Ala. State Archives at Montgomery the little material we find there seems to be a compilation taken from letters written by some of the survivors and from "Confederate Military History." It shows most of the names of the officers of the 22nd Regt. as remembered by survivors and a few other records. Most engagements are covered. A letter from a J. R. Cowan believed to have been a Captain in the 22nd Inf. Regt. and who kept the muster rolls and payroll records relates from memory his experiences and names the officers. He could not remember any names of privates. In regard to his records he says that at the close of the war word came for them to lay down arms and go home so they went home immediately. On passing through Augusta, Ga. on the way back he stopped off and left with a friend and brother of one of his junior officers, a Mr. Cooper, all of his records. After reaching home he wrote for them to be sent to him but he never heard from Cooper again and later found that the man had emigrated to Brazil. He never found his records.

In the book, "Alabama, Her History and Resources, War Records and Public Men," written by W. Brewer, of Montgomery, in 1872, there is a report of the origin, military activities, and the leadership of the 22nd Inf. Regt. My grandfather Dial must surely have participated in the Battles at Murfreesboro, Tenn. that were fought at Murfreesboro on Dec. 31, 1862 and Jan. 2, 1863 in which the 22nd suffered heavy loss. Battle fatigue and poor sanitation must have made it impossible for him to survive the typhoid fever of which he died at Ringgold, Catoosa Co., Ga., on or about Jan. 19, 1863, the place to which the 22nd had withdrawn after the Battles of Murfreesboro. The Report of the 22nd Inf. Regt. by W. Brewer is as follows:
"The Twenty-Second Alabama Infantry Regt. of Volunteers was organized at Montgomery in November 1861. It encamped at Mobile in the winter of 1861-1862. It was ordered to Tennessee and Brigaded under General Gladden of Louisiana. The Twenty-Second Regt. engaged at Shiloh with very heavy loss. General Frank Gardner placed over Brigade, after Battle at Shiloh, comprised of the 22nd, the 19th, the 25th, the 26th, the 29th, and the 50th Regiments. General Gardner led the 22nd and other Regiments of the Brigade into Kentucky. The Brigade was present at Mumfordville. It skirmished at Perryville. The 22nd and other Regiments of the Brigade came back with the Army. The Division, including the Brigade of which the 22nd Infantry Regt. was a part moved out of Chattanooga toward Murfreesboro to winter there. They fought at Murfreesboro on December 31, 1862 and January 2, 1863 with severe loss. General Deas who was born in South Carolina on October 10, 1819 and who came with his parents to Mobile, Alabama in 1835, then took charge of the Brigade. He had recruited the 22nd Infantry Regt. of Volunteers with the assistance of Robert B. Armistead. He was elected Colonel of its organization. He led the 22nd Regt. until the fall of General Gladden and Colonel Adams left him to command the Brigade. He was wounded at

Shiloh. He moved to Assault Rosecran's Army at Chicamauga. The 22nd Infantry lost 175 out of 400. The Twenty-Second Regt. suffered lightly at Mission Ridge. They wintered at Dalton. The 22nd participated in the campaign from Dalton to Atlanta, losing gradually, fighting constantly. The Brigade was under General Johnston of Perry for a short time. They lost severely at Atlanta on July 22nd and 28th, and suffered large losses at Jonesboro. The 22nd was under General Hood when he moved into Tennessee again. They suffered severely at Franklin, lightly at Nashville. Transferred beyond the Edisto, the 22nd Regt. moved to North Carolina. They skirmished with advance of Thomas' Army at Kingston and Bentonville, loss was light, Colonel H. T. Toulmin led the Brigade. The Twenty-Second Regt. at that time was consolidated with the 25th, 26th, 39th and 50th Regiments at Smithville, with Colonel H. T. Toulmin, Lt. Colonel N. B. Rouse and Major Robert Donald of Limestone in charge. They laid down arms at Greensboro, North Carolina in 1865 at the close of the War. The Alabama Counties from which the 22nd Regt. came were: Randolph, Calhoun, Walker, Choctaw, Clarke, Cherokee, Mobile and Pike."

Tradition is that while my grandfather Isaac Hastings[4] Dial was a Methodist clergyman he earned his living as a farmer, as most clergymen did in his day. Grandma is said to have been an outstanding co-worker with him in his church and on the farm. Living, aged children of my grandmother by her second husband, my beloved step-grandfather, Andrew H. Pickens, told me in 1956 that my grandmother said that nearly every day she would take water and his dinner, now called lunch, to my grandfather Dial so that he would not have to walk so far to and from his work on the farm, and that when the week end came she went with him to do his religious work. Mrs. Josie (Reeves) Griffith of Dallas, Texas, in her eighties in 1957, told me that her grandfather, John W. Carder, often told her that her Aunt Mary, my grandmother Dial, was a "natural born" Methodist. He was a Universalist. In 1863 he was among "His Excellency's Old Men" in Wiley M. McClendon's Volunteer Co., County Reserve of Randolph Co., Ala. These Volunteers during the War Between the States helped to defend families at home from intrusion and assault and to arrange for funerals of the deceased and to comfort and aid their loved ones. Mrs. Griffith says that her grandfather Carder told her that when people died in his neighborhood that he would arrange for the funerals, ride about and spread the news and tell when the funerals would be and that "Mary Jane" conducted the services and preached the funeral sermons in the absence of clergy-husband, Isaac H.[4] Dial.

Alabama men by the name of Dial whose Confederate records were captured, as they appear in A. G. O. Room, National Archives, Wash., D. C. are:

1. Pvt. Daniel Dial - Co. H. 20th Ala. Inf. Regt.
2. Pvt. James W. Dial - Co. B. 29th Ala. Inf. Regt.
3. Pvt. James Dial - Co. A. 7th Ala. Cavalry
4. Pvt. Isaac H. Dial - Co. G. 22nd Ala. Inf. Regt., Volunteers
5. Pvt. John H. Dial - Co. G. 22nd Ala. Inf. Regt., Volunteers
6. Pvt. John Dial - Co. F. 4 Ala. Militia, Volunteers
7. Pvt. John Dial - Co. K. 40th Ala. Inf. Regt.
8. Pvt. John W. Dial - Co. G. 42nd Ala. Inf. Regt.
9. Pvt. John W. Dial - Co. I. 3rd Regt. Ala. Reserves
10. Pvt. John J. Dial - Co. B. 5th Battalion Ala. Volunteers
11. Pvt. J. Taylor Dial - 38th Ala. Inf. Regt.
12. Pvt. John W. Dial - Co. C. 3rd Ala. Cavalry
13. Pvt. Joseph Dial - Co. C. 30th Ala. Inf. Regt.

14. Pvt. R. W. Dial - Co. F. 29th Ala. Inf. Regt.
15. Pvt. William Dial - Co. B. 5th Battalion Ala. Volunteers
16. Pvt. W. H. Dial - Co. C. 8th Ala. Cavalry
17. Pvt. W. M. Dial - Co. I, 62nd Ala. Inf. Regt.

Isaac Hastings[4] Dial, number 4 above, was my grandfather. John H.[4] Dial, number 5 above, was one of his brothers.

On page 641 in the Federal Census Record Book in the National Archives at Washington, D. C. the 1860 census record (taken in June 1860) of Isaac J. H.[4] Dial appears. It is as follows:

1860 Census - Randolph Co., Ala.
(Wedowee Post Office)

Isaac J. H. Dial	- 24	- farmer	- b. S. C.
Mary J. Dial	- 20	- wife	- b. Ala.
Mary E. Dial	- 3 mo.	- dau.	- b. Ala.
Lydia Dial	- 63	- mother	- b. N. C.

The name of Dial was misspelled by the enumerator or the transcriber of his report for the Southern Div. of the County. The name was spelled as "Dyel" with the "l" being a little like an "r". As I have already said I believe that without doubt my grandfather, Isaac Hastings[4] Dial, as he was known, was born in Ga. and not S. C. and that his widowed mother was born in South and not North Carolina. I also believe she was older than 63 in 1860. The above census showed that Isaac[4] and Mary J. Dial could read and write but that his mother could not. It also showed that Isaac[4] and Mary J. Carder were married in the previous year. They had one child, Mary Etta[5] Dial. My mother, Savannah E.[5] Dial, their other child, was born on Oct. 16, 1861.

SAVANNAH ELIZABETH DIAL

Her philosophy: "I want to plan and work every day

just like I know I am going to live one hundred years

and I want to so live each day that if it should be

the last, everything will be all right."

2. Savannah Elizabeth[5] Dial (Isaac J. H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Rev. Isaac Hastings[4] and Mary Jane (Carder) Dial - b. Oct. 16, 1861, Randolph Co., Ala.; d. June 22, 1930, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas; m. James Johnson (Jim) Harrison, Nov. 22, 1883, Fannin Co., Texas; wedding performed by Rev. T. L. Miller. James J. Harrison - b. Apr. 16, 1856, Dallas, Polk Co., Ark.; d. Aug. 31, 1943, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas; bur. beside his wife, Laurel Land Cem., Dallas, Texas.

1. Beulah[6] Harrison - b. Oct. 15, 1884, Leonard, Fannin Co., Texas; d. July 11, 1888; bur. Leonard Cem.
2. James Virgil[6] Harrison - see subsequent data.
3. Eula[6] Harrison - b. Jan. 3, 1890, Leonard, Texas; d. Sept. 18, 1891; bur. Leonard Cem.
4. Gay Belle[6] Harrison - see subsequent data.
5. Andrew Hastings[6] Harrison - see subsequent data.
6. Hubert Daniel[6] Harrison - see subsequent data.

My mother, Savannah E.[5] Dial (Mrs. Jas. J. Harrison), had red hair and hazel eyes and so have I. In recent years I have visited Dial families in Ark., La., Ala., Ga., S. C., Wash., D. C. and elsewhere. These Dials who have never met each other and who had never met me before said, "You look like a Dial." They told me that many of the Dials they have known have been of light complexion, red hair being quite prevalent among them.

Having grown up in the Presbyterian Church, and having married James J. (Jim) Harrison, my father, who was a Presbyterian Elder, and whose father was a Presbyterian minister, my mother was naturally a staunch Presbyterian. Like most Presbyterians, she was a strong believer in higher education. She studiously read her Bible and "The Cumberland Presbyterian" and its successor, "The Presbyterian Advance," monthly publications of her denomination, and all books our limited budget could afford. The first set of books I ever owned and which I have often consulted with great benefit since I was 18 yrs. old was given to me by my mother in 1912. It was on mama's plea that our family moved to Waxahachie, Texas, in 1910. Trinity University, a Presbyterian institution, now at San Antonio, was then located at Waxahachie. At Waxahachie, we lived in a two story house hard by the University campus and on an opposite corner to Beeson Hall for young men. Many of Trinity's most distinguished alumni lived or visited often in our home during their student days. Numbers of them have told me that they owe a deep debt of gratitude to my late mother for her sympathetic understanding and for the wisdom of her counsel. At Leonard, Texas, where I was born, and at Myra, where we lived for twelve years before we moved to Waxahachie, mama served as the President of the Missionary Society of her Church and was an outstanding leader in those communities.

Mama was practical and fair. She had a lot of good common sense. She possessed to a remarkable degree the qualities of understanding and compassion. She sacrificed to the nth degree for her children. The highlights of my many visits home after I was grown were my private visits with her. She honored her Dial name that she learned to love from her mother and from "Grandpa" Pickens. She was one of the most honorable and worthy Christian women who ever graced this earth. Although she has been dead since 1930 she is now and shall continue to be inspiringly alive in my heart as long as I shall live. May God rest her soul in peace and may His light shine upon her forever.

My widowed grandmother, Mary Jane Carder (Mrs. Isaac Hastings Dial) m. my beloved stepgrandfather, Andrew Henderson Pickens, at Lost Mountain, Cobb Co., Ga., on Oct. 10, 1866. My mother, Savannah Elizabeth[5] Dial (Mrs. J. J. Harrison), in 1925, speaking of the marriage and subsequent events said: "I was nearing my fifth birthday at the time and I remember clearly the marriage and events that followed. We left immediately afterward for Texas in a covered caravan, driving oxen and mules - some rode their horses. The honeymooners and I were in one wagon and drove a mule by the name of 'Old Kit.' My grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John W. Carder, and my uncles Irby, Randolph L., called Bud, Tom and Taylor Carder, and my aunts, Armanda Elizabeth Carder (Mrs. Thomas Reeves) and family, and Sallie Carder came to Texas with them. There were four covered wagons in which everything they had was packed. They settled in Fannin Co., Tex., near Wolfe City, between Gober and Ladonia. En route to Texas we underwent great privations and hardships. Over and over again we had to stop, farm on the halves, buy and trade horses for food, and then we moved on slowly but surely, to Texas. Even after reaching Texas we had to stop and farm and trade in Red River Co. where we

acquired 5 acres and worked 100 acres on the halves, and then we stopped and farmed and traded and lived on squirrels and other wild game in Lamar Co., Texas, finally reaching and settling in Fannin Co. - there the Carders and the Pickens and the Reeves were always regarded as good people and successful farmers and leaders. All except Pa have gone to their heavenly rewards.

"Pa was too young to go to War when it broke out. He was not quite 16 but he ran away from home and joined the Confederate Army. He first served in the Artillery, and then the Marines - his Commanding Officer was Henderson, I think a General. He served during most of the 4 years of the War. You and all of my children know Pa (Andrew Pickens) as my father, and so do I. He really has been more than a father to me. He accepted me as his very own child. I helped him and my mother with all of their six children, Allie and Minnie and Beulah and Gus and Bill and Dave - all of them accepted me and loved me and I accepted all of them as brothers and sisters, and none of us ever thought of my being a half sister. No child could have loved her own father and sisters and brothers more than I loved Pa and my Pickens sisters and brothers. No better man ever lived than Pa, and your grandmother was one of the finest of Christian leaders and one of the best mothers in the world."

Grandpa Pickens was tall, bearded and handsome. He was a silent, reflective, reserved and reticent man who seldom talked but who said something worthwhile when he did. He was a sedulous reader and one of the very best chess and checker players. Grandpa was a man of great honor. He did not believe it was honorable to rob a child of a deceased father's name. Having run away from home when he was under age to join Company B, 9th McDonald's Cavalry, commanded by William Phillips, and having later served in the Ga. Marines in an effort to avenge the death of his father in the War, it would have been preposterous to him even to think of changing the name of my mother, dau. of Isaac Hastings[4] Dial, a man who had lost his life as a Confederate soldier! But Grandpa Pickens did adopt my mother in his heart. She loved him as dearly as any child ever loved her own father. In all the acts of his life he was good and kind to her. Even though my mother predeceased him in 1930 by several months he so loved her and her surviving children that he left his will unchanged. In his will, Grandpa, after remembering his second wife, said, "I leave the remainder of my property to my 'seven' children, share and share alike,' naming first my mother, Savannah[5] Dial, and then his own six children in the order of their respective ages.

While my grandmother was a strong Methodist and had been a leader in the Methodist Church with her first husband, my grandfather, Rev. Isaac Hastings[4] Dial, she knew that the Pickens family had been loyal Presbyterians for generations. She decided to join the Presbyterian Church in the hope that by doing so she could persuade Grandpa, who did not belong to any church, to join his ancestral church with her, which he did before her death. I was 16 when Grandma died. Until she died my mother and we children visited her and Grandpa and she visited us about twice a year. Grandma had black hair and brown eyes. She was a forceful woman of faith, vision, sympathy and understanding. She was well versed in the Bible. Her great love for her family was exceeded only by her love for her Lord and Saviour. We often went to church with her. Rarely did the minister fail to call upon her to lead in prayer. I have been intimately associated with many clergymen of our major religious faiths for a period of more than 40 years. Never in my life have I heard any one whose prayers were more eloquent and moving than my grandmother's prayers were in those meetings.

My maternal gr-grandparents, John W. and Mary Amanda Carder, and Grandpa and Grandma Pickens, lived in Fannin Co., Texas, until death. They became substantial land owners and farmers and acquired some banking and other interests.

The Carders were bur. in Rohoboth Cem., between Ladonia and Wolfe City. The tombstone of my gr-grandfather has been so broken that his legend is missing. My gr-grandmother's legend on her monument is:

Mary Amanda Carder
Wife of John W. Carder
Born Dec. 8, 1810 - Died Dec. 30, 1876

Grandpa and Grandma Pickens are bur. in the Cedar Point Cem. not far from their Fannin Co. farm on which they had lived so long. The legends on their monuments are:

Andrew H. Pickens
Born April 16, 1846
Died October 14, 1930

Mary Jane Pickens, Wife of
Andrew H. Pickens
Born August 29, 1841
Died December 9, 1910

1870 Census - Fannin Co., Texas
(Ladonia Post Office)

Andrew H. Pickens	- 24	- farmer	- b. in Ga.
Mary J. Pickens	- 28	- wife	- b. in Ala.
Augustus (Gus) Pickens	- 3	- son	- b. in Tex.
Mary Alice (Allie) Pickens	- 1	- dau.	- b. in Tex.
SAVANNAH ELIZABETH DIAL	- 8	- her dau.	- b. in Ala.

Savannah E.[5] Dial, my mother, was the only surviving child of Isaac Hastings[4] Dial. He had only one other child, Mary Etta[5] Dial, who was born in 1860 and died in 1865.

1880 Census - Fannin Co., Texas

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Andrew H. Pickens	- 34	- farmer	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.
Mary Jane Pickens	- 39	- wife	Ala.	S. C.	S. C.
James A. (Gus) Pickens	- 12	- son	Tex.	Ga.	Ga.
Mary Allie Pickens	- 9	- dau.	Tex.	Ga.	Ga.
Wm. Mayes Pickens	- 7	- son	Tex.	Ga.	Ga.
Minnie C. Pickens	- 4	- dau.	Tex.	Ga.	Ga.
David Israel (Dave) Pickens	- 2	- son	Tex.	Ga.	Ga.
SAVANNAH ELIZABETH DIAL	- 18	- her dau.	Ala.	Ga.	Ala.

My Aunt Beulah Pickens was born after 1880. My mother, Savannah E.[5] Dial was born in Randolph Co., Ala., Oct. 16, 1861. The above census was taken in the spring of 1880, thus accounting for her age of 18 at that time - she was 19 on Oct. 16, 1880, subsequent to the month in which the census was taken. The census shows that her father was b. in Ga. I am sure he was.

2. James Virgil (J. V.)[6] Harrison, Savannah E.[5] Dial (Isaac H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) oldest son of James J. and Savannah E.[5] (Dial) Harrison - b. Feb. 5, 1887, Leonard, Texas; m. Jennie Arvonia Matheson,

Shannon, Tex., Sept. 14, 1910; bus. add: 718 Tenth St.; res. add: 1105 Monroe St., Wichita Falls, Texas. Jennie A. Matheson - b.Mar. 26, 1890, Shannon Tex.; dau. of Gordon T. and Nebraska A. (Coleman) Matheson. Gordon T. Matheson - b. Feb. 14, 1859, Haysville, Clay Co., N. C.; d. Nov. 15, 1948. Nebraska A. Coleman - b. Sept. 29, 1860, Haysville, N. C.; m. Gordon T. Matheson, Nov. 10, 1878; res: Shannon, Texas

1. Horace Virgil[7] Harrison - b. July 24, 1911, Waxahachie, Tex.; m. Wilma Ellen McGinty, Apr. 5, 1947, Wichita Falls, Texas. Wilma Ellen McGinty - b. July 8, 1908, Rotan, Tex.; dau. of Thomas and Cora (Ginn) McGinty. No issue. Add: 1920 Ruatan St., West Hyattsville, Md. Dr. Horace V.[7] Harrison grad. from Trinity Univ. at Waxahachie, Tex., magna cum laude, in 1932. He received the M. A. degree in 1941 and his Ph.D. in Latin American Studies from the Univ. of Texas in 1951. He has been Associate Prof. of Political Science at the Univ. of Maryland since 1954. He was a Special Teacher in the U. S. Naval Reserve for 34 months in World War II, during most of which time he was instructor in airplane mechanics at Naval Air Technical Training Center at the Univ. of Oklahoma at Norman. He and Dr. Carlos E. Castañeda of the Univ. of Texas were writing a text book, "Latin America and the Modern World," when Dr. Castañeda died in 1958. The book is now being completed by Dr. Harrison.
2. Charles B.[7] Harrison - b. Mar. 17, 1913, Frederick, Okla.; m. Verda Alma Wells, May 6, 1941, Grandfield, Okla. Verda Alma Wells - b. Dec. 6, 1910, Chattanooga, Okla.; dau. of Lewis B. and Mary (Jemmison) Wells. Charles B.[7] Harrison grad. from the Electra High School (Texas) in 1929. He closed his long military service in World War II with the rank of Sergeant in the Army. Most of his war service was in the Pacific Theatre - New Caledonia, Northern Solomons, the Phillipines and Japan. He entered business upon graduation from High School. He served as Manager of Safeway Grocery Stores at Wichita Falls and Fort Worth, Texas, for many years with outstanding success. At the present time he and his wife are proprietors of their own drapery business at Wichita Falls. Add: 2205 Avenue I, Wichita Falls, Texas. (1958).
    1. Charles Hastings[8] Harrison - b. Dec. 20, 1942, Wichita Falls, Texas. At 15, Charles H.[8] Harrison was already an able student of the more advanced sciences.

James Virgil[6] Harrison received his education in the Public Schools of Myra and Leonard, Texas, and at Trinity Univ. now of San Antonio, and the Univ. of Texas at Austin. He was a dedicated and highly respected teacher and administrator in the public schools of Texas until he went into the insurance business about 25 years ago. He served for many years as Agent for the Kansas City Life Ins. Co. He has been a Presbyterian Elder and civic leader since he was a young man. He is Past Chancellor of Progressive Lodge, Knights of Pythias, at Wichita Falls, and a member of the Grand Lodge of the State of Texas.

4. Gay Belle[6]Harrison, Savannah E.[5] Dial (Isaac H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of James J. and Savannah E.[5] (Dial) Harrison - b. Apr. 16, 1892, Gober, Fannin Co., Tex.; m. Reugen F. Spivey, parental residence, Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas, May 29, 1917; d. Jan. 16, 1939, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas; bur. beside her parents, Laurel Land Cem., Dallas, Texas; survived by husband and one son.

1. James Franklin (J. Frank)[7] Spivey - b. Dec. 25, 1920, Dallas, Tex.; m. Rugh Yvonne Straughn, dau. of Harold Wm. and Lusetta Straughn;

graduate Dallas Technical High School and Texas A. & M. College; Tech. Sgt. in Radar, World War II, in U. S. A., on Pacific Islands and in Japan; electrical engineer. Ruth Straughn (Mrs. J. Frank Spivey), graduate A. & M. College of Oklahoma - also an electrical engineer. Add: 1569 Julie Lane, Los Altos, Calif.

1. Patricia Gay (Patsy Gay)[8] Spivey - b. May 15, 1948, Syracuse, N. Y.
2. Margaret Elaine[8] Spivey - b. Sept. 28, 1953, Syracuse, N. Y.
3. Harold Franklin[8] Spivey - b. July 3, 1957, Palo Alto, Calif.

Gay Belle[6] Harrison (Mrs. R. F. Spivey) was educated in the Myra Public Schools, East Texas State College at Commerce, Texas, and Trinity University, now at San Antonio, Texas. She taught in the public schools of Texas for a few years before marriage. The tragedy of ill health, major operation after major operation, stalked her pathway at intervals from the age of 18 until God relieved her of her pains in her 47th year. She never murmured or complained. She was an attractive, intelligent, inspiring and angelic woman who made fast and eternal friends. She was, despite her afflictions, one of the most outstanding and beloved leaders in the Trinity Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. of Dallas for many years before her death.

5. Andrew Hastings[6] Harrison, Savannah E.[5] Dial (Isaac H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of James J. and Savannah E.[5] (Dial) Harrison - b. Nov. 20, 1894, Leonard, Fannin Co., Texas; m. Fay Farmer of Dawson, Navarro Co., Texas, Dec. 14, 1919; given names for maternal grandfather, Isaac Hastings[4] Dial and beloved stepgrandfather, Andrew Henderson Pickens; educated in Myra and Waxahachie, Texas, Public Schools and Trinity University; teacher, Dawson Public School 1915-17; General Secretary, Young Men's Christian Associations of Corsicana and Beaumont, Texas, and Tulsa, Okla., 1919-39; Southwestern Director, National Conference of Christians and Jews, 1939-44, and Vice-President and Southwestern Director, 1944-59; Senior Consultant to the President, Southern Methodist University, effective January 1, 1959; author of "Gordon Carr," "Liberty - The Language of America," "An Abridged History of The Daniel Bluford Harrison Family," and "Martin Dial and Related Families;" awarded Honorary Doctor of Literature Degree by Trinity University, 1935; first Chairman Tulsa, Okla. Juvenile Court Board; member, Board of Stewards, Highland Park Methodist Church, Dallas; 32° Scottish Rite Mason; Pvt. Hdqrs. Co. 134th Inf. 34th Div., U. S. A., in England and France, 1918-1919; member S.A.R. on lines of "Patriots in the Revolution," George[3] Rucker and Michael Ehart, Geo. Rucker's father-in-law, Nat'l. S.A.R. No. 76,546; Who's Who in America since 1955; bus. add: 1027-1028 National Bldg., (1958); res: 4316 W. Potomac, Dallas 5, Texas. Fay Farmer (Mrs. Hastings Harrison) - b. Sept. 15, 1895, Dawson, Navarro Co., Texas; dau. of John Henry and Elmina Lewis (Boling) Farmer, was educated in the Dawson Public Schools and Texas State College for Women at Denton, Texas. Her brothers and sister--John Wm. Gilmer Farmer, Haden Henry Farmer and Miss Josephine Farmer - b. at Dawson. Without her constant encouragement, inspiration and practical and sacrificial help that we have had all through the years neither I nor our children could have achieved what we have, limited as it has been; and "Mama Fay" as they affectionately call her is adored by her grandchildren. John Henry Farmer - b. July 17, 1864, "Old Raleigh" near Dawson, Navarro Co., Texas; d. Apr. 23, 1945, Dawson, Texas; m. Elmina Lewis Boling, Red Hill, Ala., Aug. 7, 1892, his first cousin once removed - both descendants of Lafford French, Spartanburg, S. C. who served in the American Revolution - quite a number of his progeny have qualified for membership in the D.A.R. on his line. Elmina Lewis Boling (Mrs. John Henry Farmer) - b. Sept. 4, 1872, Red Hill, Marshall Co., Ala.; d. Dec. 3, 1955, Dawson, Texas. She is

bur. beside her husband, Dawson Cemetery. Children of Hastings[6] and Fay (Farmer) Harrison:

1. Jo Fay[7] Harrison - b. June 2, 1921, Corsicana, Navarro Co., Texas; m. John Kirby Godbey, Nov. 20, 1943, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas; graduated Tulsa, Oklahoma Central High School, 1939, and received B. A. Degree, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Feb. 1943; Treas. Chi Omega Sorority, member Student Council, Pres. Y. W. C. A., elected to Mortar Board on basis of scholastic and leadership record while student, S. M. U.; named a member of Who's Who in American Universities in 1941, 1942 and 1943; V. P. Dallas League of Women Voters, 1957, and a leader, with her husband, in the Highland Park Methodist Church, Dallas. John K. Godbey - b. Nov. 14, 1922, Cisco, Texas; son of late Joe J. and Emma Lee (Taylor) Godbey; B. S. Degree, Southern Methodist University, Feb. 1944; Pres. Independent Students Ass'n., member Blue Key, a scholastic honor society, Alpha Phi Omega, a service fraternity; Ensign, Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C., World War II; M. S. Degree, Electrical Engineering, The University of Texas, 1948; Electrical Research, Magnolia Petroleum Co. Lab., Dallas, since 1948; res: 3990 Davilla Dr., Dallas 9, Texas. (1958)

    1. John Kirby[8] Godbey, Jr. - b. Sept. 28, 1946.
    2. Gayle Harrison[8] Godbey - b. June 4, 1949.
    3. Joseph Hastings[8] Godbey - b. Nov. 2, 1952.

2. Hubert James[7] Harrison - b. July 6, 1929, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas; m. Ada Wadene Clouse, dau. of J. Floyd and Helen Wadene (McLemore) Clouse, Jan. 28, 1951, Dallas, Texas; graduated Highland Park High School, Dallas, Feb. 1947; student Southern Methodist University one year; B. S. Degree, Jan. 1952 and M. A. Degree, Aug. 1957, in Geology, The University of Texas; elected Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Honorary Scholastic Society in Geology, 1950; Geologist, Seaboard Oil Co. of Delaware at Corpus Christi, Texas, June 1953 to June 1958; now Geologist, Corpus Christi area, R. L. Foree, Independent Oil Operator of Dallas; recommended location for wildcat well that resulted in the discovery of Seaboard No. 1-A R. H. Welder Estate, Encino Field, San Patricio and Refugio Counties in Texas in May, 1956; the Encino Field had produced five million dollars worth of oil by 1958. Res: 762 Sheridan Dr., Corpus Christi, Texas. (1958) Wadene Clouse (Mrs. Hubert J. Harrison) - b. Jan. 4. 1931, Dallas, Texas; graduated Woodrow Wilson High School of Dallas as valedictorian, 1948; awarded Ruth de Capree English Scholarship as top ranking English student, High Schools of Dallas; representative on Student Council and listed in Who's Who column of Woodrow Wilson High School Annual for work in English; elected to membership in Blue Stocking (English Club), co-chairman of House Council Scottish Rite Masonic Dormitory and Alpha Lamba Delta (Freshman Women) while a student at The University of Texas, and elected as Phi Beta Kappa in senior year; B. A. Degree, Univ. of Texas, June 1951; Sec'y. of Corpus Christi League of Women Voters in 1958 and a leader with her husband in St. Luke's Methodist Church, Corpus Christi, Texas

    1. Keith Daniel[8] Harrison - b. Sept. 27, 1953, Corpus Christi, Texas.
    2. Mark Hastings[8] Harrison - b. July 25, 1955, Corpus Christi, Texas.

6. Hubert Daniel[6] Harrison, Savannah E.[5] Dial (Isaac H.[4], Colvill[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) youngest son and child of James J. and Savannah E.[5] (Dial)

Harrison - b. Dec. 10, 1896, Leonard, Texas; d. Feb. 5, 1955, Waxahachie, Texas; bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park, Waxahachie; m. 1st, May Sanderson, Apr. 18, 1926, Ennis, Texas; no issue; m. 2nd, Billie McIntosh, May 16, 1946, Dallas, Texas; no issue; served in the U. S. Navy in World War I; educated Public Schools at Myra and Waxahachie, Texas, and Trinity University; operated stores at Ennis and Waxahachie under trade name of "Harrison's" selling appliances of all kinds for a number of years when he sold the Ennis store and moved back to his teen age home and operated the Waxahachie store successfully last twenty-five years of his life; served as Commander American Legion Post; Pres. Lions Club; director some 20 years, Chamber of Commerce, Waxahachie, member Central Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., Waxahachie; served 3 years as Ellis County Chairman Red Cross campaigns and in a similar capacity in City and County wide campaigns for other civic and patriotic causes during World War II. Hubert D.[6] Harrison was nicknamed "Speck" by our beloved maternal stepgrandfather, Andrew H. Pickens. He liked the nickname and capitalized on it from childhood until death. Few of his friends ever knew his given name. He had a marked sense of humor and a rare ability precisely to mimic voices, mannerisms and eccentricities of people. He served as "end man" on the Annual Community Minstrel Charity Shows of the Waxahachie Lions Club for about twenty-five years. He was industrious, aggressive and alert. He was a good mixer and had a world of friends. He was admired in Waxahachie and among his connections elsewhere not only because he was a fine business man and community leader but also because of his high sense of honor and practice of good sportsmanship and fair play among citizens of all classes, creeds and colors.

CHAPTER SIX

JAMES DIAL

4. James[3] Dial (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial - b. ab. 1787, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. in Tenn., probably in Franklin Co. after 1860; m. 1st, Sarah Stoddard; m. 2nd, Jane East. James[3] Dial's family appeared in the 1820, 1840, 1850 and 1860 census records of Franklin Co., Tenn. He seems to have been living in a nearby Co. in Ga. in 1830. His son, James[4] Dial, Jr., according to his 1850 census of Franklin Co., Tenn., was b. in Ga. There is no clear documentation of James[3] Dial's children, but census records justify the firm conclusion that among his many children, reflected by his 1840 census, were:

1. David[4] Dial - b. before 1820, in Tenn.
2. James[4] Dial, Jr. - b. ab. 1825, in Ga.
3. Isaac[4] Dial - b. ab. 1827, in Tenn.
4. Hastings[4] Dial - b. ab. 1831, in Tenn.

I believe that his son, David[4] Dial, and the David Dial, 53, who appeared in the 1870 census of Henderson Co., Tenn., was one and the same David[4] Dial. One of the Henderson Co. David Dial's grandchildren, Mrs. Carrie[6] (Dial) Laney, of Rt. 3, Seymour, Texas, has written that she is sure he was. A sister, Jewell (Dial) Vought, of Sherman, Texas, says that she believes her grandfather, David Dial, was a son of a "Haston" Dial. In the absence of positive proof I am recording the David Dial family of the 1870 census and their descendants in Part IV, even though I am strongly convinced that they belong in this Chapter of James[3] Dial, son of Martin[2] Dial, of S. C. The 1870 census of David Dial's family reflects names of sons living at home and on adjacent farms as James Brit, William R., W. Haston, Martin A., Albert H., and George W. Dial.

1810 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

James Dial household: Males 1 (16-26) Females 1 (16-26)

1820 Census - Franklin Co., Tenn.

James Dial household: Males 2 (under 10) 1 (26-45)
Females 1 (10-16) 1 (26-45)

1840 Census - Franklin Co., Tenn.
(District No. 8)

James Dial household: Males 3 (5-10) 1 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 1 (40-50)
Females 1 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 1 (30-40)

1850 Census - Franklin Co., Tenn.
(District No. 8)

James Dial - 65 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Mary Dial - 45 - wife - b. in Va.
Elizabeth Dial - 17 - dau. - b. in Tenn.

1860 Census - Franklin Co., Tenn.
(District No. 9)

James Dial - 69 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Mary Dial - 55 - wife - b. in Va.
Elizabeth Dial - 25 - dau. - b. in Ga.

1840 Census - Franklin Co., Tenn.
(Mountain District No. 9)

David Dial household: Males 1 (under 5) 1 (20-30) Engaged in Agriculture
Females 1 (under 5) 1 (15-20)

1850 Census - Franklin Co., Tenn.
(District No. 9)

Isaac Dial - 23 - farmer - b. in Tenn.
Caroline Dial - 19 - wife - b. in Tenn.
James P. Dial - 3 - son - b. in Tenn.
Wm. H. Dial - 9 mo.- son - b. in Tenn.

1850 Census - Franklin Co., Tenn.
(District No. 9)

Hastings Dial - 18 - farmer - b. in Tenn.
Milanda Dial - 17 - wife - b. in Tenn.

1850 Census - Franklin Co., Tenn.
(District No. 12)

James Dial - 25 - b. in Ga. (Working for Nashville-Chattanooga Railway)

CHAPTER SEVEN

MARTIN DIAL, JR.

5. Martin[3] Dial, Jr. (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial - b. ab. 1789, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. ab. Dec. 1842, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Jane Eastwood ab. 1809, Laurens County. Jane Eastwood - b. ab. 1792, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. ab. Dec. 1869, Walton Co., Ga.; a dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Green) Eastwood. Elizabeth Green was the dau. of Zachariah Green of S. C. As has been indicated in the chapter on Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial, Colvill[3] Dial and Martin[3] Dial, Jr. were two of seven brothers and Lydia and Jane Eastwood were sisters. Martin[3] Dial, Jr. was known in Georgia as Martin[3] Dial, Sr. - this was because he was the first of several members of Dial families by that name in Walton Co., Ga. Children of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr. were:

1. Young Martin[4] Dial - b. ab. 1809, Laurens Co., S. C. Young Martin[4] Dial settled in Carroll Co., Ga. where he died after Dec. 1, 1848 when he last signed for a share in a partial distribution of his father's estate. Alexander Johnston was appointed Admr. of Estate of Young M.[4] Dial of Carroll Co., Ga. on Oct. 7, 1851, to receive and sign for monies to be due his estate from the estate of his father, Martin[3] Dial. Under Power of Attorney for Alexander Johnston, Claiborne Sims received the last distribution for share due Young M.[4] Dial, dec'd., one of the legatees of Martin[3] Dial on June 7, 1852. I can find no record of marriage of Young M.[4] Dial - it is possible that Elizabeth Dial of Carroll Co., who m. Benjamin Shepherd, a widower, on July 1, 1851, was his widow but she could have been his Cos. or some other relation instead, if any.
2. John[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
3. Christi[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. Catharine[4] Dial - b. ab. 1813, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Joel Johnston, Jr., Aug. 15, 1839 - see Walton Co., Ga. C. H. Mar. Bk. D, p. 20, Monroe, Ga. Joel Johnston signed receipts for his wife's share of distributions of her father's estate. She was mentioned as alive and due her share in a small estate balance of $176.56 in a petition in 1897 to the Ordinary of Walton Co., Ga., signed by her sister, Jane[4] Allen, and Hogan[4] Dial. Children, all b. in Georgia:
    1. Alexander[5] Johnston - b. ab. 1840.
    2. Marion[5] Johnston - b. ab. 1842.
    3. Felicity[5] Johnston - b. ab. 1844.
    4. David[5] Johnston - b. ab. 1846.
    5. Cynthia[5] Johnston - b. ab. 1849.

    There were probably other children who were b. after 1850.
5. Elizabeth[4] Dial - b. ab. 1815, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 1st, Cordy Hogan, Sept. 21, 1832 - see Walton Co., Ga. Mar. Bk. C, p. 129; m. 2nd, William Studdard, Dec. 10, 1844 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. D, p. 198.

    (By 1st Mar.)
    1. Dial[5] Hogan - b. ab. 1836, in Ga.
    2. Sophronia[5] Hogan - b. ab. 1838, in Ga.

    There may have been one or more older Hogan children who d. or were away from home or m. before the 1850 census of DeKalb Co., Ga., from which the above record was taken.

    (By 2nd Mar.)
    3. Isiah[5] Studdard - b. ab. 1847.

Other Studdard children of whom we have no knowledge were no doubt b. after 1850. We have no further record except receipts signed by her 2nd husband for her share in distribution of her father's estate and mention made of her and her heirs in the same connection in 1897 by Jane[4] Allen and Hogan[4] Dial.

6. Hannah[4] Dial - b. ab. 1817, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. John Studdard, Sept. 29, 1833 - see Walton Co., Ga., Mar. Bk. C, p. 79.
   1. Catherine[5] Studdard - b. ab. 1836, in Ga.
   2. Jane[5] Studdard - b. ab. 1838, in Ga.
   3. Elizabeth[5] Studdard - b. ab. 1840, in Ga.
   4. Jophena[5] Studdard - b. ab. 1845, in Ga.
   5. William I.[5] Studdard - b. ab. 1849, in Ga.

   Above record is from 1850 De Kalb Co., Ga. census. No doubt others were b. after 1850. We have no further record except receipts signed for her share in distribution of her father's estate by her husband and reference made to her, in the petition of her sister and brother, as above mentioned. They said she was dec'd., and without children known to be living at that time.
7. Mary Ann[4] Dial - b. ab. 1821, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Jesse W. Allen, Dec. 20, 1838 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. D, p. 42; her husband, Jesse W. Allen, signed receipts for her share of distributions of her father's estate; mention made of her six children, then alive, in petition of her sister, Jane[4] (Dial) Allen and her brother, Hogan[4] Dial in 1897.
   1. Martha[5] Allen - b. ab. 1839.
   2. Matilda[5] Allen - b. ab. 1842.
   3. John[5] Allen - b. ab. 1846.

   Above record is from the 1850 census of Walton Co., Ga. The six children listed by Jane[4] Allen and Hogan[4] Dial in their petition were: Amanda, Elizabeth, Alice, Eliza, William and Jackson. Some of these six may have been the same as the three whose births are given as taken from the 1850 Walton Co., Ga. census of the Jesse W. Allen family.
8. Jonathan J.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1822, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Susan[5] Dial, who it seems certain was his niece, Sept. 28, 1848 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. D, p. 281; signed various receipts for a part of his share in distributions of her father's estate; lived in Henry and Newton Counties in Ga., and no doubt he died and was bur. there. In the 1897 petition of his sister Jane[4] and his brother Hogan[4] they said that the heirs of his brother, John[4] Dial, had purchased the balance of his share in his father's estate. It strongly appears that Susan[5] Dial was Jonathan[4] Dial's niece, a dau. of John and Margaret Dial.
   1. Martin D.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1849, in Ga.
   2. Margaret J.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1851, in Ga.
   3. John B.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1852, in Ga.
   4. Susan M.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1853, in Ga.
   5. Martha M.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1857, in Ga.
   6. Christi[5] Dial - b. ab. 1858, in Ga.
   7. Richmond[5] Dial - b. ab. 1860, in Ga.
   8. Sarah[5] Dial - b. ab. 1863, in Ga.
   9. Robert L.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1865, in Ga.
   10. Reuben G.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1866, in Ga.
   11. Alverada[5] Dial - b. ab. 1868, in Ga.
   12. Jonathan[5] Dial - b. ab. 1869, in Ga.

   Above records from the 1850 Census of Henry Co., Ga., and the 1860 Census of Newton Co., Ga.
9. Hogan[4] Dial - see subsequent data.

10. Jane[4] Dial - b. ab. 1827, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Early Allen, Apr. 16, 1844 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. D, p. 130. Jane[4] Dial and her husband, Early Allen, both signed receipts for her share of distributions of her father's estate. She and her brother, Hogan[4] Dial, petitioned the Ordinary of Walton Co., Ga., on Sept. 4, 1897, for the distribution among living heirs of the final balance of the estate in the sum of $176.56, then on deposit in the Railroad Bank at Augusta, Ga. In their petition they said that they and their sister, Catherine[4] Johnston, were the only ones alive of the 11 children of their father, Martin[3] Dial (Martin[3] Dial, Jr. was known in Ga. as Martin[3] Dial, Sr., to distinguish him from younger members of Dial families by that given name.) In their petition they named living heirs of their dec'd. brothers and sisters. Children of Early and Jane[4] (Dial) Allen:
    1. Sarah M.[5] Allen - b. ab. 1845, in Ga.
    2. Malinda J.[5] Allen - b. ab. 1846, in Ga.
    3. Winnie[5] Allen - b. ab. 1849, in Ga.
    4. Martha Elizabeth[5] Allen - b. ab. 1850, in Ga.
    5. Mary[5] Allen - b. ab. 1852, in Ga.
    6. John[5] Allen - b. ab. 1855, in Ga.
    7. Sanford[5] Allen - b. ab. 1857, in Ga.

    Above record is from the 1850 and 1860 census records of Walton Co., Ga. There were probably several other children b. after 1860.
11. William[4] Dial - b. ab. 1829, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Elizabeth_____, ab. 1848.
    1. Hannah M.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1849, Walton Co., Ga.

Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr. moved from Laurens Co., S. C. to Walton Co., Ga. in 1818 when that County was formed. As has been said previously one of Martin[3] Dial, Jr.'s six brothers, Colvill[3] Dial, m. Martin's wife's sister, Lydia Eastwood, in Laurens Co., S. C. They moved to Walton Co., Ga. in 1835 and moved from there to Ala. after 1840 at which time they sold 3 farms in said County. Because of the fact that the children of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial and Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial were double first cousins, I think that the estate settlement of Martin[3] Dial will be of interest to them and other Dial relations. At the time of his death in 1842 Martin[3] Dial, Jr. was a wealthy farmer and slave owner for his day and time.

Since Martin[3] Dial, Jr. died intestate the Court appointed James J. Bentley as Administrator of his estate on Nov. 20, 1843. Upon his death, about 1870, John P. Edwards was appointed to succeed him in the March Term of Court in 1870. Mr. Edwards was discharged by order of the Court upon his own request on Jan. 7, 1889. An undistributed Cash balance of $176.56 of the estate was deposited in the Georgia Railroad Bank at Augusta in Aug. 1889. This balance was distributed among living heirs by Court Order on Sept. 4, 1899. In the petition to the Ordinary of the Probate Court of Walton Co., Ga., in 1897, by Hogan[4] Dial and his sister, Jane[4] Allen et al for the distribution of the residue of their father's estate they said that he died in 1842. The probate Court, on Jan. 13, 1843, paid from the estate of Martin[3] Dial, dec'd., a debt to Joe C. Trammell, subscribed to be applied to the building fund of the Methodist Church at Hopewell. This seems definitely to corroborate the statement in the petition of Jane[4] Allen and Hogan[4] Dial that their father died in 1842. It is reasonable to assume that Martin[3] Dial was buried in the Hopewell Methodist Church Cemetery.

In the census records of Martin[3] Dial and his family in 1830 we find that he owned 16 slaves. These slaves no doubt were divided, by agreement, among his children. The number of his slaves probably was increased before his death. It seems that no Administrator of the estate was appointed until a year or so after his death. Since 56 years transpired in the settlement of Martin[3] Dial's substantial estate, numbers of his children had died and some had moved to other states. Some of the names of those who signed receipts in connection with estate distributions were his grandchildren. Other receipts were signed by attorneys and/or friends for the families of dec'd. sons or daughters or for sons or daughters living in other states.

1810 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Martin Dial, Jr. household: Males 1 (under 10) 1 (16-26) Females 1 (16-26)

1820 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Martin Dial, Jr. household: Males 1 (under 10) 1 (10-16) 1 (26-45)
Females 4 (under 10) 1 (26-45)

1830 Census - Walton Co., Ga.
Martin Dial, Jr. household: Males 2 (under 5) 2 (5-10) 1 (40-50)
Females 1 (under 5) 2 (10-15) 2 (15-20) 1 (30-40)

1840 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Martin Dial, Jr. household: Males 2 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 1 (20-30) 1 (50-60)
Females 1 (10-15) 1 (40-50) 16 slaves

1850 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

William Dial	- 21	- farmer	- b. in Ga.
Elizabeth Dial	- 27	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Hannah M. Dial	- 1	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
*Jane Dial	- 57	- mother	- b. in S. C.
Elijah Eastwood	- 67	- his uncle	- b. in S. C.
Wm. L. Thomason	- 15	- a cos.	- b. in Ga.

1850 Census - Carroll Co., Ga.

*Joel Johnston	- 40	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
*Catharine Johnston	- 37	- wife	- b. in S. C.
Alex Johnston	- 10	- son	- b. in Ga.
Marion Johnston	- 8	- son	- b. in Ga.
Felicity Johnston	- 6	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
David Johnston	- 4	- son	- b. in Ga.
Cynthia Johnston	- 1	- dau.	- b. in Ga.

*Jane Dial was the widow of Martin[3] Dial, Jr. Elijah Eastwood was her brother.

*Joel Johnston and Catharine[4] Dial, dau. of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial were m. in Walton Co., Ga., Aug. 15, 1839.

1850 Census - DeKalb Co., Ga.

William Studdard	- 35	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Elizabeth Studdard	- 36	- wife	- b. in S. C.
Dial Hogan	- 13	- her son	- b. in Ga.
Sophronia Hogan	- 12	- her dau.	- b. in Ga.
Isiah Studdard	- 3	- their son	- b. in Ga.

Elizabeth[4] Dial, a dau. of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr., m. Cordy Hogan in Walton Co., Ga. in 1832. After his death she m. William Studdard in Walton County in 1844. Without doubt there must have been Hogan children older than Dial[5] Hogan, and Studdard children who were b. after 1850 of whom I have found no record.

1850 Census - DeKalb Co., Ga.

John Studdard	- 35	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Hannah Studdard	- 33	- wife	- b. in S. C.
Catherine Studdard	- 13	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Jane Studdard	- 12	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Elizabeth Studdard	- 9	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Jophena Studdard	- 4	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
William I. Studdard	- 2	- son	- b. in Ga.

Hannah[4] Dial, a dau. of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr., m. John Studdard in Walton Co., Ga. in 1833. I have no record of the family after 1850 but I am sure there must have been other children who were b. after 1850. It appears that William and John Studdard who m. sisters, Elizabeth[4] and Hannah[4] Dial, were twins and that they were younger brothers of Joseph Studdard who m. Christi[4] Dial in Walton Co. in 1830, oldest sister of their wives.

1850 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Jesse W. Allen	- 33	- farmer	- b. in Ga.
Mary Ann Allen	- 28	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Martha Allen	- 11	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Matilda Allen	- 8	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
John Allen	- 4	- son	- b. in Ga.

Jesse W. Allen and Mary Ann[4] Dial, a dau. of Martin[3] and Jane Dial, Jr., were m. Dec. 20, 1838, in Walton Co., Ga.

1860 Census - Henry Co., Ga.

Jonathan J. Dial	- 38	- farmer	- b. in Ga.
Susan Dial	- 27	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Martin D. Dial	- 10	- son	- b. in Ga.
Margaret J. Dial	- 9	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
John B. Dial	- 7	- son	- b. in Ga.
Susan M. Dial	- 5	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Martha M. Dial	- 4	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Christy Dial	- 2	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Richmond Dial	- 4 mo.	- son	- b. in Ga.

Jonathan J.[4] Dial and Susan Dial, no doubt a niece, were m. in Walton Co., Ga., Sept. 28, 1848. He was a son of Martin[3] and Jane Dial, Jr.

1870 Census - Newton Co., Ga.
(Conyers Post Office)

Jonathan J. Dial	- 47	- farmer	- b. in Ga.
Susan Dial	- 36	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Martin D. Dial	- 21	- son	- b. in Ga.
Margaret J. Dial	- 19	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
John B. Dial	- 18	- son	- b. in Ga.
Susan M. Dial	- 17	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Martha M. Dial	- 13	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Christy Dial	- 12	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Richmond Dial	- 10	- son	- b. in Ga.
Sarah Dial	- 7	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Robert L. Dial	- 5	- son	- b. in Ga.
Reuben G. Dial	- 4	- son	- b. in Ga.
Alverada Dial	- 2	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Jonathan Dial	- 7 mo.	- son	- b. in Ga.

1850 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Early Allen	- 26	- farmer	- b. in Ga.
Jane Allen	- 21	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Sarah M. Allen	- 5	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Malinda J. Allen	- 4	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Martha Allen	- 1	- dau.	- b. in Ga.

Early Allen and Jane[4] Dial, a dau. of Martin[3] and Jane Dial, Jr., were m. in Walton Co., Ga., Apr. 16, 1844.

1860 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Early Allen	- 37	- overseer	- b. in Ga.
Jane Allen	- 32	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Malinda Allen	- 13	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Winnie Allen	- 11	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Martha Allen	- 10	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Mary Allen	- 8	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
John Allen	- 5	- son	- b. in Ga.
Sanford Allen	- 3	- son	- b. in Ga.

JOHN DIAL

2. John[4] Dial (Martin, Jr.[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr. - b. ab. 1810, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. before Jan. 12, 1863, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Margaret[4] Dial, a 1st Cos., Sept. 21, 1832; see Walton Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. C, p. 131, Monroe, Ga. Margaret Dial - b. ab. 1812, Laurens Co., S. C.; a dau. of Isaac[3] Dial by his 1st wife whose maiden surname was Gibson and who d. soon after Margaret[4] Dial was born. There are those who say that John[4] Dial m. an Allen. The 10 year spread in ages of Sarah L. E.[5] Dial and Martin M.[5] Dial in his 1850 census would seem to indicate that John[4] Dial's first wife, Margaret[4] Dial, d. about 1840 or soon thereafter, and that he did marry again about 1843. In that event, his 2nd wife's name was Margaret also. The administrator of his estate was Wm. Y. Allen who may have been his brother-in-law. If so, it is reasonable to conclude that his 2nd wife's name was Margaret Allen. George Malborn[6] Dial, a son of David L.[5] Dial, says that his grandfather was John[4] Dial. He says that his grandmother Dial's surname definitely was Allen. Whether or not

John[4] Dial was m. twice, we do know, partly from his estate and partly from his census records, that he was the father of at least 7 children who survived childhood. Their names were:

1. Susan[5] Dial - b. ab. 1833; m. Jonathan[4] Dial, Sept. 28, 1848 - see Walton Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. D, p. 281, Monroe, Ga. It seems quite certain that Jonathan[4] Dial was her paternal uncle.
2. Sarah L. E.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1834; m. Jeremiah McGibony, June 5, 1850 - see Walton Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. D, p. 312.
3. Martin M.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1844; enlisted at Atlanta, Ga. on Sept. 21, 1861 for the duration of the war as a Pvt. in Walton County Co. G., 35th Inf. Brigade, 3rd Regt. of the Confederate Army in the War Between the States. The Company was organized by Wm. Barrett, a farm neighbor. Martin M.[5] Dial was captured on July 2, 1863 in the Battle of Gettysburg, one of the most terrible and one of the most decisive battles of the war. He died, as a Prisoner of War, on Jan. 16, 1864, of typhoid fever.
4. Jonathan J.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1845. He enlisted with his older brother, Martin M.[5] Dial, and his twin brother, Wm. G.[5] (Jackson) Dial, in Walton County, Co. G., 35th Inf. Brigade, 3rd Ga. Regt. under Capt. Wm. Barrett on Sept. 21, 1861. Captured Confederate War Records at the National Archives, Washington, D. C., show a Pvt. J. J. Dial as having d. of pneumonia and typhoid fever in General Hospital No. 1 at Richmond, Va. on Dec. 8, 1863, and another J. J. Dial in the same outfit as "furloughed on account of wounds" on Dec. 31, 1863. I believe that the latter was Jonathan J.[5] Dial. There was a Jonathan J. Dial, 25, who appeared with his young family in the 1870 census of Henry Co., Ga. Jonathan J.[4] Dial, a paternal uncle of Jonathan J.[5] Dial, was living nearby. This little family may have been that of Jonathan J.[5] Dial.
5. Wm. G.[5] (Jackson) Dial - b. ab. 1845; enlisted with his twin brother, Jonathan J.[5] Dial, and his older brother, Martin M.[5] Dial, in Walton County, Co. G., 35th Inf. Brigade, 3rd Ga. Regt. in the Confederate Army. I have found no further record of him after the war was over.
6. Margaret Dora[5] Dial - b. ab. 1849; m. _____ Street, according to her nephew, George Malborn[6] Dial of Stone Mountain, Ga.
7. David Lumpkin[5] Dial - b. Feb. 25, 1852, Walton Co., Ga.; d. July 23, 1900, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Mary Frances Johnson, Nov. 23, 1869 - see Walton Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. D. p. 296, Monroe, Ga.
    1. Margaret P. T.[6] Dial - b. Sept. 13, 1872; dec'd.
    2. Sarah L.[6] Dial - b. June 12, 1874; dec'd.
    3. Barry Alva[6] Dial - b. Feb. 21, 1882; dec'd.
    4. J. Malborn[6] Dial - b. Mar. 25, 1883; dec'd.
    5. George Malborn[6] Dial - b. Mar. 25, 1886; m. Maude Mae Johnson in 1905; celebrated Golden Wedding Anniversary in 1955; only surviving child of David[5] and Mary Frances (Johnson) Dial of Stone Mountain, Georgia.
        1. A. D.[7] Dial - b. ab. 1907; m. Ruth Austin; add: 1657 Indian Creek Dr., Rt. 3, Stone Mountain, Ga.
        2. Robbie Malborn[7] Dial - b. ab. 1909; m. Virginia Rice; add: Miliam Circle, Clarkstone, Ga.
        3. Tiny Frances[7] Dial - b. ab. 1912; m. Wm. Jackson; add: 231 Jolly St., Clarkstone, Ga.
        4. Rosie Nell[7] Dial - b. ab. 1915; m. Byron Winsor Jones; add: Rt. 3, Indian Creek, Stone Mountain, Ga.
        5. Elsie Elese[7] Dial - b. ab. 1918; m. Wm. Everett King; add: 5233 Hollywood Rd., Decatur, Ga.

John[4] Dial was indicted in the Feb. Term of Court in 1853 by a Walton Co., Ga. Grand Jury for selling one-half pint of whisky brandy and gin and mixing such liquors without having obtained in advance of said sale a license from the Inferior Ct. The offense listed was "misdemeanor." There is no record of a trial which probably never occurred. In John[4] Dial's day, rural people in particular, even the best, brewed their own liquor and regarded it as their natural right to sell it as they would cotton or corn. They were individualists. They rebelled against the idea of having to go into a county seat to buy a "license" or a "permit" to sell liquor or anything else to their farm neighbors.

Jess Mitchell, Clerk of the Ordinary of Walton Co., Ga., submitted an important statement to the said Ordinary concerning John[4] Dial, dec'd. in Jan. 1863. In his statement Mitchell in part said:

"Whereas John[4] Dial, late of Walton Co., Ga., died intestate and whereas he was at the time of his death possessed of considerable estate property and whereas it is represented to me that there is a great waste of said estate for want of legal administration I am by authority vested in me appointing you, the said William Y. Allen as Administrator of the John[4] Dial estate.

"On Mar. 21, 1863, Assessors, appointed by the Hon. Court of Ordinary of Walton Co., Ga., assessed the estate of John[4] Dial in the sum of $150 each or $600 for the ensuing year for the support of his four minor children, namely, Jonathan J.[5] Dial, Wm. G.[5] (Jack) Dial, Dora[5] Dial and David L.[5] Dial.

"A Sale Bill of John[4] Dial, dec'd., was filed in the office of Thomas Giles, Clerk of Walton Co., on Mar. 25, 1863. The Bill consisted of more than 125 items that were sold from as little as ten cents to as much as $1,030 each. On Jan. 12, 1863, Wm. Y. Allen petitioned the Walton Co. Ordinary for 'Letters of Administration' on the land, stock, fodder and cotton and household goods and kitchen and other furniture, of the estate of John[4] Dial, dec'd., valued at $2,500, a sizable sum for a Civil War estate.

"John[4] Dial must have been quite a successful trader and creditor. Many people owed him considerable money which was collected by Wm. Y. Allen. He also owed considerable money and these debts were paid by Allen as collections were made. In Sept. 1866, the Ordinary of the County granted the request of Allen to sell 230 acres of land on which John[4] Dial, dec'd., had lived, 'said land being in the 4th District.'"

I have searched all legal papers on file at the State Archives at Atlanta, Ga. that have been preserved on the estate of John[4] Dial. There may be other old records at Monroe, Ga., county seat of Walton Co. I find no record of distribution of the proceeds of the estate among John[4] Dial's children except $600 for 1864 to his four minor children as mentioned above. I am sure, however, that all the estate was distributed among all the children unless it was wiped out by the ravages of the War Between the States and the reconstruction period, which occurred so often in those terrible years, especially in Georgia.

1840 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

John Dial household: Males 1 (30-40) Females 3 (5-10) 1 (20-30) 3 slaves

John[4] Dial was a son of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr. He m. his 1st Cos., Margaret[4] Dial on Sept. 21, 1832. Margaret[4] Dial was a dau. of Isaac[3] Dial by his 1st wife whose maiden surname was Gibson.

1850 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

John Dial	- 40	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Margaret Dial	- 38	- wife	- b. in S. C.
Sarah L. E. Dial	- 16	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Martin M. Dial	- 6	- son	- b. in Ga.
Jonathan J. Dial	- 5	- son	- b. in Ga.
Wm. G. (Jackson) Dial	- 5	- son	- b. in Ga.
Margaret Dora Dial	- 1	- dau.	- b. in Ga.

Tradition according to George Malborn[6] Dial of Stone Mountain, Ga., a son of David L.[5] Dial and grandson of John[4] Dial, is that his grandmother Dial's surname was Allen. If so, the spread of ages between Sarah L. E.[5] Dial and Martin M.[5] Dial in the above census of 10 years will justify the surmise that John[4] Dial's first wife, Margaret[4] Dial, died about or soon after 1840 and that he m. Margaret Allen ab. 1843. David L.[5] Dial was b. Feb. 22, 1852.

1860 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

John Dial	- 50	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Margaret Dial	- 48	- wife	- b. in S. C.
Martin M. Dial	- 16	- son	- b. in Ga.
Jonathan J. Dial	- 15	- son	- b. in Ga.
Wm. G. (Jackson) Dial	- 15	- son	- b. in Ga.
Margaret Dora Dial	- 12	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
David Lumpkin Dial	- 7	- son	- b. in Ga.

1870 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

David Lumpkin Dial	- 20	- blacksmith	- b. in Ga.
Mary Dial	- 18	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Mary Baker	- 88	- ?	- b. in ?

David L.[5] Dial was a son of John[4] Dial and a grandson of Martin[3] Dial, Jr. He m. Mary F. Johnson on Nov. 23, 1869. It would appear that Mary Baker, 88, was a grandmother of Mary F. Johnson. George Malborn[6] Dial of Stone Mountain, Ga. is the only surviving child of David L.[5] and Mary F. Dial. The family records reflect the fact that David L.[5] Dial was b. in 1852. He was, therefore, 18 years of age when the 1870 census was taken and not 20 as shown.

1880 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

				Father Born	Mother Born
David L. Dial	- 28	- blacksmith		Ga.	S. C.	S. C.
Mary F. Dial	- 24	- wife		Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Margaret P. Dial	- 8	- dau.		Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Sarah L. Dial	- 6	- dau.		Ga.	Ga.	Ga.

1870 Census - Newton Co., Ga.

Jonathan J. Dial	- 25	- farmer	- b. in Ga.
Martha C. Dial	- 20	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Willie A. Dial	- 3	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
John F. Dial	- 1	- son	- b. in Ga.

It appears, though not proved, that the above was the Jonathan J.[5] Dial who was the twin of Wm. G.[5] (Jackson) Dial, known as Jack. The twins were sons of John[4] and Margaret Dial.

CHRISTI DIAL

3. Christi[4] Dial (Martin Jr.[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) was one of the oldest children of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr. - b. ab. 1811, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. after 1880, Jefferson Co., Ark.; bur. Mt. Zion Cem. near Kedron, Ark.; m. Joseph Studdard, Walton Co., Ga., Dec. 30, 1830 - see Mar. Bk. D, p. 157 Walton Co. C. H., Monroe, Ga. Joseph Studdard - b. ab. 1810 in Ga.; d. ab. 1909 at 99, Jefferson Co., Ark.; bur. Mt. Zion Cem. beside his wife. A transcript of an old Bible record of his dau., Mary Ann[5] Studdard (Mrs. Martin[4] Dial) shows that Joseph Studdard was a son of James and Ann (Lemons) Studdard, and that his paternal grandparents were David and Mary (Ensley) Studdard. The David Studdard family were in the Laurens Co., S. C. census of 1800. Children of Joseph and Christi[4] (Dial) Studdard were:

1. James[5] Studdard - see subsequent data; see bottom of page.
2. Mary Ann[5] Studdard - b. Jan. 14, 1836, Walton Co., Ga.; d. July 13, 1904, Jefferson Co., Ark.; m. Martin[4] Dial, son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial, Apr. 7, 1853, Talladega Co., Ala.; bur. beside her husband, Mt. Zion Cem. near Kedron, Ark. Among the children of Martin[4] and Mary Ann[5] (Studdard) Dial was Henry Martin[5] Dial, their only surviving child. He m. 1st, his 1st Cos., Christi[6] Dial, a dau. of James[5] and Elizabeth (Jeffries) Studdard; he m. 2nd, Beulah Duke.
3. Eliza[5] Studdard - b. ab. 1839, Walton Co., Ga.; d. ab. 1883, Cleveland Co., Ark.; young mother of Rufus[6] Dial; m. Joshua Hudson, Aug. 10, 1877 - see Cleveland Co., Ark. C. H. Mar. Records, Rison, Ark. Court records show Joshua Hudson was 50 at marriage.
    1. Rufus[6] Dial - b. ab. 1855 in Randolph Co., Ala., or Jefferson Co., Ark.; a bachelor; lived to advanced age; d. in Cleveland Co., Ark.
    2. Joshua D.[6] Hudson - b. ab. 1879. Martin[4] Dial, son of Colvill[3] Dial, was appointed guardian for J. D.[6] Hudson by the Probate Court of Cleveland Co. at Rison, Ark., Aug. 21, 1883.
4. David[5] Studdard - see subsequent data.
5. Jane[5] Studdard - no further record.
6. Henry[5] Studdard - no further record.
7. Augustus M.[5] Studdard - b. Apr. 29, 1845, Randolph Co., Ala.; d. Jan. 16, 1899, near Kedron, Ark.; m. Mary L. Hurd, Jan. 28, 1866 - see Jefferson Co., Ark. C. H. Mar. Bk. A, p. 30, Pine Bluff. Mary L. Hurd - b. Apr. 3, 1847; d. Feb. 26, 1922. Augustus M.[5] Studdard and his wife, Mary L. (Hurd) Studdard, were bur. in Mt. Zion Cem., near Kedron, Ark., where their legends appear on their monuments.
8. Andrew John[5] Studdard - b. ab. 1847, Randolph Co., Ala.; m. Sarah Eugenia Hurd, Oct. 12, 1876 - see Jefferson Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. 1, p. 378, Pine Bluff, Ark.

1. James[5] Studdard, oldest child of Joseph and Christi[4] (Dial) Studdard - b. ab. 1834, Walton Co., Ga.; d. ab. 1874, served 4 yrs. Confederate Army; enlisted in Co. A., Ark. Inf., C.S.A.; one eye shot out in battle; the "minnie ball" that blinded him was taken out of his eye and passed down as a souvenir in the family; bur. Mt. Zion Cem., near Kedron, where his grave is marked by a Confederate monument; m. Elizabeth Jeffries in 1854 in Jefferson Co., Ark. Elizabeth Jeffries - b. June 17, 1837, in S. C.; d. in 1936 at age of 99, in the home of her son-in-law, Henry Martin[5] Dial. A

Pine Bluff Commercial article, in 1936, said of her when she celebrated her 99th birthday: "Her health is good. She sees without spectacles. She can eat anything she wishes to eat. She does expert needle work at 99. She regales the children of all her connection with innumerable stories, including fascinating tales of the War Between the States." Children of James[5] and Elizabeth (Jeffries) Studdard:

1. John[6] Studdard - b. ab. 1867, near Kedron; d. ab. 1900; m. Mary Lidia Tolson, Dec. 16, 1890 - see Cleveland Co. C. H. Mar. Records, Rison, Ark.
    1. Ethel[7] Studdard - b. Nov. 12, 1894, near Kedron; d. in Dallas, Texas, Oct. 19, 1956; bur. in Ark.; never married. Miss Ethel[7] Studdard who began as a telephone operator held a highly responsible job as a supervisor with the Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. at Dallas before she was compelled to retire because of an ailing heart. She was active and much beloved in the Gaston Ave. Baptist Church in Dallas of which she had been a member for many years.

    Mary Lidia (Tolson) Studdard, widow, m. Frank C. Taylor ab. 1902. Their children were Alton B. Taylor, b. ab. 1903, and Chester R. Taylor, b. ab. 1906. Chester R. Taylor m. Velma Laura McGuire, Aug. 8, 1927.
2. Joseph[6] Studdard - b. in 1868; d. in 1939; bur. Mt. Zion Cem.
3. Christi[6] Studdard - b. Sept. 23, 1869; d. June 3, 1899 of childbirth complications; bur. beside her husband, Mt. Zion Cem. near Kedron; m. her first maternal Cos., Henry Martin[5] Dial ab. 1897.
4. George[6] Studdard - b. Oct. 1, 1870, Kedron, Ark.; d. Jan. 4, 1950; m. Nannie Melissa Knight. Nannie Melissa Knight - b. July 1, 1871, Brazoria, Texas; d. Jan. 9, 1922, Temple, Texas.
    1. Monta Ray[7] Studdard - b. July 22, 1883; d. Dec. 23, 1927.
    2. Chester B.[7] Studdard - b. Aug. 10, 1886; m. Gladys Burns.
    3. Ruby[7] Studdard - b. May 13, 1896; m. Emmett Marland Guest, Nov. 1, 1916. Emmett Marland Guest - b. Feb. 24, 1896; add: 818 Winters St., Dallas, Texas
        1. Emmett Marland[8] Guest, Jr. - b. Nov. 25, 1918.
        2. Gordon Everett[8] Guest - b. Nov. 24, 1924.
    4. Jewel Vee[7] Studdard - b. Oct. 9, 1897; d. young.
5. Augustus[6] (Gus) Studdard - b. ab. 1873; m. Mary Gray, Jan. 17, 1898 - see Cleveland Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. 3, p. 196, Rison, Ark.

    I am sure that James[5] and Elizabeth (Jeffries) Studdard must have had older children whose names no one seems to know.

4. David[5] Studdard, Christi[4] Dial, (Martin Jr.[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Joseph and Christi[4] (Dial) Studdard - b. Nov. 10, 1837, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. in Jan. 1917, Jefferson Co., Ark.; bur. Mt. Zion Cem.; m. Ruthie Elizabeth Green. Ruthie Elizabeth Green - b. in 1845 in Ala.; d. in 1894, Jefferson Co., Ark.; bur. beside her husband, Mt. Zion Cem.
    1. Augustus Martin[6] (Gus) Studdard - see subsequent data.
    2. James[6] Studdard.
    3. John David[6] Studdard.
    4. Rufus[6] Studdard.
    5. Henry[6] Studdard.
    6. George Bart[6] Studdard - see subsequent data.
    7. Amazon[6] Studdard.
    8. Joe Williams[6] Studdard.
    9. Anna Eliza[6] Studdard - see subsequent data.
    10. Elizabeth[6] Studdard.

11. Minerva[6] Studdard.
12. Bell[6] Studdard.
13. Frances[6] Studdard.

1. Augustus Martin[6] (Gus) Studdard, David[5] Studdard, Christi[4] Dial (Martin, Jr.[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of David and Ruthie Elizabeth (Green) Studdard - b. May 4, 1871, Jefferson Co., Ark.; d. Oct. 26, 1956 in house he built and in which he had lived 53 years, just 2 miles from where he was born; bur. beside his wife, Memorial Park Cem., near Pine Bluff; m. Mary Frances Gary, Jan. 15, 1893. Mary Frances Gary - b. Jan. 9, 1872, Randall Community, Cleveland Co., Ark.; d. July 27, 1950.

1. Maude Bell[7] Studdard - b. Dec. 31, 1893; m. 1st, Rutledge B. Golding, Nov. 17, 1912; m. 2nd, Mike Karraz, Dec. 20, 1945.
2. Albert Lee[7] Studdard - b. Aug. 27, 1895; m. Virgie Winston, Dec. 10, 1919.
3. Easter Elizabeth[7] Studdard - b. Sept. 29, 1899; lives at the old parental home place near Kedron, Ark.; add: Rt. 2, Box 70, Rison, Ark.; taught school number of years; never married. When the health of her parents declined, Lizzie, as she is affectionately known, quit teaching and devoted herself completely to their welfare.
4. Oliver Jewel[7] Studdard - b. July 25, 1901; m. 1st, Minnie Lou Mounds, Apr. 16, 1939; m. 2nd, Evelyn Sinclair, July 30, 1951.
5. Obie Ora[7] Studdard - b. Dec. 19, 1903; never married.
6. Gracie Mae[7] Studdard - b. May 10, 1905; d. when 1 yr. 9 mo. of age.

6. George Bart[6] Studdard, David[5] Studdard, Christi[4] Dial (Martin Jr.[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of David[5] and Ruthie (Green) Studdard - b. Nov. 7, 1882, Cleveland Co., Ark.; m. Lillie E. Calvert, Dec. 10, 1903, Rison, Ark.; add: Ruston, La. Lillie E. Calvert - b. Aug. 7, 1882.

1. Almeda[7] Studdard - b. Kedron, Cleveland Co., Ark., Oct. 4, 1904; m. Roy C. Welch, June 4, 1923, Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., Ark.; add: P. O. Box 103, Ruston, La. Children, all b. Ouachita Parish, Monroe, La.:
    1. Juanita O.[8] Welch - b. June 11, 1924; m. Dr. Maxwell Fink, Mar. 28, 1946.
        1. Maxwell H.[9] Fink, Jr. - b. Feb. 18, 1947.
        2. George Paul[9] Fink - b. Oct. 22, 1949.
        3. William Clyde[9] Fink - b. Nov. 4, 1951.
    2. Roy C.[8] Welch, Jr. - b. June 6, 1925; m. Clarice Smith, Dec. 28, 1951.
        1. Roy Clyde[9] Welch, III - b. Apr. 17, 1954.
        2. Sandra Sue[9] Welch - b. Nov. 9, 1956.
    3. Charles Bart[8] Welch - b. Apr. 16, 1930; m. Edwina Albritton, Aug. 14, 1953.
        1. Martha Lynn[9] Welch - b. Oct. 5, 1955.
    4. Irma Scott[8] Welch - b. Jan. 6, 1933; m. Walter Lindstrom, May 27, 1951.
        1. Carol Ann[9] Lindstrom - b. Sept. 13, 1954.
2. Fletcher G.[7] Studdard - b. Dec. 10, 1906, Sterlington, La.; m. Mary Young, Nov. 5, 1927.

9. Anna Eliza[6] Studdard, David[5] Studdard, Christi[4] Dial (Martin Jr.[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of David[5] and Ruthie Elizabeth (Green) Studdard - b. Apr. 29, 1869, near Kedron, Ark.; d. Feb. 18, 1923; bur. Mt. Zion Cem.; m. Thomas Edmond Hobson, Jan. 3, 1886. Thomas Edmond Hobson - b. Jan. 18, 1858, Jefferson Co., Ark.; d. Nov. 26, 1935; bur. Mt. Zion Cem.; son of Thomas Jefferson and Winnefred (Terry) Hobson.

1. Ada[7] Hobson - m. _____ Harper. Mrs. Ada (Hobson) Harper resides within 4 miles of Mt. Zion Cem. Her address is Rt. 1, Box 10, Rison, Ark.

1850 Census - Randolph Co., Ala.

Joseph Studdard	- 39 -	farmer -	b. in Ga.
Christi Studdard	- 38 -	wife -	b. in S. C.
James Studdard	- 16 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Mary Ann Studdard	- 14 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
Eliza Studdard	- 11 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
David Studdard	- 9 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Jane Studdard	- 7 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
Henry Studdard	- 6 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Augustus Studdard	- 5 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Andrew J. Studdard	- 3 -	son -	b. in Ga.

Mary Ann[5] Studdard m. Martin[4] Dial, son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial.

1860 Census - Jefferson Co., Ark.
(Lehi Post Office)

Joseph Studdard	- 50 -	farmer -	b. in Ga.
Christi Studdard	- 49 -	wife -	b. in S. C.
August M. Studdard	- 14 -	son -	b. in Ga.
A. J. Studdard	- 12 -	son -	b. in Ga.
James Studdard	- 25 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Elizabeth Studdard	- 23 -	wife -	b. in Ga.
Eliza Dial	- 23 -	widow -	b. in Ga.
Rufus Dial	- 5 -	son -	b. in Ala.

Members of the Dial and related families who now live in the vicinity of Pine Bluff who knew Rufus Dial report that there was always some mystery about who his father may have been. Some say they never knew his name. They say that he lived to an advanced age, a respected and respectable property owning bachelor. On Aug. 10, 1877, his mother, Eliza[5] Dial, listed in Cleveland Co. marriage records as 40 at the time, m. Joshua Hudson, who predeceased her. When she d. in Feb. 1885, Rufus[6] served as the Administrator of her estate. The records relfect, and present day Dials verify the fact, that Joseph Studdard was a man of great honor. His character surely was strongly revealed in his love for and loyalty and gift to his dau., Eliza, and to his grandson, Rufus Dial.

1860 Census - Jefferson Co., Ark.
(Locust Post Office)

David Studdard - 21 - overseer - b. in Ga.

David Studdard was a son of Joseph and Christi[4] (Dial) Studdard. He was living with a very wealthy family - Thos. P. Blackwell - and overseeing his rich properties in 1860.

1870 Census - Jefferson Co., Ark.

Joseph Studdard - 60 - farmer - b. in Ga.
Christi Studdard - 59 - wife - b. in S. C.
Eliza Studdard - 32 - dau. - b. in Ga.

1880 Census - Dorsey Co., Ark.
(Boman Township)

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Joseph Studdard	- 70 -	farmer	Ga.	S. C.	Ga.
Christi Studdard	- 69 -	wife	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Rufus Dial	- 25 -	grandson	Ala.	S. C.	Ga.

As has been stated there is mystery among present day relatives concerning the identity of the Dial who was the father of Rufus[6] whom they knew and liked. It is obvious from the above census of 1880 that there was no mystery to Joseph Studdard concerning both his identity and his birthplace.

HOGAN DIAL

9. Hogan[4] Dial (Martin, Jr.[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr. - b. ab. 1825, Walton Co., Ga.; m. 1st, Harriett[4] Dial, a 1st cos., dau. of Isaac[3] and Sarah (Thomason) Dial, Feb. 4, 1845 - see Walton Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. D, p. 194; m. 2nd, Nancy _____. Hogan[4] Dial signed receipts for his share of various distributions of his father's estate. He petitioned the Ordinary of Walton Co. in the Dec. Term of Court in 1869 for the right to supplant the Admr. of his father's estate. In his petition he called attention to the recent death of his mother. The petition was not granted because he did not appear at the March Term of Court in 1870 to pursue it. He signed a petition with his sister, Jane[4] Allen, in 1897, to the Ordinary for distribution of the final and undivided balance of his father's estate of $176.56. At the time of his 1897 petition his father had been dead 55 years! The children of Hogan[4] and Harriett[4] Dial:

1. William[5] Dial - see subsequent data.

2. Elizabeth[5] Dial - b. ab. 1850, in Ga.

3. Winney[5] Dial - b. ab. 1852, in Ga.

4. Martha Amanda[5] Dial - b. ab. 1857, in Ga.

5. Hannah Marinda[5] Dial - b. ab. 1860, in Ga.

6. Mary F.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1862, in Ga.

7. Frank[5] Dial - b. ab. 1864, in Ga.
(By 2nd Mar.)
8. Stephen[5] Dial - b. ab. 1867, in Ga.

9. Lucy[5] Dial - b. ab. 1869, in Ga.

Above record taken from Hogan[4] Dial's census from 1850 to 1880. There may have been other children b. after 1880. We know from an old letter dated Aug. 4, 1910, that Hogan[4] Dial was still alive. The letter was written by his double 1st cos., Rev. John H.[4] Dial, a son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial.

1. William[5] Dial (Hogan[4], Martin, Jr.[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Hogan[4] and Harriett[4] Dial - b. ab. 1848; m. Armesa C. Coleman, Dec. 11, 1870 - see Walton Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. E, p. 321.

1. Maggie[6] Dial - b. ab. 1872, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Sion Jones, Sept. 8, 1896 - see Walton Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. J, p. 20; no further record.
2. Willie Mae[6] Dial - b. ab. 1875, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Albert N. Stowe, Dec. 28, 1902 - see Walton Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. J, p. 29.
    1. Henry Lee[7] Stowe - b. May 12, 1904, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Lillian Vida Swords, Nov. 20, 1921; add: Rt. 3, Covington, Ga. (1957)
        1. Eula Mae[8] Stowe - b. July 15, 1925, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Harvey Kiser, Oct. 2, 1943.
        2. Ernest C.[8] Stowe - b. May 24, 1928, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Annie P. Stapp, Oct. 18, 1947.
        3. Gerald N.[8] Stowe - b. Jan. 29, 1941, Walton Co., Ga.; not married.

        (Information on the Henry Lee Stowe family was mailed to me by him in Sept. 1957)
    2. Alline[7] Stowe - b. July 4, 1906, Walton Co., Ga.; no further record.
    3. Ruby[7] Stowe - b. Jan. 22, 1909, Walton Co., Ga.; no further record.
    4. Wm. Ben[7] Stowe - b. Aug. 8, 1911, Walton Co., Ga.; no further record.
3. Lee[6] Dial - b. ab. 1878; m. 1st, Lucy Stowe, a sister of Albert N. Stowe, his sister Willie Mae[6] Dial's husband, Jan. 7, 1900 - see Walton Co., Ga. C. H. Mar. Bk. J, p. 139; m. 2nd, Kate Allen, Jan. 13, 1907 - see Walton Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. K, p. 93; no further record.

1850 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Hogan Dial	- 23 -	farmer -	b. in Ga.
Harriett Dial	- 22 -	wife -	b. in Ga.
William Dial	- 2 -	son -	b. in Ga.

1860 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Hogan Dial	- 30 -	farmer -	b. in Ga.
Harriett Dial	- 33 -	wife -	b. in Ga.
William Dial	- 12 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Elizabeth Dial	- 10 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
Winney Dial	- 8 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
Martha Dial	- 3 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
Hannah Dial	-6 mo.-	dau. -	b. in Ga.

1870 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Hogan Dial	- 40 -	farmer -	b. in Ga.
Nancy Dial	- 30 -	wife -	b. in Ga.
Martha Amanda Dial	- 13 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
Hannah Marinda Dial	- 10 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
Mary F. Dial	- 8 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
Frank Dial	- 6 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Stephen Dial	- 3 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Lucy Dial	- 1 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.

1880 Census - Walton Co., Ga.
(Allen's District)

					Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Hogan Dial	- 55	-	farmer		Ga.	S. C.	S. C.
Lizzie Dial	- 28	-	dau.		Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Winnie Dial	- 26	-	dau.		Ga.	Ga.	Ga.

Hogan[4] Dial, a son of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, m. Harriett[4] Dial, a dau. of Isaac[3] and Sarah(Thomason) Dial, on Feb. 4, 1845, in Walton Co., Ga. Hogan[4] Dial's wife, Harriett[4], had d. between 1860 and 1870 censuses. It is said that Hogan[4] Dial m. Nancy_____ab. 1866, so it appears that only Stephen[5] Dial and Lucy[5] Dial were Nancy's children.

CHAPTER EIGHT

ISAAC DIAL

6. Isaac[3] Dial (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) the fourth child of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial - b. Mar. 10, 1791, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. Apr. 30, 1864, Walton Co., Ga.; bur. beside his 2nd wife, Hopewell Methodist Cem., near Walnut Grove, Walton Co., Ga.; m. 1st, Miss _____Gibson, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 2nd, Sarah Thomason, a dau. of Gideon and Nellie Thomason, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 3rd, Winney Allgoode, Sept. 16, 1848 - see Mar. Bk. D, p. 28, Walton Co. C. H., Monroe, Ga. Sarah Thomason - b. June 12, 1792, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. July 15, 1847; bur. Hopewell Methodist Cem.; legends of Isaac[3] and Sarah (Thomason) Dial are from their tombstones. Isaac[3] Dial had 18 children, 4 by his 1st wife and 14 by his 2nd, none by his 3rd.

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Martin[4] Dial - b. ab. 1806, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Nancy Oliver. Called blind Martin.
2. Colvill[4] Dial - b. ab. 1807, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. in infancy.
3. Dicy[4] Dial - b. ab. 1809, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 1st, Martin Thomason, Dec. 9, 1824 - see Mar. Bk. B, p. 12, Walton Co. C. H., Monroe, Ga.; m. 2nd, William Jones, Apr. 3, 1845 - see Mar. Bk. D, p. 189, Walton Co., Ga.

   (By 1st Mar.)

   1. Benjamin F.[5] Thomason - b. ab. 1840. According to census records of his parents in Walton Co., Ga. in 1830 and 1840 he was the youngest of at least 3 sons and 3 daus. of Dicy[4] Dial and Martin Thomason. Martin Thomason d. between 1840 and 1845.

   (By 2nd Mar.)

   2. John M.[5] Jones - b. ab. 1846, Walton Co., Ga.
   3. Dicy J.[5] Jones - b. ab. 1846, Walton Co., Ga.
4. Margaret[4] Dial - b. ab. 1812, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 1st Cos. John[4] Dial, a son of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Sept. 21, 1832, Walton Co. Mar. Bk. C, p. 131 - for further record see story of John[4] Dial, son of Martin[3] Dial, Jr.

(By 2nd Mar.)

5. Christie[4] Dial - b. ab. 1815, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Young Allen.
6. Sarah[4] Dial - m. _____Thompson.
7. David[4] Dial - d. in infancy.
8. Nancy[4] Dial - b. Dec. 4, 1820, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 1st, Maston Lee - see Mar. Bk. D, p. 67, Walton Co. C. H., Monroe, Ga.; m. 2nd, her 1st Cos., Johnson[4] Dial, oldest son of Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial, Oct. 15, 1849 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. D, p. 322; d. June 1884; bur. beside her 2nd husband, Johnson[4] Dial, Providence Methodist Church Cem., near Delta, Ala. - see story of Johnson[4] Dial family for history of Nancy[4] Dial and her descendants.
9. Jonathan J.[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
10. Hannah[4] Dial - b. ab. 1823, never married.
11. Isaac T.[4]. Dial - b. ab. 1825, Walton Co., Ga.; d. ab. 1863, Fulton Co., Ga.; m. Nancy Ann F. Cason, Sept. 26, 1848 - see Walton Co. C. H. Mar. Bk. D, p. 228; no issue.
12. Harriett[4] Dial - b. ab. 1827, Walton Co., Ga.; m. 1st Cos. Hogan[4] Dial, a son of Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial, Jr., Feb. 4, 1845 - see Mar. Bk. D, p. 194, Walton Co. C. H. records; for a history of Harriett[4] Dial and her descendants see story of Hogan[4] Dial.

13. Lucindy B.[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
14. John B.[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
15. William M.[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
16. Gideon A.[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
17. Amanda J.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1838, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Coleman Allgoode.
18. Albert[4] Dial - d. in infancy.

Most of the birth dates are taken from census records. The order of births probably is not precisely correct but in the main it is.

Isaac[3] Dial's first wife was _____ Gibson. Tradition is that they were m. about 1806 and that she d. about 1820. An old unsigned letter, presumably from a daughter-in-law of Isaac[3] Dial in Atlanta, and the widow of Isaac T.[4] Dial, was among the papers of the late Miss Emma[5] Dial of Gray Court, S. C., at the time of her death. This unsigned letter was written before 1835. In the letter the writer conveyed the information that her husband's father married a Thomason, that he had 18 children, 4 of whom were by his 1st wife.

Isaac[3] Dial first appeared on the Tax Rolls of Walton Co. in 1826. Living descendants of Isaac[3] and Sarah (Thomason) Dial say that they were devout Methodists. Their tombstone legends in the Hopewell Meth. Ch. Cem., near Walnut Grove, in Walton Co., are as follows:

Isaac Dial	Sarah Thomason Dial
Born Nov. 10, 1791	Born June 12, 1792
Died April 30, 1864	Died July 15, 1847

Charlie[5] Dial, Route Two, Monroe, Walton Co., Ga., is a surviving son of Gideon[4] Dial who was listed as 10 yrs. of age in the 1850 census of his parental family. He says that his father was 16 when the census was taken early that year. He says that Gideon[4] Dial was b. Aug. 13, 1833. He says that Martha Dial who appeared in his grandfather's census in 1850 and 1860 was not a dau. of his grandfather. Charlie[5] Dial and his sister, Mattie Ella[5] Dial (Mrs. Thomas Sanford Clegg) provided the list of the 18 children of their grandfather, Isaac[3] Dial, including their father, Gideon[4] Dial.

Mrs. Arvie J. Dial of Walnut Grove, Walton Co., Ga., in a letter to me, dated Aug. 30, 1956, said: "The Hopewell Methodist Church was organized in 1825 and a log building was erected. It was replaced with a frame building in 1848. The majority of the members decided to move the Church to Walnut Grove where another building was erected in 1880. In 1928 the present Walnut Grove Methodist Church was built." The late Arvie J.[6] Dial was a gr-grandson of Isaac[3] and Sarah Thomason Dial.

1810 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.	1820 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.
Isaac Dial household	Isaac Dial household
Males 2 (under 10) 1 (16-26)	Males 1 (10-16) 1 (26-45)
Females 1 (16-26)	Females 4 (under 10) 1 (10-16) 1 (26-45)

1830 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Isaac Dial household: Males 1 (under 5) 2 (5-10) 1 (20-30) 1 (50-60)
Females 2 (under 5) 2 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 1 (40-50)

1840 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Isaac Dial household: Males 1 (under 5) 3 (5-10) 1 (10-15) 1 (15-20)
1 (60-70)
Females 1 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 1 (50-60)
1 Male Slave (20-30)

1850 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Isaac Dial	- 67 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Winney Dial	- 26 -	wife -	b. in Ga.
John Dial	- 18 -	son -	b. in Ga.
William M. Dial	- 17 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Hannah Dial	- 14 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
Gideon Dial	- 10 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Martha J. Dial	- 8 -	? -	b. in Ga.

1860 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Isaac Dial	- 80 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Winney C. Dial	- 36 -	wife -	b. in Ga.
Hannah Dial	- 24 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
Martha Dial	- 17 -	? -	b. in Ga.

Isaac[3] Dial m. Winney Allgoode, his 3rd wife, Sept. 16, 1848. All the above children, except Martha J. Dial, were children of Isaac[3] and his 2nd wife, Sarah (Thomason) Dial. Living descendants say that Martha Dial was a relative but not a dau. of Isaac[3] Dial.

1830 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Martin Thomason household: Males 2 (under 5) 1 (20-30)
Females 1 (under 5) 1 (20-30)

1840 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Martin Thomason household: Males 1 (under 5) 2 (10-15) 1 (30-40)
Females 2 (5-10) 1 (10-15) 1 (30-40)

1850 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Dicey Jones	- 41 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Benjamin Thomason	- 10 -	son -	b. in Ga.
John M. Jones	- 4 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Dicey J. Jones	- 2 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.

Dicey[4] Dial first m. Martin Thomason in 1824. After his death some time between 1840 and 1845 his widow m. William Jones. Dicey[4] Jones was a widow again in 1850 - see 1850 census. Dicey[4] Dial was a dau. of Isaac[3] Dial by his 1st wife, Miss _____Gibson.

1850 Census - Gwinnett Co., Ga.

Isaac Dial - 25 - farmer - b. in Ga.
Nancy Dial - 22 - wife - b. in Ga.

1860 Census - Fulton Co., Ga.

Isaac Dial - 34 - Lather - b. in Ga.
Nancy Dial - 30 - wife - b. in Ga.

Isaac T.[4] Dial, son of Isaac[3] and Sarah (Thomason) Dial, m. Nancy Ann F. Cason, Walton Co., Ga., in 1848.

In April 1956 enroute East on a business trip I stopped at Atlanta and spent two days in Georgia. I obtained an automobile and drove some 325 mi. visiting members of Dial families and searching records in several County Courthouses and at the Georgia State Archives of History at Atlanta. I searched C. H. records at county seats as follows:

Conyers, Rockdale Co.; Covington, Newton Co.; Monroe, Walton Co.; Watkinsville, Oconee Co.; Athens, Clarke Co.; Jefferson, Jackson Co.; Winder, Barrow Co.

While I was at the Covington C. H. I learned of Dial Town, a community established by Dials a long time ago. Many Dial families still live there. I drove through Oxford at the outskirts of Covington, to Dial Town. Oxford was the place where the famed old Emory College was established by the Methodist Church. The College was located at Oxford for decades before it was moved to Atlanta, lured there by Coca-Cola money. Bishop Warren Candler was President of Emory College at Oxford when his brother, Asa Candler, made his Coca-Cola millions and richly endowed Emory College with the understanding that it would be moved to Atlanta.

Soon after driving through Oxford I came to a very attractive little town with quite a number of new houses. I stopped at a store and was informed by the manager that I was in Dial Town and that nearly everyone who lives there today, as in the past, are members of or related to the Dial family. He suggested that I visit Mrs. Jesse Dial. Mrs. Dial's husband died in 1955. He was a son of Rodolphus[5] and Susie (Cook) Dial. Rodolphus[5] was a son of William M.[4] Dial. William M.[4] Dial was one of the younger sons of the pioneer Isaac[3] Dial of Walton County. Mrs. Dial has the Rodolphus[5] Dial Family Bible.

Mrs. Jesse Dial suggested that I visit Arvey[6] Dial, now dec'd., a cousin, twice removed, of the late Rodolphus[5] Dial. She said that he lived at Walnut Grove, a few miles from Dial Town. I drove to Walnut Grove and went to the beautiful brick residence of Arvey[6] Dial but he was away from home. I drove from the residence of Arvey[6] Dial to the Walnut Grove Cem. in which many members of Dial families are buried. The Cemetery is beautifully kept. It is still active. Since that trip, Mrs. Harrison and I were honored to have as our house guests for a day, Mr. and Mrs. Arvey Dial and her niece who were on a motor tour to California and the Pacific Northwest and intervening cities and states. We deeply regret the death of Arvey[6] Dial that occurred on Jan. 26, 1958.

The proximity of old Emory College with its historic Methodist background, to Dial Town, was reminiscent of Martin[2] Dial, my gr-gr-grandfather of Laurens Co., S. C., who served in the Revolution and who was the founder of Dials Methodist Church, organized ab. 150 years ago in his home. I was also impressed by the establishment of Emory College, hardby Dial Town since my maternal gr-grandparents, Colvill[3] and Lydia (Eastwood) Dial were

among the thirteen charter members of Dials Methodist Church in Gray Court, S. C.

I drove from Walnut Grove to Monroe, County seat of Walton Co., Ga., to visit with Charlie[5] Dial and his dau., Sallie[6] Dial (Mrs. A. B. Jonah Clegg) with whom I had been corresponding in regard to Dial family history for a number of years. Charlie[5] Dial is a lovable gentleman who honors the Martin[2] Dial Methodist tradition and the Dial name he bears. Without Sallie[6] (Dial) Clegg's devoted and enthusiastic help this family history would not have been possible. I shall never forget her husband of blessed memory, Jonah Clegg, and his kind hospitality to me during my two day visit in Monroe in 1956. Charlie[5] Dial is a son of the late Gideon A.[4] Dial and a grandson of the Walton Co. pioneer, Isaac[3] Dial.

JONATHAN DIAL

9. Jonathan Jackson[4] Dial (Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) the ninth child of Isaac[3] and Sarah (Thomason) Dial - b. Oct. 2, 1821; d. Oct. 14, 1892, Walnut Co., Ga.; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Amanda Jane Giles, Jan. 24, 1847 - see Mar. Bk. D, p. 230, Walnut Co. C. H., Monroe, Ga. Amanda Jane Giles - b. Oct. 2, 1826; d. Feb. 10, 1869, Walton Co. Ga.; dau. of Thomas and Isabella Giles; younger sister, Sophronia Giles, m. one of her husband's younger brothers, William M.[4] Dial; bur. Hopewell Meth. Ch. Cem. Children, all b. in Walton Co., Ga.:

1. Sarah J.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1848.
2. Joseph Trammel[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
3. Floyd A.[5] Dial - b. May 15, 1852; d. Feb. 21, 1909; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Lula Mitchell, July 12, 1888 - see Mar. Bk. I, p. 76, Walton Co. C. H., Monroe, Ga.

    1. Emmett[6] Dial - m. Leila Bailey, Oct. 15, 1910 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. K, p. 262.

4. John Robert[5] Dial - b. Sept. 28, 1853; d. Feb. 20, 1902; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Emily R. Watson, Mar. 27, 1879 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. G, p. 178. Emily R. Watson - b. Oct. 30, 1860; d. June 28, 1925; bur. beside her husband.

    1. Clara L.[6] Dial - m. Jesse F. Robertson, Sept. 7, 1897 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. J, p. 57.
    2. Homer[6] Dial - m. Temple Medford; resides in Calif.
    3. Vesta E.[6] Dial - m. Jeffie Weaver; resides at Atlanta, Ga.
    4. Troy[6] Dial - dec'd.; m. Young Hodges, Dec. 25, 1914 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. J, p. 396.

5. Ulyses M.[5] Dial - b. Jan. 9, 1855; d. Jan. 1, 1918; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Ida Thompson.
6. Elizabeth (Betty)[5] Dial - b. ab. 1856; m. J. H. (Jim) Wooley, Jan. 28, 1879 - see Walton Co. Ga. Mar. Bk. J, p. 9.

    1. John William[6] Wooley - b. Nov. 19, 1879; m. Ella Bailey, Aug. 6, 1903; resides at Atlanta, Ga.
    2. Lillie Pearl[6] Wooley - b. Feb. 4, 1891; m. Gideon Euel[5] Dial, son of Gideon A.[4] and Sarah Angeline (Burke) Dial, 1st cos. once removed, July 24, 1902 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. J. p. 267. For complete data on this family see descendants of Gideon A.[4] Dial.

Add: Mrs. Gideon A. Dial, Monroe, Ga.

3. Rose[6] Wooley - b. Nov. 9, 1885; m. Sam Blasingame, Dec. 28, 1902; resides at Atlanta, Ga.
4. Janette Julia[6] Wooley - b. Mar. 31, 1887; m. A. L. Brisco, Dec. 27, 1908; add: Monroe, Ga.
5. Mary La Lene[6] Wooley - b. Sept. 22, 1889; m. Robert S. Gibson, Dec. 25, 1907; resides at Atlanta, Ga.
6. Hoyt Calhoun[6] Wooley - b. Mar. 11, 1894; m. Ethel Austin, Apr. 7, 1913.
7. Prince Albert[6] Wooley - b. Mar. 11, 1894; m. Roberta Rugh Gibson, June 30, 1913; resides at Atlanta, Ga.
8. Charles McDaniel[6] Wooley - m. Dela Bearden, Dec. 26, 1906.
9. Grace[6] Wooley - b. Oct. 22, 1898; m. Leonard Freeman.
10. Guy[6] Wooley - b. Oct. 22, 1898; d. July 29, 1922.
11. Evelyn[6] Wooley - m. 1st, Marita Queen; m. 2nd, Myer Regenstein.

These data were copied from the Family Bible of the late Gideon Euel[5] Dial and his wife, Lillie Pearl[6] (Wooley) Dial of Monroe, Ga. by Sallie[6] Dial (Mrs. A. B. Jonah Clegg), of Monroe, Ga.

7. Mary I.[5] Dial - b. Oct. 25, 1857; d. June 18, 1890; never m.; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.
8. Delona J. (Lonnie)[5] Dial - b. ab. 1859; m. Ella Coleman, Dec. 25, 1889 - see Mar. Bk. I, p. 130, Walton Co.; both dec'd.

    1. Hubert[6] Dial - b. ab. 1891; dec'd.
    2. Rupley C.[6] Dial - b. ab. 1893; m. Bertha Anderson, July 28, 1919 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. L, p. 231; resides Monroe, Ga.

9. Delma[5] Dial - b. ab. 1862; m. Thomas B. Wood, May 12, 1896 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. J, p. 9; both dec'd.

    1. Jesse[6] Wood - m. Annie Lou _____.

10. Thomas[5] Dial - b. ab. 1864; m. Christie Malissa Allgood.

    1. Cora L.[6] Dial - m. Lovett M. Blasengame, Apr. 29, 1906 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. K, p. 42.
    2. Myra[6] Dial
    3. E. Zipporah[6] Dial - b. in 1878; m. Laurence Mitchell; d. in 1939; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.
    4. Luther T.[6] Dial - b. Feb. 22, 1887; d. Oct. 19, 1911; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Cora L. Robertson, Dec. 28, 1909 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. K, p. 235.

11. Isabella[5] Dial - b. ab. 1865; m. Sam Rich

    1. Barney[6] Rich
    2. Willie[6] Rich - m. _____Cross.
    3. Minnie[6] Rich - m. Beardon.
    4. Joe[6] Rich

12. Charles R.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1869; m. Ossie Belle Hattaway, Mar. 22, 1917 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. L, p. 140; both dec'd.

    1. Hoke[6] Dial.

13. Minnie J.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1869; m. William R. Byrd, June 26, 1886 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. G, p. 416; both dec'd.

    1. Grady[6] Byrd - m. Alice Shelnut; add: Walnut Grove, Ga.
    2. Johnny T.[6] Byrd - m. Fannie Bell Carter; add: Loganville, Ga.
    3. Clifford[6] Byrd - m. Louella Wood; add: Loganville, Ga.
    4. Frances[6] Byrd - m. Ralph Rutledge; add: Atlanta, Ga.

2. Joseph Trammel[5] Dial (Jonathan J.[4], Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Jonathan J.[4] and Amanda Jane (Giles) Dial - b. Dec. 5, 1849, Walton Co., Ga.; d. Sept. 24, 1918; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Nancy Elizabeth Watson, Feb. 4, 1875 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. E, p. 450. Nancy Elizabeth Watson - b. Dec. 16, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1949; bur. beside her husband. Children, all b. in Walton Co., Ga.:

    1. Augustus Erastus[6] Dial - b. Feb. 19, 1876; d. Oct. 1950, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Cleopatra Moore. Cleopatra Moore - b. in 1878. Mrs. Augustus E. Dial's add: Rockbridge Rd., Rt. 3, Stone Mountain, Ga.
    2. Janie Eugenia[6] Dial - b. Oct. 27, 1877; d. Feb. 17, 1955; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; never married.
    3. Esther Lee[6] Dial - b. Sept. 19, 1879; m. J. M. Riley; see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. M. p. 57.
    4. Lottie Olivia[6] Dial - b. Sept. 16, 1885; ~~d. in Jan. 1957;~~ m. Albert E. Byrd, Decatur, Ga. - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. K, p. 70; add: 5329 Covington Highway, Decatur, Ga.

        1. Horace[7] Byrd - dec'd.
        2. Josiah[7] Byrd - add: Atlanta, Ga.
        3. Elizabeth[7] Byrd - m. _____ Moore: add: Stone Mountain, Ga.
        4. Janie[7] Byrd - m. Jerry Shepherd; dec'd.

    5. Robie[6] Dial - b. Nov. 4, 1887; d. Feb. 1914; m. Harvey Hawkins Hardin, May 2, 1907 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. K, p. 104.

        1. Rupert[7] Dial Hardin - resides in N. C. (HH)

    6. Arvie Joseph[6] Dial - b. Apr. 13, 1892, Walnut Grove, Ga.; d. Jan. 26, 1958; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Sara Ann (Sallie) Miller, Apr. 25, 1919 - see Walton Co., Ga. Mar. Bk. L, p. 218. Sara Ann (Sallie) Miller - b. Mar. 28, 1893, Jackson Co., Ga. Mrs. Arvie Joseph Dial resides in beautiful brick residence ab. half a mile from Walnut Grove. Children, all born at Walnut Grove, Ga.:

        1. Sarah Elizabeth[7] Dial - b. Mar. 16, 1921; m. O. J. Hanes; no issue.
        2. Arvie Joseph[7] Dial, Jr. - b. Feb. 4, 1923; m. Sara Foster, Feb. 21, 1949.

            1. Elaine[8] Dial - b. in 1950.

        3. Miller Augustus[7] Dial - b. Dec. 4, 1929; m. Agnes Hancock. Agnes Hancock - b. Aug. 11, 1930.

            1. Jonathan Miller[8] Dial - b. in Sept. 1958.

Arvie Joseph[6] Dial, Sr. was a well known, highly respected and influential ginner and farmer. He also operated a cattle ranch and poultry

business. His wife has been most helpful to me in providing data on the Jonathan J.[4] and Amanda Jane (Giles) Dial family and descendants. I am especially indebted to them for Dial legends from monuments in the Hopewell Meth. Ch. Cem.

1850 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Jonathan J. Dial	-	28	- farmer	- b. in Ga.
Amanda Jane Dial	-	22	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Sarah J. Dial	-	2	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Joseph T. Dial	-	9 mo.	- son	- b. in Ga.

1860 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Jonathan J. Dial	-	38	- farmer	- b. in Ga.
Amanda Jane Dial	-	31	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Sarah J. Dial	-	12	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
*James Dial	-	11	- ?	- b. in Ga.
Joseph T. Dial	-	10	- son	- b. in Ga.
Floyd A. Dial	-	8	- son	- b. in Ga.
John Robert Dial	-	7	- son	- b. in Ga.
Ulyses M. Dial	-	6	- son	- b. in Ga.
Elizabeth Dial	-	4	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Mariah (Mary) Dial	-	3	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Delona J. Dial	-	7 mo.	- son	- b. in Ga.

1880 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

				Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Jonathan J. Dial	-	58	- farmer	Ga.	S. C.	S. C.
Mary Dial	-	23	- dau.	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Delona J. Dial	-	21	- son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Delma Dial	-	18	- dau.	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Charles Dial	-	13	- son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Minnie Dial	-	11	- dau.	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.

*James Dial was not in the 1850 census of the above family. Family records of living descendants of Jonathan J.[4] and Amanda Jane (Giles) Dial do not include him. It appears, therefore, that James Dial was a relative probably an orphaned nephew.

I do not have the 1870 census of the Jonathan J.[4] Dial family. Family records include among their children, Thomas[5] and Isabella[5] Dial, who are not in the above census records. They no doubt were b. between 1860 and 1870.

1880 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

				Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Joseph T. Dial	-	30	- blacksmith	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Nancy E. Dial	-	24	- wife	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Augustus Dial	-	4	- son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Jane Dial	-	2	- dau.	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Esther Dial	-	9 mo.	- dau.	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.

1850 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Thomas Giles	- 56 -	farmer -	b. in Ga.
Isabella Giles	- 54 -	wife -	b. in Ga.
Sarah Giles	- 18 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
Sophronia Giles	- 16 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.
Thomas Giles, Jr.	- 13 -	son -	b. in Ga.
James F. Giles	- 12 -	son -	b. in Ga.

Thomas and Isabella Giles were the parents of Amanda Jane Giles (Mrs. Jonathan J. Dial). Thier dau., Sophronia Giles, m. William[4] Dial on Nov. 13, 1857. Jonathan[4] Dial and William[4] Dial were sons of Isaac[3] and Sarah (Thomason) Dial.

LUCINDY B. DIAL

13. Lucindy B.[4] Dial (Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Isaac[3] and Sarah (Thomason) Dial - b. ab. 1829, Walton Co., Ga.; m. Samuel Young Allgood, Aug. 5, 1849 - see Walton Co., Ga. Mar. Bk. D, p. 346. Children, all b. in Walton Co.:

1. Samuel[5] Allgood - b. ab. 1850; never married.
2. John[5] Allgood - b. ab. 1852; m. Nancy Allen.

    1. Parks[6] Allgood
    2. Grace[6] Allgood
    3. Levie[6] Allgood

3. Babe[5] Allgood - b. ab. 1854; never married.
4. Dank[5] Allgood - b. ab. 1856; m. James Giles.
5. Colie[5] Allgood - b. ab. 1858; m. Mary Whatley.
6. Olivia[5] Allgood - b. ab. 1860; m. John Byrd

    1. Effie[6] Byrd - b. Nov. 15, 1886; m. Sylvanus Allgood, Dec. 31, 1907. Sylvanus Allgood - b. July, 1884.

        1. Annie[7] Allgood - b. Dec. 10, 1908.
        2. Sylvanus[7] Allgood, Jr. - b. Jan. 15, 1916.
        3. Virginia[7] Allgood - b. Mar. 27, 1920; m. Claud Bagwell. Mrs. Bagwell is active in civic affairs and is on the staff of the Monroe Ga. Weekly Tribune.

    2. Mary[6] Byrd - b. ab. 1888; m. Henry Bailey.

        1. Effie[7] Bailey - m. Raymond Stowe.

            1. Harold[8] Stowe.

        2. Harold[7] Bailey - m. Audrey Bray.

            1. Johnnie[8] Bailey
            2. Harrison[8] Bailey

    3. Nell[6] Byrd - m. Olin Moss

        1. Doris[7] Moss.

1850 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Samuel Young Allgood - 21 - farmer - b. in Ga.
Lucindy B. Allgood - 21 - wife - b. in Ga.
Samuel Allgood - 1 mo. - son - b. in Ga.

JOHN B. DIAL

14. John B.[4] Dial (Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Isaac[3] and Sarah (Thomason) Dial - b. July 4, 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1898; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Lucinda Cinderella Whitney ab. 1864. Cinderella Whitney - b. Apr. 18, 1847; d. Mar. 17, 1916; bur. beside her husband.

1. Charles[5] Dial - b. July 28, 1866; m. Mollie Hamilton, June 23, 1890.
2. Sara Elizabeth[5] Dial - b. July 16, 1874; m. Pleas Everett, Dec. 18, 1898 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. J, p. 111.

    1. Stella[6] Dial
    2. Fannie[6] Dial

3. Thomas[5] Dial - b. July 16, 1876; m. Victoria Warren, Dec. 1918; d. Oct. 16, 1937; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.
4. Daniel L.[5] Dial - b. May 11, 1881; m. Mary Etta Smith, Aug. 6, 1909; d. Nov. 14, 1950; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.

    1. Roy[6] Dial

5. Josie[5] Dial - b. Nov. 6, 1883; m. Rube Williams, Dec. 23, 1920. Mrs. Josie (Dial) Williams' add: Grayson, Gwinnett Co., Ga.

The above family record was provided by Mrs. Josie[5] (Dial) Williams. The 1880 census of John[4] and Lucinda Cinderella Dial showed two other children, namely, Samuel[5] Dial - b. ab. 1877, and Joseph[5] Dial - b. ab. 1879. They probably d. in childhood. There may have been others who d. young between 1866 and 1874.

1870 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

John B. Dial - 39 - farmer - b. in Ga.
Lucinda Dial - 24 - wife - b. in Ga.
Charles Dial - 3 - son - b. in Ga.

1880 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
John B. Dial	51	farmer	Ga.	S. C.	S. C.
Lucinda Dial	34	wife	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Charles Dial	13	son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Sarah Dial	6	dau.	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Samuel Dial	2	son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Joseph Dial	1	son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.

15. William M.[4] Dial (Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Isaac[3] and Sarah (Thomason) Dial - b. Dec. 11, 1832; d. July 4, 1892; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Sofronia Sexton Giles, Nov. 13, 1857 - see Walton Co., Ga. Mar. Bk. E, p. 48. Sofronia Sexton Giles - b. Feb. 11, 1834; d. Dec. 4, 1921; bur. beside her husband; a dau. of Thomas and Isabella Giles. Children, all b. in Walton Co., Ga.

1. George L.[5] Dial - b. Aug. 15, 1858; d. June 1, 1931; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Nancy A. (Nannie) Mann, Nov. 8, 1877 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. G, p. 48.
2. Isaac H.[5] Dial - b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. Dec. 6, 1911; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; m. Mary D_____. Mary D_____ - b. May 13, 1863; d. Mar. 19, 1945; bur. beside her husband. They had a son, Hammie[6] Dial. Hammie[6] Dial had a son, Harvey G.[7] Dial - b. Apr. 21, 1890; killed in France at Beleau Woods, June 13, 1918, in World War 1. He was a member of the 6th Regt., United States Marine Corps.
3. James Thomas[5] Dial - b. Jan. 24, 1861; d. Dec. 23, 1884.
4. Romalis[5] Dial - b. Sept. 25, 1865, a twin brother of Rodolphus[5] Dial; no further record.
5. Rodolphus[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
6. William B.[5] (Willie) Dial - b. May 12, 1869; d. Nov. 14, 1890; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.; never married.
7. Ada[5] Dial - b. ab. 1871; no further record.
8. Ida[5] Dial - b. ab. 1873; no further record.

5. Rodolphus[5] Dial (William M.[4], Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of William M.[4] and Sophronia (Giles) Dial - b. Sept. 25, 1865. Children, all b. in Newton Co., Ga.:

1. Johnie Walter[6] Dial - b. Nov. 11, 1889; d. Mar. 29, 1955; m. Annie Moon. Annie Moon - b. Mar. 29, 1890, Newton Co.
2. Jesse Thomas[6] Dial - b. Feb. 4, 1891; d. June 4, 1955; m. Sarah Bessie Lee Dennard. Sarah Bessie Lee Dennard - b. April 3, 1892, Rockdale Co., Ga. Mrs. Dial's add: Dial Town, Newton Co., Ga.
3. Claude Newton[6] Dial - b. June 24, 1892; m. Fannie Mae Burnette, Newton Co.
4. Starr William[6] Dial - b. Jan. 20, 1894; d. Dec. 19, 1948; m. Eva Sockwell, Newton Co.
5. Sylvester[6] Dial - b. Oct. 11, 1895; m. Emma Sue Jones, Newton Co.
6. Clara Florence[6] Dial - b. July 29, 1897; d. Dec. 20, 1954; m. Emory Stone, Newton Co. Emory Stone - b. Sept. 12, 1902.
7. Robert Rodolphus[6] Dial - b. May 31, 1899; m. Robbie Stevens, Sept. 15, 1921 - see Walton Co., Ga. Mar. Bk. L, p. 333. Robbie Stevens - b. Aug. 25, 1896.
8. Marvin Clark[6] Dial - b. Nov. 1, 1900; m. Annie Mae Morrow.
9. Susie Mae[6] Dial - b. Jan. 24, 1902; m. Pressley Harvey, Newton Co.
10. Henry Grady[6] Dial - b. Aug. 22, 1904; m. Mattie Lizzie Mitchem, Newton Co. Mattie Lizzie Mitchem - b. May 14, 1906.
11. Ida Lee[6] Dial - b. Mar. 9, 1906; d. Feb. 9, 1909; bur. Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem.
12. James Roy[6] Dial - b. Mar. 31, 1908; m. Sara Louise Cullars, Emanuel Co., Ga. Sara Louise Cullars - b. Oct. 9, 1913.
13. Sarah Barnell[6] Dial - b. July 13, 1913; d. Aug. 15, 1913.

The above records of William M.[4] Dial and his descendants were taken from Walnut Grove Meth. Ch. Cem. legends, census records, and from the Family Bible of his son, Rodolphus[5] Dial. The late Jesse Thomas[6] Dial inherited the Bible from his father, Rodolphus[5] Dial. It is now owned by Mrs. Jesse T.[6] Dial of Dial Town, Newton Co., Ga.

1860 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

William M. Dial	- 27	- overseer	- b. in Ga.
Sofronia Dial	- 24	- wife	- b. in Ga.
George L. Dial	- 1	- son	- b. in Ga.
Isaac H. Dial	- 4 mo.	- son	- b. in Ga.

1870 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

William M. Dial	- 38	- farmer	- b. in Ga.
Sofronia Dial	- 37	- wife	- b. in Ga.
George L. Dial	- 11	- son	- b. in Ga.
Isaac H. Dial	- 10	- son	- b. in Ga.
Jas. Thomas Dial	- 8	- son	- b. in Ga.
Romalus Dial	- 4	- son	- b. in Ga.
Rodolphus Dial	- 4	- son	- b. in Ga.
William B. Dial	- 1	- son	- b. in Ga.

1880 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
William M. Dial	- 47	- farmer	Ga.	S. C.	S. C.
Sofronia Dial	- 46	- wife	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
James Thomas Dial	- 18	- son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Rodolphus Dial	- 14	- son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Romalus Dial	- 14	- son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
William B. Dial	- 11	- son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Ada Dial	- 9	- dau.	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Ida Dial	- 8	- dau.	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.

1880 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
*George L. Dial	- 21	- farmer	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Nannie A. Dial	- 22	- wife	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Thomas A. Dial	- 1	- son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.

*George L.[5] Dial was the oldest son of William M.[4] and Sofronia (Giles) Dial. Nannie A. Dial's maiden name was Nancy A. Mann. Sofronia Giles was a dau. of Thomas and Isabella Giles.

GIDEON A. DIAL

16. Gideon A.[4] Dial (Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) one of the youngest children of Isaac[3] and Sarah (Thomason) Dial - b. Aug. 13, 1833, Walton Co., Ga.; d. Jan. 12, 1921; bur. Clegg Cem.; m. Sarah Angeline Burke, Jan. 3, 1859 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. E, p. 91. Sarah A. Burke - b. Mar. 29, 1843; d. Nov. 4, 1927; bur. beside her husband. Children, all b. in Walton Co., Georgia:

1. Isaac[5] Dial - b. Dec. 1850; d. in infancy.
2. Jack[5] Dial - b. ab. 1863; dec'd.; never married.
3. Norman Evie[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. Young Allie[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
5. Pinkie Olivia[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
6. Sarah Vanetia Angeline[5] Dial - b. ab. 1873; dec'd.; never married.
7. Gideon Euell[5] Dial - b. June 12, 1875; d. Mar. 18, 1948; m. Lillie Pearl[6] Wooley, a 2nd Cos., Aug. 6, 1902 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. J, p. 267. Lillie Pearl[6] Wooley - b. Feb. 4, 1881; a dau. of J. H. (Jim) and Elizabeth[5] (Dial) Wooley.

    1. Albert[6] Dial - b. Jan. 26, 1906; d. Feb. 20, 1934; m. Sarah Queen, Nov. 18, 1927 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. N, p. 126.
    2. Ella Mae[6] Dial - b. June 20, 1909; m. Lee Towler, June 30, 1937 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. M, p. 481. Lee Towler - b. Oct. 9, 1901.

8. Charlie Arlus[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
9. Mattie Ella[5] Dial - b. Nov. 11, 1882; m. 1st, Wm. Allen Mitchell, June 14, 1907 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. K, p. 107; m. 2nd, Thomas Sanford Clegg, May 19, 1946. Wm. Allen Mitchell - b. July 31, 1876. Thomas Sanford Clegg - b. Apr. 24, 1886.

    (By 1st Mar.)
    1. Roy Lee[6] Mitchell - b. Apr. 2, 1911; d. Nov. 2, 1929.

10. Henry Grady[5] Dial - see subsequent data.

The above family record was obtained and compiled by Sarah[6] Dial (Mrs. A. B. Jonah Clegg) who is known as Sallie. She said that there was an infant who d. at birth, making 11 children in the family. In a letter to me, written on Nov. 6, 1956, Sarah[6] (Dial) Clegg, paid high tribute to Gideon[4] Dial, her grandfather, and to Charlie A.[5] Dial, her father, as follows:

"Dear Cousin -

"My grandfather, Gideon A. Dial, was a tall man, weight between 180 to 200, gray hair, mustache, beard, and the merriest, twinkliest blue eyes one ever saw. When he laughed it made everybody feel good. He was a good natured person, always willing to lend a helping hand. This made a very deep impression on me as a child. He liked to do any kind of hunting and fishing. My mother died when I was 18 months old. My grandfather and grandmother Dial took my daddy, a 5 weeks old baby and me in and gave us a home with them. I adored my grandparents. My grandparents also took in 3 more of their grandchildren and gave them a home after their parents and a sister were killed by lightning. At one time they were taking care of 15 persons in their home. They had 11 children of their own. They were hard workers and good providers. Grandfather was a farmer. He served in the War Between the States in 1863 as a Pvt., Co. C., 8th Ga. Inf. Regt. I can remember hearing him tell of being hungry with sore, bleeding feet and not having enough clothes to keep him warm. Next door to me stands my grandfather's home where he lived and died. Many happy memories live in that old tumbled up house, for example, on grandfather Dial's birthday each year a family reunion was held; long tables were built in the front yard under the huge mulberry trees and at noon, barbecue, stew and all the trimmings of a big dinner was served. All our Dials belonged to the Methodist Church so we always had 2 or 3 Methodist preachers at the reunion. Then after dinner a family picture was taken. I treasure those pic-

tures. My grandfather and grandmother belonged to Pleasant Valley Methodist Church. They are buried in the Clegg Cemetery. These are their tombstone inscriptions:

Gideon A. Dial	Sarah A. Dial
Aug. 13, 1833	Mar. 29, 1843
Jan. 12, 1921	Nov. 24, 1927

"Now let me tell you about the finest daddy a girl ever had. My father, Charlie Arlus Dial, 78 years of age, is about 6 ft. tall and weighs about 200 lbs., has blue eyes and black hair. He has the sweetest disposition of any one I know. He is a member of Pleasant Valley Methodist Church. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge of Monroe. He has farmed, run a dairy, worked as a retail and as a traveling salesman. He was fortunate enough to be able to send 7 children through school. As you already know my mother died when I was 18 months old and when my brother was only 5 weeks old. My daddy has been father and mother to me. In his hour of need I believe God gave him the power and strength to bring us two little children up; to me he's good, he's great, the best in the world.

"My husband is a member of Pleasant Valley Methodist Church and so am I. Our son, Perry Dial Clegg, is a graduate of Monroe High School and the University of Georgia at Athens. He's a member of Pleasant Valley Methodist Church. He served 3 years in the United States Army, 17 months in Korea.

"Now may God's richest blessings be upon you as you write the history of our Dial and related families.

Your Cousin
Sallie Dial Clegg"

1860 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Gideon A. Dial	- 23 -	farmer -	b. in Ga.
Sarah Dial	- 18 -	wife -	b. in Ga.

1870 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Gideon A. Dial	- 33 -	farmer -	b. in Ga.
Sarah Dial	- 26 -	wife -	b. in Ga.
John C. Dial	- 8 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Norman Dial	- 4 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Young A. Dial	- 1 -	son -	b. in Ga.

1880 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Gideon A. Dial	- 48 -	farmer	Ga.	S. C.	S. C.
Sarah A. Dial	- 39 -	wife	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
John Dial	- 17 -	son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Norman Dial	- 13 -	son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Young Dial	- 10 -	son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Olivia Dial	- 8 -	dau.	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Sarah V. Dial	- 7 -	dau.	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
Gideon E. Dial	- 5 -	son	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.

Gideon A.^{4} Dial was a son of Isaac^{3} and Sarah (Thomason) Dial. He m.

Sarah A. Burke in Walton Co., Ga. in Jan. 1859. Their first son, Isaac[5] Dial - b. ab. Dec. 1859, d. in infancy. Their children, Charles Arlus[5] Dial, Mattie Ella[5] Dial and Henry Grady[5] Dial were b. after 1880.

3. Norman Evie[5] Dial (Gideon A.[4], Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Gideon A.[4] and Sarah A. (Burke) Dial - b. May 10, 1867; d. May 18, 1940; m. Nancy Roany Mayo, Sept. 13, 1893 - see Walton Co., Ga. Mar. Bk. I, p. 305. Nancy Roany Mayo - b. Sept. 22, 1867; d. Jan. 14, 1930. Children, all b. in Walton Co., Ga.:

1. Roy Lee[6] Dial - b. July 11, 1894; m. Annie Marvin Haile, Mar. 18, 1918 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. L, p. 184. Annie Marvin Haile - b. Jan. 5, 1898.

    1. Roy Lee[7] Dial, Jr. - b. May 3, 1919; m. Elizabeth Matthews. Elizabeth Matthews - b. Mar. 19, 1920.

        1. Roy Lee[8] Dial, 3rd - b. June 30, 1944.
        2. Nina Ann[8] Dial - b. Aug. 5, 1949.
        3. Charles M.[8] Dial - b. Jan. 27, 1954.

2. Claud Everett[6] Dial - b. May 17, 1896; d. Nov. 21, 1931; m. Grace Weaver, Sept. 10, 1916. Grace Weaver - b. ab. 1899; d. ab. 1925.

    1. Mary Grace Weaver[7] Dial - b. May 22, 1919; not married.

3. Beatrice Sarah Barbara[6] Dial - b. Feb. 27, 1899; m. William B. Wofford, Aug. 23, 1957.
4. Arriebelle[6] Dial - b. Feb. 18, 1901; m. Robert Edwin Goodwin, Oct. 3, 1922 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. L, p. 379. Robert Edwin Goodwin - b. July 31, 1893.

    1. Robert Edwin[7] Goodwin, Jr. - b. Feb. 1, 1924; m. Carolyn Anne Preston. Carolyn Anne Preston - b. Oct. 17, 1926.

        1. Linda Carol[8] Goodwin - b. May 9, 1947.
        2. Robert Edwin[8] Goodwin, 3rd - b. Feb. 12, 1950.

    2. Nancy Angeline[7] Goodwin - b. Feb. 5, 1927; m. Melvin Lamar Hughes, June 26, 1949. Melvin Lamar Hughes - b. Sept. 3, 1926.

        1. Jan[8] Hughes - b. Feb. 4, 1954.

5. James William Gideon[6] Dial - b. July 22, 1903; m. Sarah Eula Whatley, June 21, 1925 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. M, p. 58.

    1. Margie Ann[7] Dial - b. May 12, 1927; m. Luther Allen Braselton, June 18, 1949 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. N, p. 398.

        1. James Allen[8] Braselton - b. ab. 1951.
        2. Bruce[8] Braselton - b. ab. 1953.

6. Albert Jackson[6] Dial - b. Dec. 27, 1905; m. Emily Louise Carter, Oct. 20, 1932. Emily Louise Carter - b. Aug. 6, 1908.

    1. Jacqueline Louise[7] Dial - b. Oct. 31, 1933; m. Samuel Bruce Boor, June 10, 1956 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. O, p. 167.

2. James Carter[7] Dial - b. June 19, 1946.

4. Young Allie[5] Dial (Gideon A.[4], Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Gideon A.[4] and Sarah A. (Burke) Dial - b. May 22, 1869; d. May 22, 1951; m. Hettie Turnbull, Feb. 2, 1902 - see Mar. Bk. J, p. 24. Hettie Turnbull - b. Jan. 7, 1883.

1. Sallie Mae[6] Dial - b. Dec. 20, 1902; m. Clarence Victor Raven, June 25, 1927. Clarence Victor Raven - b. Mar. 28, 1903.

    1. Norman George[7] Raven - b. Mar. 12, 1929.
    2. Hope Patricia[7] Raven - b. Feb. 1, 1937; m. 1st, Edward Allen Moore, Aug. 12, 1952; m. 2nd, Richard Miles Williamson, July 23, 1955. Edward Allen Moore - b. Aug. 9, 1934. Richard Miles Williamson - b. Sept. 19, 1933.
    (By 1st Mar.)
        1. Michael Allen[8] Moore - b. Jan. 5, 1954; d. Jan. 21, 1954.
    (By 2nd Mar.)
        2. Cynthia Dianne[8] Williamson - b. May 1, 1956.
    3. Clarence Stanley[7] Raven - b. Nov. 15, 1943.

2. Annie Lou[6] Dial - b. Nov. 19, 1905; m. 1st, Robert Earl Whitley, June 3, 1926 - see Walton Co., Ga. Mar. Bk. M, p. 68. Robert Earl Whitley - b. Jan. 4, 1904; d. July 31, 1950; m. 2nd, Adolphus MacQueen in 1953. Adolphus MacQueen - b. Feb. 26, 1905.
(By 1st Mar.)
    1. Cecil Virginia[7] Whitley - b. Apr. 5, 1928; m. Glenn Thompson, Dec. 16, 1946. Glenn Thompson - b. Aug. 26, 1920.

        1. Gail[8] Thompson - b. Nov. 18, 1948.
        2. Ann[8] Thompson - b. Sept. 22, 1950.

    2. Joyce Ann[7] Whitley - b. Dec. 24, 1935; m. James William Dotson, July 26, 1953.

3. Troy Lee[6] Dial - b. Sept. 17, 1907; m. 1st, Ethel Baxter, July 3, 1926 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. M, p. 74; m. 2nd, Ada Mae Johnson. Ada Mae Johnson - b. Sept. 22, 1913.

    1. James Allie[7] Dial - b. Jan. 22, 1933; m. Betty Norton in 1952.

        1. James Allie[8] Dial, Jr. - b. June 19, 1953.

    2. Billy Ray[7] Dial - b. June 5, 1939.
    3. Alfred Lee[7] Dial - b. Nov. 24, 1944.

4. Allie Jackson[6] Dial - b. May 1, 1909; m. Pansy LaRue Adcock, Dec. 25, 1928 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. M, p. 120. Pansy LaRue Adcock - b. Aug. 15, 1912.

    1. Larry Jackson[7] Dial - b. Nov. 18, 1930.
    2. Robert Eugene[7] Dial - b. Sept. 8, 1932.
    3. Morris Cleveland[7] Dial - b. Oct. 14, 1940.
    4. Emily LaRue[7] Dial - b. July 15, 1945.

5. Lillie Belle[6] Dial - b. Dec. 29, 1912; m. 1st, Frank Freeman; m. 2nd, Scott Simmons, ab. 1932.

1. Joan[7] Simmons - b. 1934; m. Gene Pannell.
2. William Richard[7] Simmons - b. Mar. 27, 1940.
3. Sandra[7] Simmons - b. Aug. 9, 1945.
4. Scott[7] Simmons, Jr. - b. ab. 1951.

5. Pinkie Olivia[5] Dial (Gideon A.[4], Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Gideon A.[4] and Sarah A. (Burke) Dial - b. ab. 1871; m. Mira Bo Barrett ab. 1892.
1. Mae[6] Barrett - b. ab. 1894.
2. Harvey[6] Barrett - b. ab. 1896; m. Woddie Lunsford, June 23, 1918.
1. Lamar[7] Barrett.
2. Charles Henry[7] Barrett.
3. Pinkie[7] Barrett.
4. Panella[7] Barrett.
5. Frances[7] Barrett.
6. Venetia[7] Barrett.
7. Bobby[7] Barrett.
8. Tommy[7] Barrett.
9. Jackie[7] Barrett.
10. Rudeen[7] Barrett.
3. Sallie Kate[6] Barrett - b. Apr. 14, 1898; m. 1st, Lloyd Baccus, June 21, 1917; m. 2nd, M. B. Coarsey. Lloyd Baccus - b. Oct. 31, 1896.
1. Lloyd[7] Baccus, Jr. - b. June 2, 1918.
2. Charles[7] Baccus - b. Oct. 4, 1920.
3. Sarah[7] Baccus - b. June 13, 1925; m. 1st, Norman Keith Garland, Dec. 4, 1944; m. 2nd, John L. Folse, Jan. 10, 1949. Norman Keith Garland - b. Oct. 18, 1916; d. July 3, 1946. John L. Folse - b. Jan. 29, 1918.
(By 1st Mar.)
1. Norman Keith[8] Garland, 2nd - b. Oct. 2, 1945.
(By 2nd Mar.)
2. Marsha Gail[8] Folse - b. Apr. 18, 1951.
4. Charles Burkett[6] Barrett - b. ab. 1900; m. Florence Phillips, Apr. 4, 1923.
1. Evelyn[7] Barrett.
2. Betty[7] Barrett - twin.
3. Bobby[7] Barrett - twin.
4. Kate[7] Barrett.
5. Harriett[7] Barrett.

8. Charlie Arlus[5] Dial (Gideon A.[4], Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Gideon A.[4] and Sarah A. (Burke) Dial - b. June 13, 1879; m. 1st, Atelia Jane Clegg, Dec. 27, 1903 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. J, p. 357; m. 2nd, Willie Mae Camp, Dec. 26, 1916 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. L, p. 126. Atelia Jane Clegg - b. Aug. 31, 1887; d. June 20, 1907. Willie Mae Camp - b. Nov. 17, 18__. Charlie A.[5] Dial's add: Rt. No. 2, Monroe, Ga.
(By 1st Mar.)
1. Sarah Ella[6] (Sallie) Dial - b. Oct. 22, 1905; m. Aaron Baxley (Jonah) Clegg, Sept. 23, 1927, Anderson, Anderson Co., S. C. A. B. (Jonah) Clegg, son of John and Mattie (Baxley) Clegg - b. June 20, 1907; d. Mar. 18, 1957; bur. Clegg Cem., 5 mi. south of Monroe, Ga. Mrs. A. B. (Jonah) Clegg's add: Rt. 2, Monroe, Ga.
1. Perry Dial[7] Clegg - b. Apr. 26, 1932; m. Mildred Palmer, Aug. 24, 1957 in Vidalia, Toombs Co., Ga. - see Toombs Co. Mar. Bk. G, p. 315. Add: Vidalia, Ga. Mildred Palmer - b. Dec. 25, 1931; dau. of Homer Lee and Claudia (Smith) Palmer. Perry Dial[7] Clegg graduated at Univ. of Ga. with a B. S. degree in Agriculture in 1953.

Served as Specialist 2nd Class (E.S.) in the Army Signal Corps. Army Security Agency for a period of 3 years. Served from July 4, 1954 to Sept. 5, 1956 in Korea. His decorations include the Good Conduct Medal, the National Defense Medal, Korean Service and the United Nations Ribbons. He is now manager of Southeastern Liquid Fertilizer Plant at Lyons, Ga.

2. William Charlie Arlus[6] Dial - b. May 15, 1907; d. Dec. 5, 1938; m. Lillian Bailey.

(By 2nd Mar.)

3. Mary Elizabeth[6] Dial - b. Oct. 3, 1917; m. 1st, Thomas Howard Scribner, May 28, 1935; m. 2nd, Horace Edgar Bush. Thomas Howard Scribner - b. May 10, 1913. Horace Edgar Bush - b. Aug. 10, 1927.

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Charles Thomas[7] Scribner - b. Sept. 6, 1940.

(By 2nd Mar.)

2. Cheryl Elizabeth[7] Bush - b. Oct. 6, 1951.

4. Virginia Dare[6] Dial - b. July 17, 1919; m. Roy Lee Adams, Mar. 3, 1940 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. N, p. 5. Roy Lee Adams - b. Sept. 11, 1921.

1. Rhonda Cheryl[7] Adams - b. June 28, 1947.
2. Charles Don[7] Adams - b. May 15, 1953.
3. Dennis Roy[7] Adams - b. Apr. 13, 1955.

5. Lillie Frances[6] Dial - b. Nov. 1, 1920; m. James Wiley Pannell Dec. 19, 1941 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. N, p. 71. James Wiley Pannell - b. Nov. 20, 1917.

1. Barbara Jane[7] Pannell - b. Nov. 30, 1945.
2. Lucy Florence[7] Pannell - b. Mar. 4, 1953.

6. Gideon Allie[6] Dial - b. Mar. 22, 1922; m. Sadie Wesley Scott, June 24, 1951. Sadie Wesley Scott - b. Jan. 25, 1927.

1. Claudia Elizabeth[7] Dial - b. Dec. 17, 1954.

7. Hazel Lee[6] Dial - b. Sept. 29, 1925; m. Paul Quillen Garrison, Apr. 20, 1944 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. N, p. 190. Paul Quillen Garrison - b. Apr. 3, 1921.

1. Mary Willie[7] Garrison - b. Dec. 1, 1946.
2. Robert Paul[7] (Bobby) Garrison - b. Oct. 23, 1952.

Note: Charles A.[5] Dial had a baby by 1st mar. who d. at birth, making 8 children in all.

10. Henry Grady[5] Dial (Gideon A.[4], Isaac[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Gideon A.[4] and Sarah A. (Burke) Dial - b. Nov. 8, 1884; n. Nov. 8, 1947; m. Bessie Louise Gibson, June 4, 1913 - see Walton Co. Ga. Mar. Bk. K, p. 384. Bessie Louise Gibson - b. Mar. 11, 1891.

1. Atelia Elaine[6] Dial - b. Nov. 17, 1914; m. Herbert Carl Sims, Dec. 21, 1941. Herbert Carl Sims - b. in 1904.

1. Kenneth Carl[7] Sims - b. Sept. 26, 1942.
2. James Randall[7] Sims - b. Sept. 6, 1946.

2. Henry Grady[6] Dial, Jr. - b. Oct. 18, 1917; m. Evelyn Gertrude Chandler, Mar. 21, 1945. Evelyn Gertrude Chandler - b. June 28, 1922.

1. Carol Elaine[7] Dial - b. Mar. 31, 1947.
2. Stephen Grady[7] Dial - b. Dec. 24, 1951.

3. Ella Ruth[6] Dial - b. May 2, 1920; m. 1st, Lamar Ashe, Aug. 27, 1940 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. N, p. 25; m. 2nd, Dick Lockhart in Dec. 1945; m. 3rd, Lester Willingham, Dec. 3, 1948. Lester Willingham - b. Feb. 17, 1917.

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Gloria Ann[7] Ashe - b. Aug. 25, 1939.

(By 3rd Mar.)

2. Janice Henriette[7] Willingham - b. July 21, 1949.

4. Doris Angeline[6] Dial - b. Jan. 9, 1923; m. Harold Eugene Mote, June 2, 1945. Harold Eugene Mote - b. Oct. 27, 1920.

    1. Patricia Ann[7] Mote - b. Feb. 22, 1946.
    2. Harold Eugene[7] Mote, Jr. - b. July 8, 1950.

5. Martha Venetia[6] Dial - b. Apr. 19, 1928; m. Howard Welborn Morris, Nov. 11, 1946 - see Walton Co. Mar. Bk. N, p. 262. Howard Welborn Morris - b. Jan. 31, 1926. Add: 9405 - 49th Ave., College Park, Maryland (1957).

    1. Jerry Howard[7] Morris - b. June 20, 1947.
    2. Linda Louise[7] Morris - b. Nov. 11, 1951.

6. Betty Jean[6] Dial - b. Apr. 11, 1931; m. Dillard Bentley Harrison.

    1. Brenda Dianna[7] Harrison.
    2. Roger Henry[7] Harrison.

7. William Gibson[6] (Billy) Dial - b. Apr. 22, 1935; m. Joy Elizabeth Everett, Aug. 6, 1957.

CHAPTER NINE

JONATHAN DIAL

7. Jonathan[3] Dial (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) seventh of the eight children of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial - b. ab. 1794, Laurens Co., S. C. according to his sworn statement in application, dated July 26, 1851, to the U. S. Government for pension on Revolutionary War Service of his father; d. after 1860, Laurens Co., S. C.; bur. no doubt in Dials family Cem. near his parents; never married - see 1850 and 1860 census records at end of this chapter. Jonathan[3] Dial was a popular and beloved bachelor, deeply religious. On Feb. 1, 1826 Martin[2] Dial deeded a tract of 69 acres of land on Raburn Creek in Laurens Co., S. C. to his son, Jonathan[3] Dial, for the sum of $200.50. It is said that he never married because of a serious affliction, curvature of the spine. According to tradition he was bent almost double and when he died a curved coffin had to be built for him. It is said that he was adored by his six brothers and by his only sister and their children. It is easy to understand why there have been so many "Jonathan Dials" in our Dial families for more than 100 years.

Jonathan[3] Dial lived with his father until he died. After his father's death he lived with relatives and friends. His 1860 census confirms 1794 as the year of his birth. It would seem likely that the widow, Martha McClellan, and her family were related in some way and living on the farm of Jonathan[3] Dial in 1850 and that he was taking care of them. Jonathan[3] Dial was a brother-in-law of Hannah Dial, widow of his youngest brother, William[3] Dial. In view of his great physical affliction in his latter years he was probably being taken care of by her in 1860. Since there is no record of Jonathan[3] Dial subsequent to 1860 he probably died soon thereafter.

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Jonathan Dial	- 54 -	farmer	- b. in S. C.
Martha McClellan	- 35 -	widow	- b. in S. C.
Amanda McClellan	- 10 -	her dau.	- b. in S. C.
Mary McClellan	- 6 -	her dau.	- b. in S. C.
Lutelia McClellan	- 2 -	her dau.	- b. in S. C.

1860 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Hannah Dial	- 56 -	widow	- b. in S. C.
Jonathan Dial	- 66 -	farmer	- b. in S. C.

CHAPTER TEN

WILLIAM DIAL

8. William[3] Dial (Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) the youngest of the 8 children of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial - b. in 1798, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. Aug. 4, 1854, Laurens Co.; bur. Dials Meth. Ch. Cem; m. Hannah Hellam, Laurens Co., in 1828. Hannah Hellams, a dau. of William and Anne (Coker) Hellams - b. in 1804, Laurens Co.; d. in 1870; bur. beside her husband. The dates of births and deaths of William[3] and Hannah (Hellams) Dial are taken from their tombstone legends. Children, all b. in Laurens Co., S. C.:

1. Christi[4] Dial - b. Nov. 27, 1830. Christi[4] Dial, according to family tradition and records, caught fire and burned to death in 1840, before the Federal Census was taken that year. A lattice house was built over her grave in the Dials Meth. Ch. Cem. Her parental family, and especially her brother, John S.[4] Dial, took a deep interest in looking after her grave. Years later, her niece, Emma McSwain[5] Dial, a dau. of John S.[4] Dial, who had heard of Christi's[4] tragic death at 10, tended her grave and kept the lattice enclosure painted white until her own death in 1944.
2. John Stacy[4] Dial - see subsequent record of his family.
3. Anna[4] Dial - b. Nov. 7, 1835; d. ab. 1906; m. Robert Childress; no record of descendants.
4. Nancy M.[4] Dial - b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. in 1910; m. Richard Owens, no record of progeny.

JOHN S. DIAL

2. John Stacy[4] Dial (William[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) the only son of William[3] and Hannah (Hellams) Dial - b. Mar. 12, 1833; d. Oct. 25, 1915; m. Marie Eloise Gary in 1849; bur. beside his wife, Dials Meth. Ch. Cem. Marie Eloise Gary - b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. Sept. 9, 1905. She was a dau. of William C. and Sarah Eugenia (Coker) Gary who were 1st cousins. Sarah Eugenia Coker was a dau. of Drury and Elizabeth (Gary) Coker. Drury Coker was a son of Joseph and Mary (Aldrich) Coker of Virginia.

1. Isabella A.[5] Dial - b. in 1851; m. Joseph R. Brownlee ab. 1872.
    1. William[6] (Buck) Brownlee - b. Feb. 1, 1874; d. ab. 1940.
    2. David[6] Brownlee - b. Jan. 7, 1876; d. in 1936.
    3. Fannie[6] Brownlee - b. Mar. 9, 1879; d. ab. 1946.
    4. Addie[6] Brownlee - b. ab. 1885; d. ab. 1920.
    5. Joseph[6] Brownlee - b. ab. 1887; d. ab. 1922.
2. Emma McSwain[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
3. Malana Davis[5] Dial - see subsequent data.

John S.[4] Dial was a devout member of Dials Methodist Church; a member of its Board of Stewards 38 years and a trustee of the Church for 60 years.

2. Emma McSwain[5] Dial (John S.[4], William[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) second child of John Stacy[4] and Eloise (Gary) Dial - b. Mar. 24, 1859; d. in 1944; bur. Dials Meth. Ch. Cem.; never married. Miss Emma[5] Dial was a teacher in the Laurens County public schools ab. 50 years. She wrote the History of Dials Meth. Church in 1929. The History was read at the celebration of the 121st anniversary of the founding of the church by her gr-grandfather,

Martin[2] Dial, in his home. The great reunion of members from far and near, in S. C., and from other states, took place on Aug. 11, 1929. "Miss Emma," as she was affectionately known, collected and preserved and interested others in the history of the Dial family in America. Mrs. Harrison and I and our two children had the honor of meeting "Miss Emma" at her home, near Gray Court, S. C. just a few years before her death. She was indeed a person who loved her God, her family, her Country and "Dials Methodist Church." In one of her many letters that I have had the pleasure of reading she revealed her fine character and the deep interests of her life. In that letter, dated Feb. 12, 1911, from Owings, S. C., to a cousin in Ga., she said:

"I will begin in that old time way, saying that my father and I are quite well. I am not teaching this year - I have two small children who come to my home for three hours a day. Their parents are wealthy, and did not want to send them to graded schools; so they insisted that I take them. I have taught school 30 years. I like teaching - don't like housekeeping, but it seems I will have to do so, as my father likes to stay in our own home, and, of course, it is my duty to try to make his life as pleasant as possible. I have two married sisters, but they have children, so my home is more pleasant for him. His plantation is about five miles from here. It amply supports him. He has nothing to do except ride over occasionally and look after things.

"Now, I am what the world calls 'an Old Maid.' I don't look so old, but I am nearly fifty-one. I am going to send you my picture soon - you will never think I am fifty. My friends say I have never had any hard work or trouble to contend with. That is all they know about it. True, I have not had much trouble, not so many things to worry about as some have; but I am sure I have done much work, and responsible work, as I (except two years) was Principal of the schools I taught.

"Now when you write me tell me about yourself and children. I have a niece about 19 years old, whom I educated - gave her the best advantage my state can afford. She is more accomplished than most girls who have not had wealth at their disposal. She graduated in Charleston, has special training in vocal music, expression, and art. She is teaching now; so you see, although I have had no children of my own, yet I have been working for others. I have been sending a girl in China to school, and a boy in Korea. I have not much in this world's goods, but what I have I am trying to do good with it."

3. Malana Davis[5] Dial (John S.[4], William[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of John Stacy[4] and Eloise (Gary) Dial - b. Aug. 1, 1861, Laurens Co., S. C.; moved to Spartanburg County in 1911; d. May 7, 1949; m. John Russell Hellams, May 13, 1879, Laurens Co. John R. Hellams - b. Dec. 26, 1844; d. Sept. 24, 1934. He was a son of John and Jane (Abercrombie) Hellams. John Hellams was a son of William and Annie Coker (Varnelle) Hellams. Her parents were William and Hannah (Coker) Varnelle. Wm. Varnelle was killed in the Revolutionary War. Hannah Coker was a dau. of Joseph Coker of Va.

1. Octavia Eileen[6] Hellams - b. Mar. 15, 1880; d. in Dec. 1947; m. Monroe Beringer, Sept. 20, 1917; no issue.
2. Willie Dial[6] Hellams - b. Nov. 6, 1881; d. in Jan. 1891.
3. Jennie Eloise[6] Hellams - see subsequent data.
4. Emma May[6] Hellams - see subsequent data.
5. Robert Bruce[6] Hellams - see subsequent data.
6. Annie Laurie[6] Hellams - see subsequent data.
7. Beulah Belle[6] Hellams - see subsequent data.

8. Nancy Louise[6] Hellams - see subsequent data.
9. John Rapley[6] Hellams - see subsequent data.

3. Jennie Eloise[6] Hellams, Malana[5] Dial (John S.[4], William[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of John R. and Malana[5] (Dial) Hellams - b. Sept. 16, 1883, Dials Twp., Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Robert Powell Sweeny, Dec. 27, 1905, of Charleston, S. C. at Dials Meth. Ch.; a story of her life appears at conclusion of data on her immediate family; add: 8 West Melrose St., Chevy Chase 15, Maryland.

1. Dial Francis[7] Sweeny - b. Oct. 7, 1906; m. Rose Bivona, June 1, 1929. Rose Bivona - b. June 17, 1905.

    1. Rosemarie[8] Sweeny - b. May 20, 1937.

2. Jennie Catherine[7] Sweeny - b. Jan. 7, 1910; m. Burke Loring Schmidt, May 16, 1936. Burke Loring Schmidt - b. Sept. 2, 1909.

    1. Burke Loring[8] Schmidt, Jr. - b. June 17, 1939.
    2. Robert Powell[8] Schmidt - b. Oct. 15, 1946.

3. Robert Powell[7] Sweeny, Jr. - b. Feb. 12, 1915; d. Nov. 17, 1917.

4. Dorothy[7] Sweeny - b. May 25, 1917; m. 1st, George Allman Bland, Oct. 5, 1935; m. 2nd, Julius Castigliola, July 3, 1955. George Allman Bland - b. Oct. 4, 1917.
    (By 1st Mar.)
    1. Beverly Anne[8] Bland - b. Sept. 8, 1936; m. Leszek John Watchtel, Apr. 26, 1958, All Saints Episcopal Ch., Chevy Chase, Md. She made her debut in Washington, D. C. in 1956, sponsored by her grandparents, Robert P. and Jennie[6] (Hellams) Sweeny, with whom she lived while attending college. I met her soon thereafter. She is lovely, charming and gracious. Leszek John Watchtel - b. July 28, 1936.

When Miss Emma[5] Dial died at the age of 85 she left all of her family papers to her beloved niece, Jennie[6] (Hellams) Sweeny. Industrious neighbors who were kindly cleaning Miss Emma's house after her death burned quite a number of these sacred family history papers before they realized their value. Mrs. Sweeny gave some of the papers that were saved and copies of the others to me. Mrs. Sweeny deserves our deepest gratitude. My history of Martin[2] Dial and descendant and related families could never have been written had it not been for her having carefully preserved Miss Emma's[5] previous papers and for her kindness in sharing them with me. In one of her fine letters to me concerning members of her parental family she said:

"My mother had seven girls. When her fifth girl was born in April, 1890, she was named Annie Laurie, not from the Scottish name, but after my father's two sisters, Laura and Ann. In late September when Annie - she was not called by double name, was about five months old, mother was stricken with typhoid fever. She was very ill for a long time and grandmother Dial took the baby to her house, and while she did not ever live with them, yet staying over a period of months they became attached to her, and off and on she was a constant visitor. When she finished high school, she and my sister Bruce attended college in Charleston, S. C. Aunt Emma paid all of Annie's tuition, also voice lessons and art lessons. She sang in the Citi-

del Baptist Church while in Charleston - paid choir, although she was a Methodist. Annie was so talented. She was a lovable person and very devout. She married John Pruitt of Anderson, S. C. They had two lovely children. Her death was so sad."

Jennie Eloise[3] Hellams (Mrs. Robert P. Sweeny) had a happy childhood in the Dials Township, a community of many close relatives. Her father and mother were descendants from the Cavaliers on the Hellams ancestry and the Puritans through her mother's ancestress, Isabella Hastings (Mrs. Henry Arthur Dial). She was one of seven sisters who was reared in the atmosphere of the old South. Their Christmases were very gay, as they were included in social affairs far and near. All belonged to Dials Methodist Church, founded by their gr-gr-grandfather, Martin[2] Dial, one of the oldest churches in Laurens County, S. C. It is a flourishing church today (1958). Her father, John Russell Hellams, was a pianist. His lovely Steinway grand piano is now in possession of his granddaughter, Dorothy[7] (Sweeny) Castigliola. He was a Township Judge, and a Surveyor of note. All fall he was kept busy settling estates and surveying large tracts of land. His mahogany secretary where he made the colorful plats of the estate division is in the possession of his son, Col. John R.[6] Hellams, of Atlanta, Georgia, who also has his "Jacobs Staff" and his transit and compass. The home of Squire Hellams, as he was known, I am told, was set in a lovely grove of trees on a big plantation. Every kind of fruit was grown in his orchard. In summer the house overflowed with visitors. Lawn parties climaxed the week ends.

Her secondary school education was at Dials Academy, the oldest school in that vicinity, and one where her mother graduated. It was noted for outstanding teachers. She attended Norman School in Greenville, S. C., taught school for two years, and later on attended Furman University for three years, leaving in her Junior year, when her husband's business took them to Atlanta, Ga.

Out of the many suitors for her hand Robert Powell Sweeny of Charleston, S. C. was "the chosen one." They were married in the evening, Dec. 27, 1905, by Rev. J. F. Anderson, pastor of Dials Methodist Church. It is said that it was a beautiful home wedding with many guests, beautiful bridesmaids, and ring bearer and flower girl. After the wedding a delicious dinner was served in relays to seated guests. I know "Robby" and Jennie Sweeny. They have had a most interesting life together, blessed as it has been with four children, one of whom died in infancy. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary at Christmas in 1955 with a beautiful reception at their home in Chevy Chase, Maryland, and received congratulations from their many friends. Throughout their married life they have been blessed with the best of health, have traveled widely and have been successful in all their business ventures. They live informally, have a bright outlook on life, and are young for their years.

She loves the Methodist Church and patriotic societies of which she is a member, including the U. D. C., on her father's service, the D. A. R. on Martin[2] Dial's service in the Revolutionary War, and the Daughters of American Colonist and the Daughters of the Colonial Wars, through her ancestor, James Abercrombie. She is a person of keen intellect and has a charming and gracious manner. Her friends are legion. She is proudly a daughter of the Old South. She is an avid reader, is deeply interested in history, keeps up with current events, has always taken an active interest in her church, and

is ever ready to respond to worthy calls for charity and benevolence.

While serving as a Regent of the John Clark Chapter of D. A. R. in Georgia, she designed a history medal for exclusive use of the Society which was approved for use in October, 1922. Since that time many thousands of these medals are given to the public schools of the United States by the D. A. R. Chapters to students having the highest average grades in American history, or for best essays on noted men or historical subjects.

She is interested in community welfare work and gives a silver loving cup through the American Legion Auxiliary of S. C. to the Chapter in that state doing the most outstanding community work for the betterment of families of veterans.

Her favorite chapter in the Bible is the 31st Chapter of Proverbs, no doubt because it describes her ideal of the woman she would like to be and like her friends believe she is.

4. Emma May[6] Hellams, Malana[5] Dial (John S.[4], William[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of John R. and Malana (Dial) Hellams - b. Jan. 14, 1886, Laurens Co., S. C., near Dials Meth. Ch.; m. Dr. James Henry Carlisle, Jr., Nov. 16, 1915, Spartanburg, S. C. James Henry Carlisle, Jr. - b. Aug. 22, 1863 on Wofford College campus, Spartanburg, S. C.; d. in Spartanburg, Feb. 27, 1940.

1. James Henry[7] Carlisle, III - b. Nov. 5, 1918, Spartanburg; add: 245 Elford Terrace, Spartanburg, S. C.

One of the most interesting letters that I have received was a letter from James Henry[7] Carlisle, III, dated Oct. 11, 1958, excerpts from which are as follows:

I am the only child of my parents, am unmarried, and was born in Spartanburg, S. C. November 5, 1918. I have A. B. degree from Wofford College 1940, and A. M. degree in mathematics from University of South Carolina 1942. Since 1944 I have been employed as an accounting clerk in U. S. Soil Conservation Service in Spartanburg, S. C. Amateur astronomy is my special hobby and I regularly contribute observations of variable stars made with my four inch reflector telescope to the American Association of Variable Star Observers. Am also a member of Atlanta, Ga. Astronomy Club, Astronomical League, International Lunar Society, and American Association of Lunar and Planetary Observers. My mother and I are members of the Methodist Church.

My mother graduated from a music conservatory in Meridian, Miss. and was an excellent piano teacher at the time of her marriage but after my birth she devoted most of her time to housework. She and I live by ourselves together in our home.

My father's parents were Dr. James H. Carlisle LLD and Margaret Jane (Bryce) Carlisle. Dr. Carlisle was a famous educator at Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., a Methodist college for men. He joined the college when it was founded in 1854 as professor of mathematics and astronomy. He was President of the college 1875 - 1902, and died in 1909. My father was reared on the campus and graduated from Wofford in 1885 with A. B. degree. He was a real estate agent and he contributed many historical writings for newspapers and Southern Christian Advocate magazine.

5. Robert Bruce[6] Hellams, Malana[5] Dial (John S.[4], William[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of John R. and Malana[5] (Dial) Hellams - b. Feb. 18, 1888, Dials Twp.; m. O. L. Rose, Apr. 28, 1951, Goldsboro, N. C.; no issue; add: 89 Whitehorn Dr., Miami Springs, Fla. In one of the letters I have received from Bruce[6] (Hellams) Rose she said:

"I am the fifth child of Malana Davis[5] Dial and John Russell Hellams. We lived in the Dial community and went to Dials School - Aunt Emma[5] Dial was a great teacher and had an insight into advanced education - at that time she was called the pioneer teacher of the County. Every summer she attended summer school at Winthrop College. We girls, seven of us, were her pride and joy. She inspired us to make an effort to get to college. I went to The Confederate College at Charleston with my sister, Annie Laurie[6] Hellams. We graduated there in 1908. I taught school five years and then entered a School of Nursing at Utica, N. Y. I was assigned to the United States Public Health Unit at Montgomery in 1917. I helped set up clinics until the close of World War I. I entered Public Health Nursing in 1923 and filled positions from County Health nursing to regional field work until 1951. My last position during World War II was that of regional director in PHN for the American Red Cross for the state of N. C. I retired from public work at the time of my marriage in 1951. My father, John R. Hellams, was well educated. He returned from the War Between the States to take over his father's affairs. All slaves were gone. His father was broken in spirit. But the land was saved. My father was a surveyor, Justice of the Peace, and a business man. He taught us to work. My mother was ambitious and energetic and set high standards for her children."

6. Annie Laurie[6] Hellams, Melana[5] Dial (John S.[4], William[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of John R. and Malana[5] (Dial) Hellams - b. Apr. 13, 1890; d. Oct. 5, 1918; educated in public schools and Confederate College, Charleston, S. C.; specialized in music, art and teaching; m. John L. Pruitt of Spartanburg Co., S. C. in 1912. John L. Pruitt - b. in Anderson Co., S. C.; a merchant.

1. Evelyn Bruce[7] Pruitt - b. Oct. 20, 1913, Anderson Co., S. C.; graduate Prospect Heights Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1935; a Registered Nurse in N. Y. C.; m. Irvin Henry Phillips, Dec. 14, 1935, Brooklyn. He was b. in Brooklyn and is in the restaurant business. Their add: Lindenhurst, N. Y.
    1. John Irvin[8] Phillips - b. Feb. 19, 1937.
    2. Margaret[8] Phillips - b. July 31, 1939; m. Barry W. Garland, Brooklyn, in Feb. 1956; add: 3303 - 9th Ave., Sacramento, Calif.
        1. Richard Lee[9] Garland - b. Mar. 16, 1958.
    3. Richard Bruce[8] Phillips - b. Dec. 4, 1940
    4. Stephen[8] Phillips - b. Feb. 24, 1943.
2. John L.[7] Pruitt - b. in 1915, Anderson Co., S. C.; m. Sara Nichols, Seneca, S. C.; John L.[7] Pruitt, Sr. is a salesman and his wife, Sara (Nichols) Pruitt, is a teacher in Atlanta; add: 1460 Emory Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Georgia.
    1. John [8] Pruitt, Jr. - b. May 2, 1942.
    2. George Nichols[8] Pruitt - b. May 15, 1947.
    3. Alan[8] Pruitt - b. in May, 1950.

7. Beulah Belle[6] Hellams, Malana[5] Dial (John S.[4], William[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of John R. and Malana[5] (Dial) Hellams - b. Dec. 5, 1892, Gray

Court, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Charles Thomson Richardson, June 14, 1911 at Gray Court; educated at Meridian Womans College, Meridian, Miss. Charles Thomson Richardson, descendant of Gov. James Burchill Richardson, Gov. of S. C., (1801-1804) - b. in 1869, Fort Molte, S. C.; d. in 1936, Pinewood, S. C.; educated at Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S. C.; was a Planter. Mrs. Charles T. Richardson's add: 291 Nahkoda Dr., Miami Springs, Fla. (1959).

1. James Burchill[7] Richardson - b. in 1916; d. in 1926, Pinewood, S. C.
2. Charles Thomson[7] Richardson, Jr. - b. in 1918, Pinewood, S. C.; attended Georgia State College at Douglas; m. Mary Annis Palmer, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga., Apr. 1946; a traveling auditor, Southern Railway Co.; add: 305 Willow Lane, Decatur, Ga.
   1. Charles Thomson[8] Richardson, III - b. in 1947.
   2. Mary Catherine[8] Richardson - b. in 1950.
3. John Sinkler[7] Richardson - b. in 1921, Pinewood; education: Martha Berry College, Rome, Ga.; m. Rachel Burns in Honolulu, T. H., in 1943; Plant Mgr. Swift's, Harrison, N. J.; add: 22 Brookside Terrace, N. Caldwell, N. J. (1958)
   1. Gail Patrice[8] Richardson - b. in 1946.
   2. John Gordon[8] Richardson - b. in 1951.
4. Robert Bruce[7] Richardson - b. in 1922, Pinewood; education: John Marshall Law College of Atlanta; m. Frances Karst Kemper, in 1947, Atlanta, Ga.; attorney at law; two children, both of whom d. in infancy; add: 1695 Nancy Creek Dr., Chamblee, Ga.
5. Beulah Thomson[7] Richardson - b. in 1925, Pinewood; education: North Fulton High School of Atlanta, Ga.; m. Ensign Harold Buford Calhoun, U. S. N. Air Corps in 1945 in Atlanta. He d. in a plane crash in 1951 at Atlanta Naval Air Station. Mrs. H. B. Calhoun's add: 775 E. Wesley Rd., Apt. 2, Atlanta, Ga.
   1. Harold Buford[8] Calhoun, Jr. - b. in 1948, at Atlanta.

8. Nancy Louise[6] Hellams, Malana[5] Dial (John S.[4], William[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of John R. and Malana[5] (Dial) Hellams - b. Apr. 23, 1895, Dials Twp., Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 1st, Grier Blakley, Spartanburg, S. C., 1914; m. 2nd, _____ Smith; she was a Civil Service employee until she retired in 1953; her add: 718 N. El Paso St., El Paso, Texas. (1958)

1. Frances[7] Blakley - b. in Aug. 1915, Spartanburg, S. C.; m. 1st, Don Allen, in 1938, Raleigh, N. C.; m. 2nd, G. M. Garrison; add: 1341 Mass. Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C. (1958)
   (By 1st Mar.)
   1. Barbara[8] Allen
   2. Butch[8] Allen
2. Julian Grier[7] Blakley - b. Nov. 16, 1919, Raleigh, N. C.; m. Rachel Burns, Port Allen, La. in 1941; m. 2nd, Lida Thomas, Harrisburg, Ill. in Jan. 1949; a photographer; add: 575 S. Main St., Greenville, Miss. (1958)
   (By 1st Mar.)
   1. Frances Marie[8] Blakley - b. Feb. 12, 1942, Baton Rouge, La.
   (By 2nd Mar.)
   2. Melinie[8] Blakley - b. Dec. 21, 1948, Harrisburg, Ill.
   3. Julian Grier[8] Blakley, Jr. - b. June 23, 1950, Harrisburg, Ill.

9. John Rapley[6] Hellams, Malana[5] Dial (John S.[4], William[3], Martin[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of John R. and Malana[5] (Dial) Hellams - b. Oct. 4, 1897, Dials

Twp., Laurens Co., S. C.; retired Col. in the Regular Army of the United States; after retirement - Safety Engineer, Continental Casualty Co. of Atlanta; m. Elizabeth Malcolm in Apr. 1920; res: 2300 Haven Ridge, N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga. (1958).

1. John R.[7] Hellams, Jr. - b. Dec. 8, 1924, Birmingham, Ala; B. A. Degree graduate of Emory Univ. at Atlanta; educated in music in America and in the Conservatory of Paris, France; highly talented and accomplished music teacher; m. Winnie Holtzclaw in Paris, France, July 1, 1950. Winnie Holtzclaw - b. Sept. 19, 1923, Piedmont, S. C. Add: 283 Tenth St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. (1958).
   1. Vivian Jeanne[8] Hellams - b. Mar. 18, 1951.
   2. John Richard[8] Hellams - b. Mar. 11, 1954.

1840 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

William Dial household: Males 1 (5-10) 1 (40-50)
Females 2 (under 5) 1 (30-40) 1 slave

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

William Dial	- 50	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Hannah Dial	- 41	- wife	- b. in S. C.
Anna Dial	- 15	- dau.	- b. in S. C.
Nancy M. Dial	- 11	- dau.	- b. in S. C.

William[3] Dial was the youngest of the 8 children, 7 sons and 1 dau. of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial. He m. Hannah Hellams in 1828.

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

John S. Dial	- 16	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Marie Eloise Dial	- 22	- wife	- b. in S. C.
Isabella A. M. Dial	- 6 mo.	- dau.	- b. in S. C.
Jesse A. Abercrombie	- 19	- farmer	- b. in S. C.

John Stacy[4] Dial was the only son of William[3] and Hannah (Hellams) Dial. He m. Eloise Gary in 1849. John S.[4] Dial was b. in 1833 and his wife, Eloise, was b. in 1824, according to family records. Data concerning the William[3] Dial family and their descendants were given to me by Jennie[6] Hellams (Mrs. Robert P. Sweeny) and her sister, Bruce[6] Hellams (Mrs. O. L. Rose), and gleaned from many letters that their aunt, Miss Emma[5] Dial, wrote to our relatives in Georgia and Alabama.

1860 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

John S. Dial	- 27	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Mary Eloise Dial	- 36	- wife	- b. in S. C.
Isabella A. Dial	- 10	- dau.	- b. in S. C.
Emma McSwain Dial	- 7	- dau.	- b. in S. C.

1870 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

John S. Dial	- 37	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Eloise Dial	- 46	- wife	- b. in S. C.
Isabella A. Dial	- 19	- dau.	- b. in S. C.
Emma McSwain Dial	- 11	- dau.	- b. in S. C.
Malana Dial	- 8	- dau.	- b. in S. C.
Hannah Dial	- 67	- his mother	- b. in S. C.

Hannah Dial in the above census was the widow of William[3] Dial.

1880 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.
(Dials Township)

				Father Born	Mother Born
			Born		
John S. Dial	- 47	- Farmer	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Marie Eloise Dial	- 56	- wife	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Emma McSwain Dial	- 20	- dau.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.

PART III

HASTINGS DIAL

(OLDEST BROTHER OF MARTIN DIAL)

AND DESCENDANTS

CHAPTER ELEVEN

HASTINGS DIAL

1. Hastings[2] Dial (Henry Arthur[1]) oldest son and, as such, legal heir under British law of the rich estate of Henry Arthur[1] and Isabella (Hastings) Dial - b. Nov. 8, 1732, in England, according to accepted tradition; d. ab. 1809 in Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Rebecca Abercrombie ab. 1768. Rebecca Abercrombie - b. Feb. 4, 1739, in England, according to tradition; d. June 1, 1825, Laurens County.

    1. Hastings[3] Dial, Jr. - see subsequent data.
    2. James[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
    3. Isaac Malcolm[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
    4. Rebecca[3] Dial - b. ab. 1773; m. James Johnson ab. 1799.

        1. Hastings[4] Johnson - b. July 25, 1800; m. Emily Sanders Calhoun.
        2. Jonathan Jesse[4] Johnson - b. ab. 1802.
        3. Matthew[4] (Mack) Johnson - b. ab. 1804.
        4. Rebecca[4] Johnson.
        5. Jennie[4] Johnson - b. ab. 1806.
        6. James[4] Johnson, Jr. - b. ab. 1808; m. Hannah Lindley, a possible 2nd marriage; his children were:

            1. Henry[5] Johnson
            2. Caswell[5] Johnson
            3. Burress[5] Johnson
            4. James[5] Johnson, 3rd
            5. Nancy[5] Johnson
            6. Hannah[5] Johnson

    5. Mary[3] (Polly) Dial - see subsequent data.
    6. Isabella[3] Dial - b. ab. 1778; m. John Woody. They signed a deed to land in 1803, located near the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church in Laurens County, S. C. They probably had several children. I have found record of only one:

        1. John[4] Woody, Jr.

    7. Henry Arthur[3] Dial - d. young, according to tradition.
    8. Jane[3] Dial - b. ab. 1802; m. Abraham Madden, said to have been a son of John and Susannah Madden.

The ancestral family of Hastings[2] Dial has been given in Chapter One. Hastings[2] Dial and his father-in-law, James Abercrombie, Jr., were two of the wealthiest men in S. C. It is said that he, like most wealthy men in the Colonies, was a Tory and that he served as a Col. in the Tory Army during the American Revolution. Deed and other records reflect the fact that Hastings[2] and Rebecca Dial lived on the south side of Laurens, S. C. in the area of Boyds Mill - Ware Shoals Road, between the Chesnut Ridge and Mt. Pleasant Baptist Churches. Their family and their children's families of S. C. generally were Baptists and belonged to these two Churches. The legacy of Hastings[2] and Rebecca Dial to their children was that of high character, strong leadership and a substantial financial fortune. Tradition

is that they were bur. in the Dial fam. cem. Hastings[2] Dial's will was proved on June 5, 1809. It was recorded in Laurens Co., S. C. Will Book CC, pp. 349 and 350, now on file in Box 82, pkg. 8. He left his great estate to his wife, Rebekah, his sons, Hastings, Jr., James and Isaac M.[3] Dial; three of his four sons-in-law, Mabra and Abraham Madden and John Woody, and 100 acres of land to his grandson, Hastings[4] Dial, oldest son of James[3] Dial. His property consisted mainly of extensive land holdings and 22 slaves. EXRS.: Rebekah, his wife, and sons, Isaac M. and Hastings[3] Dial, Jr. Wit.: John Godfrey, Asa Turner and John Cochran.

The will of Rebecca Dial, widow of Hastings[2] Dial, was proved on July 18, 1825. It was recorded in Laurens Co., S. C. Will Book EE, pp. 511 and 512, now on file in Box 18, pkg. 11. She left five shillings each to her sons, Hastings and James[2] Dial and to her four sons-in-law, Mabra and Abraham Madden, John Woody and James Johnson. She willed two slaves and her household furniture, one dun mare, saddle and bridle to "my beloved granddaughter, Rebecca[3] Johnson," and four slaves to her son, Isaac M.[3] Dial. EXRS.: Isaac M.[3] Dial and Robert McNees. Wit.: Samuel Lockhart and David Hellams.

1790 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Hastings Dial household: Males 3 (under 16) 3 (over 16)
Females 5

1800 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Hastings Dial household: Males 1 (16-45) 1 (over 45)
Females 1 (over 45) 16 slaves.

CHAPTER TWELVE

HASTINGS DIAL, JR.

1. Hastings[3] Dial, Jr. (Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Hastings[2] and Rebekah (Abercrombie) Dial - b. in 1769 in N. C.; d. in 1850, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Mary Allen, ab. 1808. Mary Allen - b. ab. 1780; d. Oct. 28, 1841. Children, all b. in Laurens Co., S. C.:

1. Isabella[4] Dial - b. Oct. 2, 1809; d. Jan. 7, 1841.
2. Allen[4] Dial - b. Apr. 25, 1811; d. Dec. 11, 1894; m. 1st, Catherine Glenn, Feb. 2, 1830; m. 2nd, Sarah Louise Barksdale, May 8, 1856 - see "Clemens Marriages of North and South Carolina." Catherine Glenn - b. Aug. 30, 1811; d. Jan. 1, 1855.
   (By 1st Mar.)
   1. Catherine[5] Dial - b. ab. 1841.
   2. Henrietta[5] Dial - b. ab. 1843.

   The record of Allen[4] Dial's two children was taken from his 1850 census. Apparently his children predeceased him and he had no issue by 2nd marriage. His will, written July 28, 1883, is now filed in Box 254, pkg. 10, at Laurens Co. C. H., Laurens, S. C. He left his property to his last wife, his nephew, Walter Nathaniel[5] Austin, and to Laura[6] Dial, a dau. of Capt. Albert[5] and Rebecca (Barksdale) Dial. Rebecca and Sarah Louise Barksdale were sisters.
3. Cynthia Rebecca[4] Dial - b. Apr. 7, 1812; d. May 11, 1847; m. James Y. Rodgers, Sept. 7, 1834.
   1. Oscar[5] Rodgers - b. Aug. 3, 1835; d. young.
   2. Osborne[5] Rodgers - b. ab. 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1841.
   3. Wm. Sumpter[5] Rodgers - b. Apr. 8, 1837.
   4. Mary Isabella[5] Rodgers - b. Oct. 3, 1840; m. Wm. Warren; is said to have had 8 children.
   5. Henrietta[5] Rodgers - b. Jan. 30, 1844; m. S. B. Mchaffy. Among their children:
      1. Anna[6] Mchaffy

      The old records of Geo. W. Dial, of Detroit, compiled around 1903, is my source of data on the family of James Y. and Rebecca[4] (Dial) Rodgers. His old record is partially confirmed by the will of Hastings[3] Dial, Jr. Some of the children had predeceased their father, hence were not in his will.
4. William[4] Dial - b. ab. 1815; d. in 1826.
5. Martha[4] Dial - b. ab. 1820; m. Jeremiah Glenn.
6. Hastings[4] Dial - b. ab. 1822; m. Martha Ophelia Little; d. Aug. 27, 1865.
7. Manima[4] Dial - b. ab. 1825; never married.
8. Mary[4] Dial - b. Sept. 8, 1831; d. May 15, 1855; m. George Washington Shell, July 31, 1851 - see Rev. Tolaver Robertson marriage records. Laurens Co., S. C. Probate Court records show that in 1856 an H. R. Shell was appointed as EXR. of the will of Hastings[3] Dial, Jr. after his son, Allen[4] Dial, had asked release from said assignment.

Hastings[3] Dial, Jr., according to tradition, was b. in 1769 in N. C. I have accepted the tradition for the purpose of agreement but I doubt that it is a fact. His census records over four decades would indicate his birth

several years thereafter. His 1850 census shows his age as 74 at that time and his birthplace as S. C. - this would indicate his birth at ab. 1776. Since his above children's ages were so far apart it is my surmise that he lost several children when they were quite young. Hastings[3] Dial's will, twice amended, was probated Aug. 12, 1850, in Laurens Co., S. C. It is filed in Box 114, pkg. 14. He signed the will, and also two codicils, as Hastings[3] Dial, Sr. His father, Hastings[2] Dial, d. in 1809. His wife had predeceased him. He left a wealthy estate consisting of a great amount of land, 1700 acres in his plantation alone, numerous slaves and other personal property. His legacies went to his two surviving sons, Allen and Hastings[4] Dial; his two unmarried daus., Manima and Mary[4] Dial; his dau., Martha[4] Dial, wife of Jeremiah Glenn; his son-in-law, James Y. Rodgers, and three of his grandchildren, Sumpter, Isabella and Henrietta[5] Rodgers. EXR.: Allen[4] Dial. Wit.: W. D. Watts, H. R. Shell and C. M. Kennedy, John Hudgens and W. P. Bolt. Probate records of Laurens Co., S. C. show that Allen[4] Dial, at his own request, was discharged as EXR., and that H. R. Shell was appointed in 1856 and served in his stead.

1810 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Hastings Dial, Jr. household: Males 1 (26-45)
Females 1 (26-45) 1 (over 45) 16 slaves.

The female over 45 was no doubt his mother, Rebecca (Abercrombie) Dial.

1820 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Hastings Dial, Jr. household: Males 2 (under 10) 1 (26-45)
Females 2 (under 10) 1 (26-45) 19 slaves.

1830 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Hastings Dial, Jr. household: Males 1 (under 5) 1 (10-15) 1 (40-50)
Females 1 (under 5) 1 (5-10) 1 (15-20)
1 (30-40) 19 slaves.

1840 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Hastings Dial, Jr. household: Males 1 (20-30) 1 (50-60)
Females 1 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 1 (50-60)
20 slaves.

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Hastings Dial, Jr.	- 74 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Hastings Dial	- 28 -	son -	b. in S. C.
Manima Dial	- 25 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.
Mary Dial	- 18 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.

Hastings[3] Dial, Jr. was a son of Hastings[2] and Rebecca (Abercrombie) Dial. Since his grandparents, Henry Arthur[1] Dial and Isabella Hastings were married, it has been a tradition in Dial families since 1732 to name a son, usually the first son, "Hastings." Hastings[3] Dial, Jr. had a younger son, Hastings[4] Dial, whose will was probated Sept. 11, 1865. It is now in file 150, pkg. 13, in the office of the Probate Judge of Laurens Co., S. C. He willed all of his extensive personal property and real estate, "absolutely, to my beloved wife, Martha Ophelia Dial, as I know that my wife

is the dearest object of this life to me." He expressed anxiety that his will not be frustrated and be in vain. He was only 43 when he died. He left no children. He appointed "my friend, R. P. Todd, to be sole executor of my will." Wit.: John G. Traynham, Wm. E. Black and Thomas C. Wilkes.

1840 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Allen Dial household: Males 1 (10-15) 1 (20-30)
Females 1 (20-30) 10 slaves

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Allen Dial	- 38 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Catherine Dial	- 38 -	wife -	b. in S. C.
Catherine Dial	- 9 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.
Henrietta Dial	- 7 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.

1860 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Allen Dial	- 48 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Sarah Louise Dial	- 26 -	wife -	b. in S. C.

1880 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Allen Dial	- 68 -	farmer -	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Sarah Louise Dial	- 46 -	wife -	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Walter Nathaniel Austin	- 10 -	nephew -	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.

Allen[4] Dial was assessed on Real Estate $9,600 and Personal Property $35,000 in 1860. He was the 1st child of Hastings[3] and Mary (Allen) Dial, Jr. Allen[4] Dial's 1st wife, Catherine Glenn, died ab. 1852.

1860 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Hastings Dial	- 37 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Martha Ophelia Dial	- 25 -	wife -	b. in S. C.

Hastings[4] Dial was assessed on Real Estate $16,000 and Personal Property $24,000. He was the younger son of Hastings[3] and Mary (Allen) Dial, Jr.

CHAPTER THIRTEEN

JAMES DIAL

2. James[3] Dial (Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) the second son reaching maturity of Hastings[2] and Rebecca (Abercrombie) Dial - b. June 6, 1770; d. before 1830 in Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Elizabeth Stallsworth in N. C. in 1792. Tradition is that James[3] and Elizabeth were first cousins and that Elizabeth was a dau. of Joseph and Mary[2] (Dial) Stallsworth. James[3] brought his bride to Laurens Co., S. C. where both lived until death. Later on her father moved to S. C. too. Joseph Stallsworth's will was dated July 19, 1796. It was recorded Nov. 11, 1796 in Abbeville District of S. C. - see Box 88, pkg. 2164. In his will, Joseph Stallsworth mentioned two brothers, William and Thomas Stallsworth, his dau., Elizabeth Dial, his son-in-law, James[3] Dial and two grandchildren, both sons of James[3] and Elizabeth Dial, namely, Hastings[4] and Joseph[4] Dial. He named his wife, Grace Stallsworth, as EXR. Wit.: Isaac Logan and Robert Griffin. The estate was inventoried on Nov. 11, 1796 by John and Benjamin Waller and Robert Griffin. It seems reasonable to assume that Joseph Stallsworth's wife, Grace, was a 2nd or 3rd wife, much younger than he, and that she lived long after he died. In the Probate records of the Abbeville S. C. Courthouse is a letter from Albert[5] Dial, son of the above mentioned grandson, Hastings[4] Dial, dated June 6, 1866, concerning the small residue of the estate of Joseph Stallsworth, 70 years after his death, of which he, the said Albert[5] Dial, was administrator at that time. The letter is as follows:

"Laurens Court House
6-16-1866.

"Dear Sir:

"The result of the war having settled the moneyed interest of the estate of Joseph Stallsworth of which I am the administrator and in order to balance accounts you will please take the necessary steps to settle the said estate in your office as soon as possible. Joseph and Isaac Dial reside beyond the limits of the state would be legatees. I made a return before the ordinary of Laurens the first of the year and forwarded the same inclosing two dollars to you, but have not had an acknowledgement of the recpt. of it. I have had no little trouble and considerable expense in management of the estate for the last five years, and had I not obtained an order from you for the sale of a negro, would have suffered loss. As it is I do not suppose there will be much money handled. The negro was sold the 1st of Jan. 1863 and the expenses paid up to that time and the remainder of the funds amounting to about $400 was invested in Confederate bonds. I do not recollect whether I returned that investment to your office or not. Please write me what showing will be necessary for me to make in this matter. I can give the certificate of Col. Simpson depostive at Laurens that the above stated fund was invested in bonds in the name of the said estate. In as much as possible, as I expect to be loser in the matter, it will be desirable to settle it up with as little expense as possible. I do not remit any funds not knowing what amount it will take, but will forward them immediately on receipt of a note from you. Your early attention and any advice that you may think proper to give will greatly oblige.

Your friend,

ALBERT DIAL"

The Family Record of James[3] and Elizabeth (Stallsworth) Dial as it appears in the old Family Bible of their 2nd son, Joseph Stallsworth[4] Dial, who settled in Cherokee Co., Ga., is as follows: (all children were b. in Laurens Co., S. C.)

James[3] Dial - Father - b. June 6, 1770
Elizabeth Stallsworth - Mother - b. Nov. 4, 1774

Issue:

1. Hastings[4] Dial - b. Apr. 29, 1793
2. Joseph Stallsworth[4] Dial - b. May 24, 1795
3. Isaac S.[4] Dial - b. Nov. 9, 1797
4. James[4] Dial, Jr. - b. May 15, 1799
5. Rebecca[4] Dial - b. Nov. 14, 1802
6. Lewis[4] Dial - b. July 15, 1805
7. John[4] Dial - b. Sept. 17, 1807
8. Elizabeth[4] Dial - b. May 5, 1810

In the will of Hastings[2] Dial of Laurens Co., S. C., dated Apr. 17, 1809, and proven on June 5, 1809, he bequeathed to his eldest living son, James[3] Dial, and wife, Elizabeth, 300 acres of his 400 acre plantation on which he and his wife, Rebecca (Abercrombie) Dial lived. He bequeathed the remaining 100 acres to his grandson, Hastings[4] Dial, ——— son of James[3] and Elizabeth Dial, then 16 years of age. He also willed six slaves to James[3] and Elizabeth. With substantial inheritances through the wills of his father and father-in-law to begin with, James[3] Dial became a wealthy man before his death. He d. after 1820 intestate leaving large land holdings and 16 slaves. His wife, Elizabeth Dial, was named administratrix of his estate. She d. in 1861 at the age of 87. Lewis[3] Dial administered his mother's estate. Census records of James[3] and/or Elizabeth Dial that I have found are as follows:

1800 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

*James Dial household: Males 1 (under 10) 1 (26-45)
Females 3 (under 10) 1 (26-45)

*Son of Hastings[2] Dial, 1st, by that name.

1810 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

James Dial household: Males 4 (under 10) 1 (10-16) 1 (16-26) 1 (26-45)
Females 2 (under 10) 1 (26-45)

1820 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

James Dial household: Males 2 (10-16) 1 (16-26) 1 (over 45)
Females 1 (16-26) 1 (26-45)

1840 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Elizabeth Dial household: Males 1 (20-30)
Females 1 (5-10) 1 (60-70) 16 slaves.

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Elizabeth Dial - 75 - farmer - b. in N. C.
John Dial - 40 - son and farmer - b. in S. C. 16 slaves.

1860 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Elizabeth Dial - 86 - farmer - b. in N. C.

Elizabeth Dial was assessed on Real Estate $3,000 and Personal Property $26,000. She had no doubt given considerable real estate to her children, most of whom were well fixed financially in 1860.

HASTINGS DIAL

1. Hastings[4] Dial (James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) eldest son of James[3] and Elizabeth (Stallsworth) Dial, m. Mary (Polly) Hudgens in their native Co. of Laurens about 1815. Beginning with the 100 acres his grandfather Dial willed him from his plantation in 1809, Hastings[4] Dial owned 2,500 acres of land, had $56,000 in personal property in 1850, despite the fact that he had lost his sight and was completely blind at that time. He had been an active member and leader in the Chesnut Ridge Baptist Church for 35 yrs. when he died on Sept. 12, 1862, at the age of 69. He was b. in Laurens Co. Apr. 29, 1793. His wife, Mary (Polly) Hudgens was b. Dec. 13, 1797; d. Feb. 22, 1894 at 97. She was bur. beside her husband in the Chesnut Ridge Baptist Cem. Children of Hastings[4] and Mary (Hudgens) Dial:

1. Williamson[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
2. Lucinda[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
3. Albert[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. Emeline[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
5. Mary[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
6. Elizabeth[5] Dial - see subsequent data.

Hastings[4] Dial's will, no doubt probated in 1862, was administered by his brother, Lewis[4] Dial. The Laurens County will filed in Box 140, pkg. 10 is missing from the files at the present time.

There is much family and general news in an 87 year old letter from Albert[5] Dial to his first cousin, William Choice[5] Dial, the original of which is owned by William Choice[5] Dial's granddaughter, Florine[7] Dial (Mrs. Smith L. Johnston) of Woodstock, Ga. It contains references to Albert[5] Dial's mother, to certain paternal uncles and aunts, and sisters. The letter is as follows:

"At Home
May the 17th, 1870

"Mr. William C. Dial
Marietta, Ga.

"Dear Cousin

"Not having heard anything from you or your Family for some time I have concluded to drop you a line inquiring how you and all the family are getting along. I oft-times think of our school boy days. Please write me on receipt of this a letter giving me all the information you can about the family. How Aunt Arlinta is getting along. Uncle Joseph's whereabouts and

what he is doing. The condition of your section of country generally. How many children you have. Cyrus and Cousin Mandy are all living near each other.

"The connection are all well in this county so far as I am informed at this time. Mother and Sister Bess are living at the old homestead carrying on a farm getting along pretty well. Mr. Barksdale and Sister Lucinda are doing well the most of their children are grown, two Daughters married. Sister Mary married the second time. Both husbands named Stewart has five children. Her health is not good. Sister Emeline has recently been left a widow the second time her last husband, Mr. Wm. H. Bowen lived in the upper portion of our district. They had been married about five months. Died without children. Left my Sister a handsome property from twelve to fifteen thousand dollars. I am getting along as well as I could expect. Have something over 100 acres of cotton planted the present year with a good crop of corn. Have plenty of hands. Stay clost-at-home and attend to them. Made last year 36 bales weighing 450 lbs. each. Aunt Rebecca is living in a very destitute condition. Her grandchildren do little for themselves and less for her. Uncle James and Lewis are about as usual. Aunt Betty lives with her son-in-law, Wm. Griffin. Give my love to all. Tell them to write me soon.

Yours truly,

Albert Dial"

1840 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Hastings Dial household: Males 2 (10-15) 1 (20-30) 1 (40-50)
Females 1 (under 5) 1 (5-10) 1 (15-20) 1 (40-50)
10 slaves.

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Hastings Dial	- 57 -	farmer -	b. in S. C. (Blind)
Mary Dial	- 53 -	wife -	b. in S. C.
Emeline Dial	- 22 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.
Mary Dial	- 17 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.
Elizabeth Dial	- 15 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.

(2500 acres of land - $56,000 Personal Property)

1860 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Hastings Dial	- 67 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Mary Dial	- 64 -	wife -	b. in S. C.
Elizabeth Dial	- 25 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.

Mary Dial, widow of Hastings[4] Dial, appeared in the census of her dau., Elizabeth, and husband, Abner W. Teague, in 1880. Her census showed that she and her father and mother were all born in S. C.

1. Williamson[5] Dial (Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Hastings[4] and Mary (Hudgens) Dial - b. June 11, 1817; d. Oct. 29, 1844; bur. Chesnut Ridge Bapitst Ch. Cem.; unmarried.

2. Lucinda[5] Dial (Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Hastings[4] and Mary (Hudgens) Dial - b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. Down Barksdale, Sept. 7, 1843.

1. Alice[6] Barksdale
2. Emma[6] Barksdale
3. George A.[6] Barksdale
4. Down A.[6] Barksdale
5. Lucinda[6] Barksdale
6. John A.[6] Barksdale
7. William Dial[6] Barksdale

3. Albert[5] Dial (Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Hastings[4] and Mary (Hudgens) Dial - b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. Feb. 18, 1898; m. 1st, Martha Rebecca Barksdale, Dec. 2, 1847. Martha Rebecca Barksdale - b. Aug. 22, 1829; d. Apr. 9, 1866. Albert[5] and Rebecca Dial are bur. in the Chesnut Ridge Baptist Cem. Albert[5] Dial m. 2nd, Martha S. (Mattie) Drummond, Nov. 26, 1868. Mattie Drummond - b. Ab. 1833; d. June 5, 1900. Mattie S. Dial's will, dated Aug. 25, 1898, named her son, Conway Dial, as Exr - Box 262, pkg. X, Laurens Co., S. C. Courthouse. Albert[5] Dial was very wealthy and influential for his day and time. He served as a Captain in the Confederate Army; bought Confederate bonds in large sums; was the final EXR. of his father's maternal grandfather, Joseph Stallsworth's estate, and of the estate of his Uncle John[4] Dial. Albert[5] Dial's will was dated Sept. 25, 1897 - Box 253, pkg. 5, Laurens Co., S. C. Probate Court; Wit.: J. W. Todd, W. A. Watts, W. H. Martin; EXRS.: W. Hastings[6] Dial and James Albert[6] Dial, Laurens Co., S. C. Albert[5] Dial's children, all b. in Laurens Co., S. C. were:

(By 1st mar.)

1. William Henry[6] Dial - b. Dec. 2, 1848; d. in childhood.
2. Martha Ann[6] Dial - b. Oct. 5, 1851; d. in childhood.
3. Mary E.[6] Dial - b. Jan. 15, 1855; d. Nov. 3, 1872.
4. Sarah Louise[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
5. William Hastings[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
6. Nathaniel Barksdale[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
7. Laura A.[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
8. Emma Cornelia[6] Dial - see subsequent data.

(By 2nd mar.)

9. Clara Estelle[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
10. Minnie Fay[6] Dial - b. Dec. 31, 1871; d. May 20, 1872.
11. Meta May[6] Dial - b. Mar. 21, 1872; d. Oct. 4, 1875.
12. James Albert[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
13. James Drummond (Conway)[6] Dial - see subsequent data.

All of the dates used in connection with Albert[5] Dial's family are from his family record which he prepared for his children. The record was given to me by his grandson, Frank A.[7] Dial of Laurens, S. C.

4. Sarah Louise[6] Dial (Albert[5], Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Albert[5] and Rebecca (Barksdale) Dial - b. Mar. 11, 1857, near Laurens; d. Jan. 16, 1893; bur. Laurens Cem., Laurens Co., S. C.; m. William Lafayette Gray at home of her parents near Laurens, Dec. 4, 1879, by Rev. J. K. McCaim.

1. Albert Dial[7] Gray - b. July 28, 1881, at home of his grandfather, Albert[5] Dial, near Laurens; d. Nov. 17, 1946; bur. Laurens Cem.; m. Lyllian Cain, Waterloo, Laurens Co., S. C., June 5, 1902, by Rev. W. W. Jones. Among children:
   1. Albert Dial[8] Gray, Jr. - m. Kea Council; add: Whiteville, N. C.
2. Wil Lou[7] Gray - b. Aug. 29, 1884; her name combines those of her father and mother; had taught 53 yrs. in 1957; renowned educator and humanitarian; officially cited by the State of S. C. for her unselfish dedication and her remarkable life; unmarried.

3. Robert Coke[7] Gray - b. Mar. 1, 1888, Laurens, S. C.; d. Nov. 18, 1946, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; bur. Laurens Cem.; m. Virginia Agnew, Due West, Nov. 20, 1919, by Rev. A. E. Holler.

5. Wm. Hastings[6] Dial, M. D. (Albert[5], Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Albert[5] and Rebecca (Barksdale) Dial - b. Oct. 26, 1859; d. June 1, 1935; m. 1st, Lalla Moore, Sept. 8, 1883. She was the mother of all his children, all of whom were b. in Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 2nd, Mrs. Alice Nelson Smith, no children; m. 3rd, Miss Bessie Roland, no children. Children of Dr. W. Hastings Dial:

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Lalla Mae[7] Dial - b. June 27, 1887; d. Sept. 11, 1944; m. 1st, Dr. John Marshall, Greenwood Co., S. C. who d. in Mar. 1925; m. 2nd, Paul Gallant, Greenwood Co., June 1927.

    1. Paul Dial[8] Gallant - b. Apr. 1929.

2. Albert[7] Dial - b. Mar. 27, 1889; d. Mar. 9, 1928; m. Lucy Sitgreaves from Bristol, Va., Nov. 1913. Frank A.[7] Dial says that his late brother, Albert[7] Dial, was one of the finest business men who ever lived in Laurens, having built the Laurens Glass Works, a multimillion dollar industry. Frank[7] further referred to his brother, Albert[7], as a fine Christian young man. Albert[7] and Lucy (Sitgreaves) Dial's issue:

    1. Albert Hastings[8] Dial - b. 1928; d. Nov. 1932.
    2. Barbara[8] Dial - b. Oct. 6, 1923; m. Paul W. McAlister, Greenville Co., Apr. 1943; residence, Laurens, S. C.

        1. Albert Dial[9] McAlister - b. July 22, 1951.
        2. Hastings Dial[9] McAlister - b. Mar. 31, 1954.

3. Wm. Hastings[7] Dial, Jr. - b. May 3, 1891; d. May 25, 1927; vet World War I; unmarried.
4. William Moore[7] Dial - b. Feb. 22, 1893; d. Nov. 24, 1931; vet. World War I; unmarried.
5. Lula[7] Dial - b. Oct. 9, 1894; d. Apr. 2, 1953; m. Dr. John Harvey Nicholson of Statesville, N. C.

    1. Dorothy Dial[8] Nicholson - b. Apr. 7, 1928; resides with father, Statesville, N. C.

6. James Carlisle[7] Dial - b. Apr. 4, 1897; d. Charleston S. C., Dec. 20, 1951; worked for U. S. Internal Revenue Dept. 30 years.
7. Margaret[7] Dial - b. July 5, 1899; m. John Chiles Calhoun of Greenwood, S. C., Dec., 1920.

    1. Margaret Dial[8] Calhoun - b. May 14, 1924; m. Robert Dean, a Col. in the U. S. Air Force; reside in Washington, D. C.

        1. Robert Chiles[9] Dean - b. May 9, 1957.

8. Frank A.[7] Dial - b. Aug. 4, 1901, Laurens Co., S. C., m. Mary Stoddard Owings of Laurens Co., Nov. 3, 1927; residence, Laurens, S. C. Frank A.[7] Dial has been in the glass business for the past 29 yrs., now being a representative of the Chattanooga Glass Co. of Chattanooga, Tenn. in N. and S. C. Frank A.[7] and Mary Stoddard (Owings) Dial's children:

1. Mary Frances[8] Dial - b. June 11, 1933; d. Oct. 13, 1955; graduate of Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C. in 1955.
2. Elizabeth Owings[8] Dial - b. Apr. 1, 1938; now in 2nd year at Converse College.

9. Nathaniel Barksdale[7] Dial, II - b. Dec. 6, 1903; d. May 23, 1904.

Wm. Hastings[6] Dial was an outstanding physician and civic leader in his native city of Laurens, S. C. His will was dated May 23, 1933 and proven June 4, 1935. Wit.: Charles F. Fleming, L. G. Balle, D. F. Patterson; EXRS.: sons, Carlisle[7] Dial and Frank A.[7] Dial. He made bequests to his last wife, Bess R. Dial, to all living children, and to a granddau., Barbara[8] Dial, only surviving child of his eldest son, Albert[7] Dial, who predeceased him. In addition to bequests to his family, Dr. Dial made bequests to the Epworth Orphanage of Columbia, S. C., the Laurens Library Ass'n., the Laurens City Cem., the Rock Hill Cem. for upkeep of the A. R. Smith Plot and to the Chesnut Ridge Baptist Cem. for the upkeep of the Dial Family Plot.

6. Nathaniel Barksdale[6] Dial (Albert[5], Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Albert[5] and Rebecca (Barksdale) Dial - b. Apr. 24, 1862; d. Dec. 12, 1940; bur. by 1st wife, Laurens Cem.; m. 1st, Ruth Mitchell, Nov. 4, 1883, Laurens, S. C. Ruth Mitchell - b. Dec. 7, 1863, Leesville, S. C.; d. Aug. 12, 1903...m. 2nd, Josephine M. Minter at Laurens, Oct. 17, 1906. Josephine M. Minter - b. Aug. 12, 1877; resides 1852 Kalorama Rd. N. W., Wash., D. C. Children of Nathaniel[6] Barksdale Dial - all b. in Laurens Co., S. C.:
(By 1st Mar.)

1. Haskell[7] Dial - b. Sept. 17, 1884; d. July 6, 1926, Deming, N. M.; m. Evva Ponsford Newcombe, Mar. 22, 1914. Mrs. Evva Dial's add: 32 East St., St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada. (1958)

    1. Herman Ponsford[8] Dial - b. Mar. 2, 1916; m. Eleanor Harrison, Nov. 22, 1947.

        1. Jackie Lynn[9] Dial - b. Aug. 20, 1950.
        2. Jana Claire[9] Dial - b. Dec. 11, 1953.

2. Mitchell[7] Dial - b. Apr. 4, 1887; d. Mar. 22, 1902.
3. Wessie Lee[7] Dial - b. Aug. 1, 1890; m. Marcus Grover Williams, Oct. 12, 1915.
4. Ruth Elizabeth[7] Dial - b. Jan. 20, 1897; d. May 25, 1899; bur. at Laurens Cem. by her parents.
5. Frances Rebecca[7] Dial - not married; she is a teacher of renown at Falls Church; her add. is 228 E. Woodlawn Ave., Falls Church, Va.
6. Laura Emily[7] Dial - b. Jan. 25, 1900; m. James Lawrence Brownlee, Jr. Apr. 29, 1924. Emily[7] Dial was m. at the home of her father, Senator Nathaniel B.[6] Dial, at Washington, D. C. Her sister, Rebecca[7] Dial, was bridesmaid. Grace Coolidge, wife of President Calvin Coolidge, was among the distinguished guests. She brought the bride two dozen beautiful roses from the White House Gardens. James Lawrence Brownlee, Jr. - b. Sept. 7, 1899. He has been with the U. S. Steel Corp. for 42 years. Add: 217 Poncianna Dr., Birmingham, Ala. (1958)

    1. James Lawrence[8] Brownlee, III - b. Mar. 8, 1927; m. Beverly Mae Coco, Oct. 20, 1951. She was b. Oct. 24, 1931.

        1. Arden Dial[9] Brownlee, dau. - b. Jan. 21, 1953.
        2. James Barben[9] Brownlee, son - b. Feb. 3, 1955.

2. Emily Ruth[8] Brownlee - b. May 23, 1931; m. Dr. Lawrence Lee Conoly, Aug. 22, 1954. Lawrence Lee Conoly - b. Sept. 20, 1932.

1. Steven Lee[9] Conoly - b. Oct. 31, 1957.

(By 2nd Mar.)

7. Fannie Dodsworth[7] Dial - b. Sept. 3, 1907; m. Dr. Matthew White Perry, Feb. 12, 1930. Matthew White Perry - b. Aug. 1, 1893. Add: 2607 - 31st St. Washington, D. C.

1. Wm. Dial[8] Perry - b. Apr. 14, 1931; m. Sondra Hoult Verkerke, Apr. 9, 1955. Sondra Hoult Verkerke - b. June 22, 1934.
2. Louise[8] Perry - b. Dec. 26, 1932; m. Robert Paul Stranahan, Jr., May 12, 1956. Robert Paul Stranahan, Jr. - b. Oct. 29, 1929.

1. Susan Dial[9] Stranahan - b. Aug. 23, 1957.

3. Matthew White[8] Perry, Jr. - b. Aug. 26, 1934.
4. Robert Hastings[8] Perry - b. May 27, 1937.

8. Dorothy[7] Dial - b. May 27, 1909; m. Harold Ogden Smith, Jr., July 2, 1935. Harold Ogden Smith, Jr. - b. Dec. 27, 1901. Add: 115 Oakland Rd., Chevy Chase, Md.

1. Harold Ogden[8] Smith, III - b. May 13, 1943.
2. Dorothy[8] Smith - b. Mar. 11, 1946.
3. Lisa[8] Smith - b. May 29, 1947.
4. Judith[8] Smith - b. Jan. 14, 1949.

9. Nathaniel Minter[7] Dial - b. Mar. 21, 1911; d. in Dec. 1944; m. Elizabeth Porter, Mar. 24, 1934. He was killed while on a Japanese prison ship, Harbor of Formossa, being moved to Japan during World War II. He was awarded the Navy Cross. He is bur. in our National Cem. at Arlington, Va. His widow remarried Kenneth W. Hinks. Her add: Greenbriar Rd., Westport, Conn.

1. Nathaniel Victor[8] Dial - b. June 21, 1938.
2. Dianna[8] Dial - b. Apr. 17, 1940.

10. Joseph Hastings[7] Dial - b. Apr. 24, 1914.

The following is an official biography in the Archives of the United States Senate:

"DIAL, Nathaniel Barksdale, a Senator from South Carolina; born near Laurens, Laurens County, S. C., April 24, 1862; attended the common schools, Richmond (Va.) College, and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; studied law at the University of Virginia at Charlottesville; was admitted to the bar in 1883 and commenced practice in Laurens, S. C.; mayor of Laurens 1887-1891 and again in 1895; member of the Democratic State executive committee for several terms; delegate to the Democratic National Convention at St. Louis in 1888; declined the office of consul to Zurich, Switzerland, tendered by President Cleveland in 1893; engaged in banking and in various manufacturing enterprises; unsuccessful candidate for election to the United States Senate in 1912; elected in 1918 as a Democrat to the United States Senate and served from March 4, 1919 to March 3, 1925; unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1924; appointed on March 26, 1925, a member of the commission to report the most practical method of utilizing the nitrate plant at Muscle Shoals, Ala., and served until November 14, 1925, when the commission auto-

matically dissolved, having submitted its conclusions to the President; resumed the practice of law in South Carolina and Washington, D. C., and also his former manufacturing enterprises in South Carolina; died in Washington, D. C. on December 11, 1940; interment in Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, S. C."

Senator Dial's will dated Nov. 24, 1933, proven Jan. 14, 1941, District Court, U. S. A., District of Col. File #57838, Register of Wills...Wit.: Charles P. Kappler, Clarence B. Hurrey, Claude W. Dudley...EXRS.: wife, Josephine M. Dial, son, N. Minter[7] Dial, son-in-law, Dr. M. W. Perry...legacies to wife, Josephine M. Dial; Daus., Laura Emily[7] Brownlee, Wessie Lee[7] Williams, F. Rebecca[7] Dial and Dorothy[7] Dial, and Fannie Lee[7] Perry, and daughter-in-law, Evva Dial, and grandson, Herman[8] Dial. It is interesting to note that Sen. Dial left his watch and chain to Herman[8] Dial that had been given to him by the Senator's first wife, Ruby Mitchell, Herman's[8] grandmother.

Data on the Senator Nathaniel B.[6] Dial families were provided me by Miss Frances Rebecca[7] Dial, 238 Woodlawn Dr., Falls Church, Va. (1958)

7. Laura A.[6] Dial (Albert[5], Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Albert[5] and Rebecca (Barksdale) Dial - b. Mar. 14, 1864; d. Feb. 23, 1916; m. Dr. J. A. Christopher; no children. In a very old letter from Miss Emma McSwain[5] Dial of S. C. to a Ga. cousin, she said that they helped to raise Emily[7] Dial, dau. of Sen. Nathaniel B.[6] and his 1st wife, Ruth (Mitchell) Dial after Emily's[7] mother's death.

8. Emma Cornelia[6] Dial (Albert[5], Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Albert[5] and Rebecca (Barksdale) Dial - b. Nov. 9, 1865, Chesnut Ridge Community, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Robert Lee Gray Dec. 25, 1888. Robert Lee Gray - b. May 10, 1864 at Gray Court, same Co.; d. Nov. 23, 1932; bur. Gray Court Meth. Ch. Cem. - son of Robert Adam and Hannah (Abercrombie) Gray, both bur. in Dials Meth. Ch. Cem.

1. Albert G.[7] Gray - b. Nov. 17, 1891; m. Edna Bailer of Anderson, S. C.
2. Ellis Barksdale[7] Gray - b. Dec. 29, 1893; m. Mary Gildersleeve Wiley of Lancaster, S. C.
3. Laurie[7] Gray - b. Feb. 14, 1894; unmarried; lives with and takes care of her aged mother, now in 92nd year.
4. Carroll[7] Gray - b. Nov. 23, 1895; m. Julia Louise Thompson of Starr, S. C.
5. Gladys[7] Gray - b. Apr. 4, 1898; m. Chauncey Depew Gregory of Lancaster, S. C.
6. Cecil Gray - b. Sept. 9, 1900; d. Jan. 6, 1945; m. Dorothy Elizabeth Stokes. Dorothy Elizabeth Stokes d. Mar. 1956.
7. Robert Lee[7] Gray, Jr. - b. Oct. 1, 1902; m. Lewill McDonald of Americus, Ga.
8. Jerome Christopher[7] Gray - b. Jan. 8, 1906; d. Sept. 21, 1935; unm.
9. Malcolm Cornelius[7] Gray - b. Jan 4, 1911; d. Dec. 18, 1911.

9. Clara Estelle[6] Dial (Albert[5], Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Albert[5] and Mattie S. (Drummond) Dial - b. Jan. 30, 1870, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. Sept. 14, 1956, New Orleans, La.; bur. Chesnut Ridge Baptist Cem., Laurens Co., S. C.; m. John D. W. Watts ab. 1894. John D. W. Watts - b. ab. 1869, a son of James W. and Kitty G. Watts of Laurens County.

1. James Washington[7] Watts - b. Feb. 26, 1896; m. Mattie Lelia Reid, First Bapitst Church, Spartanburg, S. C., June 20, 1920; Dean of

Students, New Orleans Baptist Seminary for some 25 years; named Acting President of the Seminary in 1958 when the President was stricken and unable to work.

1. John Drayton Williams[8] Watts - b. Aug. 9, 1921, Laurens Co., S. C.; B. A. Degree Mississippi College, 1941; Th. M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1944; Dean and Prof. of Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation, International Baptist Seminary, Ruschlikon, Switzerland since 1948; m. Winifred Lee Williams, Aug. 2, 1946. He received Th. D. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1948; Chaplain (Lt.) U. S. N., 1944-46.
   1. Cheryl Lee[9] Watts - b. May 26, 1949, Zurich, Switzerland.
   2. Reid McRae[9] Watts - b. June 6, 1952, Asheville, N. C.
   3. Linda Carol[9] Watts - b. Jan. 13, 1954, Zurich, Switzerland.

2. Bryson Reid[8] Watts - b. Jerusalem, Palestine, Feb. 12, 1925; one year at Louisiana State Univ., 1942; enlisted U. S. Army Air Corps, Feb. 13, 1943; 1st Lt. U. S. 15th Air Force, Italy, 1944; killed in action over Salonika, Greece, Sept. 24, 1944; awarded Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters, Distinguished Flying Cross and Purple Heart; bur. in National Cem., Anzio-Nettuno, Italy, Plot 1, Row 7, Grave 39.
3. Betty Jane[8] Watts - b. Jerusalem, Palestine, Dec. 12, 1926; B. A. Degree, Blue Mountain College, 1946; m. Rev. Elmer Stone West, Jr., Mays Lick, Ky., Oct. 16, 1947.
   1. Kathy Clarke[9] West - b. Jan. 3, 1950, Richmond, Va.
   2. Martha Anne[9] West - b. Dec. 13, 1951, New Orleans, La.
   3. Jennie Beth[9] West - b. May 1, 1954, Richmond, Va.

12. James Albert[6] Dial (Albert[5], Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Albert[5] and Mattie S. (Drummond) Dial - b. Oct. 9, 1874; m. Antho Watts. Antho Watts - b. ab. 1876, dau. of James W. and Kitty G. Watts. James Albert[6] Dial, to whom his father willed equally with his mother one-half of the Albert[5] Dial's 350 acre home place and considerable personal property, d. Aug. 1, 1898, less than 6 months after the death of his father.

13. James Drummond (Conway)[6] Dial (Albert[5], Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Albert[5] and Mattie S. (Drummond) Dial - b. Apr. 17, 1876; m. Annie Laurie Fuller of Cross Hill, S. C.

1. Eleanor[7] Dial
2. Emma Jay[7] Dial
3. Albert[7] Dial
4. Clara[7] Dial
5. Another son - d. in childhood.

The late Miss Emma McSwain[5] Dial of Owings, S. C., a gr-granddau. of Martin[2] Dial, youngest son of Henry Arthur[1] Dial, in a letter to Elizabeth Dial Lathem, of Georgia, dated Feb. 12, 1911, conveyed news of the S. C. kin as follows:

"I am going to tell you about Laura Christopher and Emma Gray. This afternoon, a week ago, I went down to see Emma Dial Gray - married Mr. R. L. Gray. They live at Gray Court, one and one-half miles from Owings. Emma has another baby - the ninth - just two weeks old. She has seven boys and two girls. Her oldest girl is in New York taking a special course of some kind

in Columbia University. One of her sons is at Wofford College.

"While I was at Emma's, Dr. J. A. Christopher, Laura and Cousin Nat Dial came up from Laurens to see Emma - quite a pleasant meeting all round. While Cousin Emma has so many children, Cousin Laura has none. They have littly Emily Dial, one of Nat's children. Have had her since she was a year old. Her mother gave her to Laura before she died. Dr. and Laura are perfectly devoted to her. I suppose you know that Cousin Nat and Hastings both lost their wives a few years ago. Both are married again. Nat has two children by his last wife; Hastings has none.

"Capt. Albert Dial, their father, was a very wealthy man. Left his children about 25 or 30 thousand dollars apiece. Emma lives in a most beautiful house, quite a mansion, and furnished in keeping with it. Cousin Nat Dial has house exactly like Emma's. Cousin Hastings and Dr. Christopher's houses are not nearly so grand, but are nice and comfortable, modern in style. Laura has broken a great deal. Dr. Christopher is just the same - not much flesh on his bones, a little grey. He is just as full of life as ever. His wealth has not made a fool of him. He is quite a distinguished doctor, and kind hearted as ever. He was our family physician for a number of years. He and Laura seem to be suited to each other in every way."

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Albert Dial	- 26 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Rebecca Dial	- 25 -	wife -	b. in S. C.

1860 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Albert Dial	- 34 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Rebecca Dial	- 34 -	wife -	b. in S. C.
Mary E. Dial	- 5 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.
Sarah Louise Dial	- 3 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.

1870 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Albert Dial	- 45 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Martha S. Dial	- 36 -	wife -	b. in S. C.
Mary E. Dial	- 14 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.
Louise Dial	- 12 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.
Hastings Dial	- 10 -	son -	b. in S. C.
Nathaniel B. Dial	- 8 -	son -	b. in S. C.
Laura Dial	- 6 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.
Emma Dial	- 4 -	dau. -	b. in S. C.

1880 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Albert Dial	- 55 -	farmer	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Mattie S. Dial	- 45 -	wife	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Wm. Hastings Dial	- 21 -	son	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Laura Dial	- 18 -	dau.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Emma Dial	- 15 -	dau.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Clara Dial	- 10 -	dau.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
James A. Dial	- 6 -	son	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Conway Dial	- 4 -	son	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.

4. Emmaline[5] Dial (Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Hastings[4] and Mary (Hudgens) Dial - b. Aug. 3, 1827; d. Aug. 8, 1890; m. 1st, Andrew Johnson, Nov. 9, 1858; m. 2nd, Wm. Bowen, who d. 5 months after their marriage. He left his widow, Emmaline[5] (Dial) Bowen "handsome properties" and from $12,000 to $15,000, according to the letter written by her brother, Albert[5] Dial in 1870 to a Cousin in Georgia.

5. Mary[5] Dial (Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Hastings[4] and Mary (Hudgens) Dial - b. May 14, 1833; m. 1st, Robert Stewart in Laurens Co., S. C. in May, 1855; m. 2nd, John Stewart.

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Emma[6] Stewart.
2. Hatchell[6] Stewart.

(By 2nd Mar.)

3. Albert[6] Stewart.
4. Robert[6] Stewart.
5. Elizabeth[6] Stewart.

6. Elizabeth[5] Dial (Hastings[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Hastings[4] and Mary (Hudgens) Dial - b. July 7, 1835; d. Apr. 14, 1928; m. Abner Washington Teague, Nov. 18, 1875. Abner Washington Teague - b. Sept. 15, 1821; d. in 1900. Elizabeth[5] (Dial) Teague was a charter member of the Chesnut Ridge Baptist Church. She and her husband are bur. in the Chesnut Ridge Baptist Ch. Cem.

1. Albert Washington[6] Teague - b. Sept. 15, 1877.

1880 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Abner W. Teague	- 59 -	farmer	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Elizabeth Teague	- 45 -	wife	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Albert W. Teague	- 3 -	son	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Emma C. Dial	- 14 -	her niece	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
*MARY DIAL	- 82 -	her mother	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.

*Mary Dial was the widow of Hastings[4] Dial

JOSEPH STALLSWORTH DIAL

2. Joseph Stallsworth[4] Dial (James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of James[3] and Elizabeth (Stallsworth) Dial. The family record of Joseph Stallsworth[4] Dial as it appeared in his Family Bible is as follows:

Joseph Stallsworth[4] Dial - Father - b. Apr. 29, 1793 in Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Aralinta Choice, Apr. 16, 1823; d. Aug. 16, 1867 in Cherokee Co., Ga.

Aralinta Choice - Mother - b. July 20, 1802 in Greenville, S. C.; d. Sept. 11, 1886 in Cherokee Co., Ga.

Children:

1. Wm. Choice[5] Dial - b. Apr. 11, 1826, in S. C.; d. Apr. 4, 1902.
2. Cyrus[5] Dial - b. Sept. 9, 1829 in S. C.; d. Sept. 25, 1829.
3. Cyrus[5] Dial - b. Nov. 16, 1830 in Cherokee Co., Ga.; d. Oct. 9, 1904.
4. Tully John[5] Dial - b. Jan. 25, 1834 in Cherokee Co.; d. Jan. 3, 1865.
5. Hastings Joseph[5] Dial - b. July 31, 1835 in Cherokee Co.; d. Jan. 14, 1873.
6. Mary Elizabeth[5] Dial - b. Dec. 1, 1837 in Cherokee Co.; d. Feb. 15, 1935.

Aralinta Choice (Mrs. Joseph S. Dial) was a dau. of William and Mary (McDonald) Choice of Greenville District, S. C.

Sheriff's Sales - Jan. 4, 1853

Twenty-four lots of land, 22 in Cherokee Co., 1 in Cobb Co., and 1 in Paulding Co., Ga., were put on sale and "bought in" by William Choice, Jr. Titles to all of these lots were conveyed by Joseph S.[4] Dial. In all, records show that Jos. S.[4] Dial conveyed titles and gave deeds through Sheriff Sales at Canton, Cherokee Co., Ga. to some 52 lots of land to his brother-in-law, Wm. Choice, Jr. It appears that these "forced sales" created a rift between Joseph[4] Dial and his wife. They were living together when the 1850 census of Cherokee County was taken. When the census was taken in 1860 Aralinta Dial was living alone in Cherokee Co., and Joseph appeared alone in the adjoining County of Milton, later absorbed by Fulton Co., of which Atlanta is the County seat. We also find evidence of a separation in an 87 year old letter from Albert[5] Dial of Laurens, S. C. to his first cousin, Wm. Choice[5] Dial of Marietta, Ga., son of Joseph[4] and Aralinta (Choice) Dial. In the letter Albert asked how his Aunt Aralinta was getting along, and concerning his Uncle Joseph's whereabouts. Joseph[4] Dial died in 1867. Shortly after his death an indenture was made in Cherokee Co., Ga., in which P. J. Evans, agent for the heirs of Joseph S.[4] Dial of Milton Co., dec'd., sold and conveyed 40 acres of land in Milton Co. to Hope Jackson. Joseph[4] and Aralinta Dial are bur. beside each other in the Little River Cem. of Cherokee County. It appears that their conflict had been resolved and that they were reunited before death.

A One Hundred Six Year Old Letter to Wm. Choice[5] Dial (1957)

My dear William C. Greenville 2 January 1851

Your esteemed letter dated at Panama the 4th December last was duly received yesterday and I was much pleased to learn that you possessed energy and decision sufficient to launch out into the world like a man determined to rely on himself for success in life; and I sincerely wish all your most sanguine hopes and expectations may be fully realized; and I make no doubt they will if you adopt and pursue a course calculated to lead to such results.

There is one course to avoid and one to pursue if you intend to become respectable, prosperous and happy. First avoid all low bad company from which neither respectability nor information can by any possibility be derived, especially aschew drinking shops, gaming houses and the company of low vulgar bad women. Lay down these rules and persevere in them and that will almost necessarily direct you to the course you whould pursue to ensure success and respectability. On the other hand, it is necessary, in order to establish your character, to be circumspect and prudent in all you say and do, be correct in all transactions, then scrupulously maintain your rights, be bold and fearless without being forward or offensive to any. Above all things let truth and honesty be your polar stars, your guide and aim through life. Do not confide too much in men, they will deceive you. Guard against all. And finally remember that a good character is vastly more important than the accumulation of wealth.

I have ventured thus far by way of advice and from much and long experience in the world can, with confidence, assure you that your success will depend upon your following it. I would also recommend to you to associate with, and cultivate the acquaintance of respectable and virtuous ladies as the last

safeguard to your morals and good standing.

I am done now with the old man's privilege - that of giving advice, and leave it with you, and proceed to say that we are well at present. Your Aunt Caroline has had a very severe spell of the fever since we returned from the North last fall but is returned to health.

Jefferson has been with me for ten days and left this morning for home at Spartanburg. He and family are well. I had a letter a few days since from your father informing me he and family were well. Your cousin William Choice of Rome, Georgia, has been here and received his share of his grandfather's estate and returned one week since. He said all were well. Your Uncle Cyrus died at Ubique, New Mexico on the 14th Sept. last as appears by the newspapers. Tully and Josiah Choice were here a few days ago and are well.

Accept my best wishes for your health, happiness and prosperity and believe me

Affectionately

Your obedient servant,

William Choice

The above letter to Wm. Choice[5] Dial, then 24, and in Panama, was written by his wealthy maternal Uncle William Choice, Jr., Attorney-at-Law, Greenville, S. C.

1820 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Joseph S. Dial household: 1 male (16-26) farming and living alone.

1840 Census - Cherokee Co., Ga.

Joseph S. Dial household: Males 3 (5-10) 1 (10-15) 1 (40-50)
Females 1 (under 5) 1 (30-40) 6 slaves.

Jos. S. Dial m. Aralinta Choice, Apr. 16, 1823.

1850 Census - Cherokee Co., Ga.

Joseph S. Dial	- 54 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Aralinta Dial	- 47 -	wife -	b. in S. C.
Wm. Choice Dial	- 24 -	son -	b. in S. C.
Cyrus S. Dial	- 19 -	son -	b. in S. C.
Tully John Dial	- 17 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Hastings Joseph Dial	- 15 -	son -	b. in Ga.
Mary Elizabeth Dial	- 12 -	dau. -	b. in Ga.

1860 Census - Milton Co., Ga.

Joseph S. Dial - 64 - farmer - b. in S. C.

1860 Census - Cherokee Co., Ga.

Aralinta Dial - 58 - farmer - b. in S. C.

Taxes assessed in 1860: real estate $15,000 - personal property $12,000.
Joseph S.[4] and Aralinta (Choice) Dial were living apart and alone in 1860.

1. Wm. Choice[5] Dial (Joseph S.[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Joseph S.[4] and Aralinta (Choice(Dial, m. Sara Ann Foster, Oct. 9, 1855. Sara Ann Foster - b. Mar. 31, 1837, Union Co., S. C.; d. May 9, 1902, 34 days after her husband. Both were bur. in Little River Cem. in Cherokee Co., Ga. Sara Ann Foster was a dau. of Wm. Smith and Jane (Hancock) Foster of S. C. Wm. Smith Foster was b. Sept. 16, 1816 and d. June 14, 1896. Jane Hancock was b. Sept. 28, 1817 and d. Aug. 8, 1881. Her parents were Dr. Robert Thomas and Agnes (Johnson) Hancock. Dr. Hancock is said to have come to America from London. Wm. Choice[5] Dial served as a 1st Lt. and Capt. in Cobb's Cavalry in the War Between the States. He was a member of the Georgia House of Representatives from 1880 to 1882.

1. Eaunah Louise[6] Dial - b. Apr. 7, 1857; d. Feb. 24, 1875; bur. Little River Cem., Cherokee Co., Ga.
2. Aralinta Jane[6] Dial - b. Dec. 7, 1861; d. May 26, 1872; bur. Little River Cem., Cherokee Co., Ga.
3. Mary Elizabeth[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. William Choice[6] Dial, Jr. - see subsequent data.
5. Laura McSwain[6] Dial - see subsequent data.

3. Mary Elizabeth[6] Dial (William Choice[5], Joseph S.[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of William Choice[5] and Sara (Foster) Dial - b. May 17, 1865; m. James Milton Lathem, May 12, 1892; now in her 93rd year. (1958) Elizabeth[6] (Dial) Lathem lives with her dau., Mrs. Henry Joseph[7] Hicks, 109 E. College St., Valdosta, Ga. James M. Lathem - b. Sept. 28, 1862; d. May 1936; son of George W. and Eliza Jane (Burdine) Lathem. Children of James M. and Elizabeth[6] (Dial) Lathem:

1. Loie Elizabeth[7] Lathem - b. Dec. 6, 1896; m. Henry Joseph Hicks, Oct. 28, 1926. Henry Joseph Hicks - b. Aug. 19, 1893.
2. James Dial[7] Lathem - b. Feb. 28, 1898; m. Lucille Carol of Tennessee. Lucille Carol - b. Sept. 16, 1902.

    1. Lucille Carol[8] Lathem - b. Mar. 16, 1926; m. Lewis White of N. C.
    2. Elizabeth[8] (Betty) Lathem - b. Aug. 22, 1927; m. C. L. Crocker.

4. William Choice[6] Dial, Jr. (William Choice[5], Joseph S.[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of William Choice[5] and Sara (Foster) Dial - b. July 4, 1867; d. Jan. 20, 1940; bur. Little River Cem.; m. 1st, Dollie Gresham, May 12, 1889; m. 2nd, Edna Saye in 1902. Dollie Gresham - b. Mar. 20, 1871; d. Mar. 5, 1892; dau. of George Washington and Amanda (Hoy) Gresham. George Washington Gresham - b. Feb. 14, 1847. Amanda Hoy - b. Jan. 17, 1847.

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Florine[7] Dial - see subsequent data.
2. Dollie Gresham[7] Dial - see subsequent data.

(By 2nd Mar.)

3. William Choice[7] Dial, III - b. May 26, 1904.
4. Elbert Earl[7] Dial - b. July 6, 1906; d. Feb. 20, 1921.
5. Vera Lou[7] Dial - b. Feb. 26, 1908; m. Edw. W. Delay, Jan. 1, 1928.

    1. Jack[8] Delay

6. Sara Jane[7] Dial - b. July 13, 1910; m. George G. Delay, Dec. 12, 1931.

    1. Edna[8] Delay
    2. George[8] Delay, Jr.

7. Mary Esther[7] Dial - b. June 11, 1913; m. Clayton Norris Key, Feb. 21, 1935.

    1. Clayton Norris[8] Key, Jr.
    2. Robert[8] Key

1. Florine[7] Dial (William Choice, Jr.[6], William Choice[5], Joseph S.[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of William Choice[6] and Dollie (Gresham) Dial, Jr. - b. July 4, 1890, Woodstock, Ga.; m. Smith Lemon Johnston, Feb. 21, 1917. Smith Lemon Johnston - b. July 10, 1887; d. Nov. 4, 1951; son of J. H. and Avis (Benson) Johnston, Cherokee Co., Ga. he was a business, civic and religious leader. He was Vice-President of the Bank of Woodstock. He served the City of Woodstock as Mayor and as a member of the School Board. He was district lay leader of the Methodist Church to which he and his family belonged.

    1. Smith Lemon[8] Johnston, Jr. - b. Mar. 3, 1918; m. Christine Booth, Mar. 28, 1945. Christine Booth - b. Apr. 28, 1915; d. Aug. 6, 1956.
    2. Harold Sledge[8] Johnston - b. Oct. 11, 1920; m. Mary Ella Stay, Dec. 31, 1948.
    3. Richard H.[8] Johnston - b. Oct. 24, 1923; m. Jane Power, Feb. 22, 1951
    4. Wm. John[8] Johnston - b. June 27, 1932.

2. Dollie Gresham[7] Dial (William Choice, Jr.[6], William Choice[5], Joseph S.[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of William Choice[6] and Dollie (Gresham) Dial, Jr. - b. Feb. 2, 1892; m. Ralph Leslie Johnston, Aug. 12, 1927. Ralph Leslie Johnston - b. Nov. 11, 1886; son of Jefferson H. and Elizabeth Harrison (Hinton) Johnston, Jr., Wake Co., N. C. Jefferson H. Johnston, Jr. - b. Feb. 17, 1858; d. Jan. 26, 1926; m. Elizabeth Harrison Hinton, Feb. 15, 1883. Elizabeth Harrison Hinton - b. Dec. 29, 1861.

These data are not complete. There are possibly numbers of other grandchildren of Wm. Choice[6] Dial, Jr. In 1940 a death notice was carried in the Woodstock newspaper as follows:

"Dial, Mr. William Choice - Friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. William Choice Dial, Mr. and Mrs. Smith L. Johnston, Woodstock, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph L. Johnston of Atlanta, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Delay of Decatur, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Delay of East Point, Mr. and Mrs. Choice Dial of Detroit, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Clayton N. Key of Atlanta, Ga., Mrs. J. M. Latham and family of Valdosta, Ga., Mr. C. W. Lovingood and family, Atlanta, are invited to attend the funeral of Mr. Choice Dial Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at Woodstock Methodist Church, Rev. W. F. Lunsford and Rev. H. C. Emery officiating. Interment, Little River Cemetery (weather permitting). The body will lie in state at Church from 1 until 2 P. M. Sunday. Albert M. Dobbins, Funeral Director, Marietta, Georgia."

5. Laura McSwain[6] Dial (Wm. Choice[5], Joseph S.[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) dau. of Wm. Choice[5] and Sara Ann (Foster) Dial - b. Sept. 5, 1869; d. Feb. 9, 1936; m. Charles McClure Lovingood, July 2, 1891.

    1. Alvin[7] Lovingood - b. May 3, 1892, Cherokee Mills, Ga.
    2. Nellie[7] Lovingood - b. May 14, 1894; m. Archie L. McArthur, Dec. 2, 1916.
        1. May Bess[8] McArthur - b. Feb. 22, 1917; m. Jack Smith.
        2. Laura Sue[8] McArthur - died young.
        3. Jean[8] McArthur; m. Ray Miller, Jr.

1. Jeanette[9] Miller
2. Robert[9] Miller
3. Virginia[9] Miller

3. Mary Elizabeth[7] Lovingood - b. Apr. 10, 1897; m. John Keay Davidson, Jr., Apr. 14, 1921.

1. John Keay[8] Davidson - b. July 3, 1927.
2. Laura Elizabeth[8] Davidson - b. Mar. 24, 1929.
3. Jerry Dean[8] Davidson - b. Dec. 31, 1931.
4. William Carol[8] Davidson - b. Dec. 2, 1933.

1860 Census - Cherokee Co., Ga.

William C. Dial	- 34	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Sarah Ann Dial	- 22	- wife	- b. in S. C.
Euanah Louise Dial	- 3	- dau.	- b. in Ga.

3. Cyrus[5] Dial (Joseph[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Joseph[4] and Aralinta (Choice) Dial - b. Nov. 16, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1904; m. Elizabeth Amanda Fowler, Jan. 9, 1851, Cherokee Co., Ga. Amanda Fowler - b. July 31, 1833; d. May 8, 1907. Children, all b. in Cherokee Co., Ga.

1. William Stallsworth[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
2. Cyrus D.[6] Dial - b. Oct. 19, 1855; d. in 1874, age 19.
3. Mary Eugenia[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. Joseph Hastings[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
5. Emma A.[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
6. John Mark[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
7. Wade Hampton[6] Dial - see subsequent data.
8. Ida Elvira[6] Dial - b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Oct. 5, 1954; m. Dr. Charles Edgar Whitfield, Nov. 15, 1907. Dr. Whitfield - d. Mar. 30, 1923.
9. George Wilkes[6] Dial - b. Aug. 11, 1870; d. in Calif. July 20, 1935; m. Alberta Heiklebaum in 1928; no children.
10. Granger R.[6] Dial - see subsequent data.

Cyrus[5] Dial came from Laurens Co., S. C. to Georgia with his parents, Joseph[4] and Aralinta (Choice) Dial, a pioneer family in Cherokee County. They lived in the Sweats Mountain Section. Cyrus[5] Dial served 3 years as Sgt. in Co. D, Cherokee Legion of the Georgia State Guard in the Confederate Army in the War Between the States.

1. William Stallsworth[6] Dial (Cyrus[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Cyrus[5] and Amanda (Fowler) Dial - b. Sept. 30, 1851; d. Dec. 15, 1928; m. Esther Frances Rusk, Dec. 26, 1875. Esther Frances Rusk - b. July 29, 1856; d. Oct. 27, 1907, Children, all b. in Cherokee Co., Ga.:

1. Emmett D.[7] Dial - b. Feb. 14, 1877; d. Dec. 6, 1947; m. Mary Claude Simpson, Sept. 25, 1915. Mary Claude Simpson - b. Apr. 19, 1881; dau. of John N. and Margaret (Taylor) Simpson, and a granddau. of Dr. John Torrentine, a pioneer physician of Cherokee Co., Ga. Emmett D.[7] Dial was a member of Sweats Mountain Masonic Lodge and the Woodstock Baptist Church. He worked most of his adult life at the Woodstock, Cherokee Co., Ga. Post Office during more than half of which time he was the Woodstock Postmaster.

1. Sarah Frances[8] Dial - b. Feb. 21, 1921; m. Robert Spear Ramsay, Feb. 7, 1944. Robert Spear Ramsay - b. Mar. 30, 1921.

    1. William Emmett[9] Ramsay - b. Nov. 5, 1955.
    2. Mary Lou[9] Ramsay - b. Oct. 29, 1956.

2. Aralinta Jane[7] Dial - b. Jan. 12, 1879; m. Wiley Perry Dobbs, May 28, 1902. Wiley Perry Dobbs - b. Dec. 9, 1871; d. Mar. 28, 1946.

    1. Marguerite Elizabeth[8] Dobbs - b. Mar. 19, 1903; m. Cyrus Vance Maddox, Aug. 15, 1940. Cyrus Vance Maddox - b. Sept. 22, 1902; no children.
    2. Anne Frances[8] Dobbs - b. Sept. 2, 1906; m. Elias Howell Cross, Jr., Jan. 22, 1938. Elias Howell Cross, Jr. - b. Oct. 12, 1898; d. June 22, 1947; no children. Her address is Woodstock, Ga.
    3. Wiley Perry[8] Dobbs, Jr. - b. Mar. 29, 1909; m. Laura Maye Chandler, Feb. 9, 1932. Laura Maye Chandler - b. Mar. 21, 1912.

        1. Marilyn[9] Dobbs - b. July 21, 1935.
        2. Amanda Claire[9] Dobbs - b. Jan. 13, 1941; m. Ralph Lester Granger, Apr. 27, 1957. Ralph Lester Granger - b. June 10, 1939.

3. Margaret A.[7] Dial - b. Dec. 25, 1881; m. James Harrison Latimer, Dec. 26, 1904; no children. James Harrison Latimer - b. Apr. 26, 1881; d. Aug. 9, 1956.
4. William Albert[7] Dial - b. May 10, 1884; d. Jan. 31, 1954; m. Jennie Haynes, June 9, 1909. Jennie Haynes - b. Mar. 28, 1886.

    1. William Albert[8] Dial, Jr. - b. Sept. 10, 1913; d. Oct. 22, 1956; no further record.
    2. Anne[8] Dial - b. Nov. 22, 1922; m. Paul William Goines, Dec. 27, 1945. Paul William Goines - b. Dec. 26, 1919.

        1. William David[9] Goines - b. Aug. 16, 1946.

3. Mary Eugenia[6] Dial (Cyrus[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Cyrus[5] and Amanda (Fowler) Dial - b. Mar. 9, 1856; m. James Moses Rusk; marriage and death dates not listed.

1. William David[7] Rusk - m. Laura Lewis; no children.
2. Thomas Jefferson[7] Rusk - m. Rosella Rusk; deceased.

    1. Fred[8] Rusk
    2. Floy[8] Rusk
    3. Edna[8] Rusk
    4. James[8] Rusk
    5. Ellen[8] Rusk
    6. William[8] Rusk
    7. Wylene[8] Rusk
    8. Thomas J.[8] Rusk, Jr.
    9. Mary Elizabeth[8] Rusk
    10. Tommie Rose[8] Rusk

3. Annie Elizabeth[7] Rusk - deceased; never married.
4. Carolyn[7] Rusk
5. Eugenia[7] Rusk - b. May 13, 1886; m. Claude Barnes, Aug. 31, 1904.

Claude Barnes - b. Nov. 26, 1887; d. Feb. 22, 1920.

1. James Newton[8] Barnes - b. Sept. 11, 1905; m. Mildred Bozeman.

    1. William David[9] Barnes - b. Dec. 21, 1936.

2. Miller Davis[8] Barnes - b. Feb. 22, 1909; m. Bertha Carolyn McAtee.

    1. Millicent[9] Barnes - b. May 17, 1936.
    2. Allen Rusk[9] Barnes - b. Sept. 21, 1942.
    3. Cathie[9] Barnes - b. Jan. 4, 1952.

3. Claude[8] Barnes, Jr. - b. June 15, 1911; m. Ruth Merritt.
4. George Pershing[8] Barnes - b. Sept. 22, 1918; d. July 14, 1920.

6. John Hampton[7] Rusk - m. Ruby Morris; no children.

4. Joseph Hastings[6] Dial (Cyrus[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Cyrus[5] and Amanda (Fowler) Dial - b. Mar. 15, 1857; d. Aug. 1922; m. Bessie Tanner, Feb. 14, 1899. Bessie Tanner - b. Apr. 23, 1871; d. Aug. 27, 1933.

1. Bessie Inez[7] Dial - b. May 4, 1900.

5. Emma A.[6] Dial (Cyrus[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Cyrus[5] and Amanda (Fowler) Dial - b. July 8, 1860; d. Nov. 29, 1924; m. James Edward Rusk. James Edward Rusk - b. May 5, 1862; d. Dec. 26, 1952.

1. Ida Alice[7] Rusk - b. Sept. 22, 1887; m. Jos. Emmette Dawson, Dec. 25, 1912.

    1. William Howard[8] Dawson - b. Mar. 11, 1914; m. Marjorie Jane Hurst, Nov. 23, 1940.

        1. William Harvey[9] Dawson - b. Sept. 11, 1941.
        2. Thomas Alan[9] Dawson - b. Mar. 31, 1944.

    2. Emma Jane[8] Dawson - b. Mar. 4, 1917; m. Herman Edward Prather, Apr. 25, 1952.

        1. Amy Jane[9] Prather - b. Sept. 27, 1955.

    3. James Paul[8] Dawson - b. Sept. 18, 1919; m. Margaret Vivian King, Sept. 7, 1946.

        1. Pamela Alice[9] King - b. Apr. 23, 1950.
        2. James Edward[9] King - b. Oct. 3, 1954.
        3. Martha Ellen[9] King - b. Feb. 13, 1957.
        4. Sarah Helen[9] King - b. Feb. 13, 1957.

    4. Robert Lewis[8] Dawson - b. June 26, 1921; d. June 11, 1944.

2. Robert Hastings[7] Rusk - b. Apr. 11, 1889; d. Oct. 12, 1891.
3. Cyrus Dial[7] Rusk - b. Nov. 4, 1890; d. Apr. 2, 1951.
4. Willie Edith[7] Rusk - b. Jan. 22, 1894; d. Feb. 7, 1895.

5. Paul Herman[7] Rusk - b. Apr. 14, 1896; not married.
6. Amanda Elizabeth[7] Rusk - b. Apr. 15, 1899; m. Naaman Fletcher Morris, Sept. 18, 1926.

    1. Thomas Wendell[8] Morris - b. Jan. 31, 1930; m. Lynn Patrorio, Jan. 30, 1954.

6. John Mark[6] Dial (Cyrus[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Cyrus[5] and Amanda (Fowler) Dial - b. Jan. 2, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1913, Stanislaus Co., Calif.; m. Marietta Alexander, Oct. 25, 1898.

1. Edna Elizabeth[7] Dial - b. Dec. 15, 1900; d. Jan. 19, 1914.
2. John Tallie[7] Dial - b. Nov. 10, 1903; m. 1st, Edna Andros; m. 2nd, Elsie Martin; no issue.
   (By 1st Mar.)
   1. John Tallie[8] Dial, Jr.
   2. James Lee[8] Dial

3. Marietta[7] Dial - b. May 24, 1906; d. Sept. 26, 1956; m. George Graffis.

    1. Marilyn[8] Graffis - m. Jack Atwater.

        1. Virginia Ann[9] Atwater - b. in 1955.

4. William Cyrus[7] Dial - b. Sept. 10, 1910; m. Phyllis Hannah; resides in Calif.

    1. Margaret Phyllis[8] Dial - b. in 1945.
    2. Robert William[8] Dial - b. in 1947.
    3. Mary Frances[8] Dial - b. in 1951.

7. Wade Hampton[6] Dial (Cyrus[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Cyrus[5] and Amanda (Fowler) Dial - b. Sept. 9, 1866; d. Feb. 4, 1930, Stanislaus Co., Calif; m. Lee Wood, May 7, 1915.

1. John Hampton[7] Dial - b. June 6, 1921; m. Goldie Arlene Schwab, Oct. 31, 1943.

    1. Corrine Louise[8] Dial - b. Sept. 21, 1946.
    2. Donald Lee[8] Dial - b. Oct. 9, 1950.

10. Granger R.[6] Dial (Cyrus[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Cyrus[5] and Amanda (Fowler) Dial - b. ab. Feb. 1874; d. in Apr. 1919 in Calif.; m. 1st, Ruby Carter in 1904; m. 2nd, Annie Carmichael in Oct. 1915. Ruby Carter d. in 1911.
   (By 1st Mar.)
1. George M.[7] Dial - b. May 24, 1906; not married.
   (By 2nd Mar.)
2. Bernice[7] Dial.

These data on the Cyrus[5] and Amanda (Fowler) Dial and descendant families were kindly given to me by Mrs. Howell Cross, Jr., granddau. of Wm. S.[6] and Esther Frances (Rusk) Dial, and gr-granddau. of Cyrus[5] and Amanda Dial.

1860 Census - Cherokee Co., Ga.

Cyrus Dial	- 30	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Amanda Dial	- 25	- wife	- b. in S. C.
Wm. S. Dial	- 10	- son	- b. in Ga.
Cyrus D. Dial	- 8	- son	- b. in Ga.
Hastings Jos. Dial	- 2	- son	- b. in Ga.
Eugene Jane Dial	- 2 mo.	- dau.	- b. in Ga.

Cyrus Dial m. Amanda Fowler.

4. Tully John[5] Dial (Joseph S.[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) fourth son of Joseph S.[4] and Aralinta (Choice) Dial, m. Frances Pitts ab. 1858. She was b. in Atlanta. Tully John[5] Dial was hunting for ducks for food for the family and accidentally shot and killed himself on Jan. 3, 1865, at the fag end of the War Between the States in the territory so impoverished by Sherman's "March Through Georgia." He was bur. beside his parents in The Little River Cem. near Woodstock, Ga. His widow, Frances (Pitts) Dial m. Sam Thompson, June 15, 1865. She d. in 1913 and is bur. in The Canon Cem. at Van Alstyne, Grayson Co., Texas.

1. Mack Lewis[6] Dial - b. Nov. 18, 1859; d. Feb. 3, 1942; bur. Dial lot in Memphis, Texas Cem; never married.
2. Tully John[6] Dial, Jr. - b. Apr. 18, 1861, Little River, near Woodstock, Ga.; d. July 24, 1933; m. Sarah (Sallie) Endora Smith, Apr. 6, 1890, Blue Ridge, Texas. Sallie Smith - b. Mar. 19, 1861, Collin Co., Texas; d. Nov. 26, 1922. Children, all b. in Texas:

    1. Tully Smith[7] Dial - b. Nov. 9, 1893; m. 1st, Equilla Summerour, Dec. 24, 1919; m. 2nd, Joan Jones in Sept. 1938, after divorce. Equilla (Summerour) Dial, mother of all children of Tully Smith[7] Dial, was b. Oct. 7, 1891, lives at Amarillo, Texas.

        1. James Morris[8] Dial - b. Oct. 16, 1920; m. Maxine Jones, Sept. 8, 1941. Maxine Jones - b. Nov. 26, 1921. Add: 9202 Livenshire, Dallas 18, Texas.

            1. Phillip Stephen[9] Dial - b. July 8, 1948.

        2. Robert Tully[8] Dial - b. Nov. 21, 1922; add: 315 Montgomery St., Suite 1120, San Francisco, Calif.
        3. William Joseph[8] Dial - b. Apr. 1, 1925; m. Lillian Rush, Oct. 7, 1950. Lillian Rush - b. Aug. 24, 1931. Add: 733 LaSalle St., Abilene, Texas

            1. Wm. Joseph[9] Dial, Jr. - b. Oct. 11, 1952.
            2. Lysa Lee[9] Dial - b. Mar. 11, 1955.
            3. Carla Ann[9] Dial - b. Feb. 24, 1958.

        4. Katheryn Equilla[8] Dial - b. July 11, 1928; m. Wm. Sidney Harper, Mar. 18, 1949. Wm. Sidney Harper - b. Apr. 18, 1925; add: 4302 Travis St., Amarillo, Texas.

            1. Terry Robert[9] Harper - b. Apr. 4, 1954.
            2. Judith Karam[9] Harper - b. May 31, 1956.
            3. Kenneth Scott[9] Harper - b. Dec. 14, 1957.

2. Owens Morris[7] Dial - b. Sept. 14, 1895; d. Jan. 10, 1916.
3. Frances Carolyn[7] Dial - b. Sept. 14, 1895, twin of Owens Morris[7] Dial; m. Robert Clifton Grundy, June 16, 1920. Robert Clifton Grundy - b. Nov. 26, 1886.

    1. Helen Frances[8] Grundy - b. Apr. 14, 1921; m. Jos. Francis Kavanaugh, Oct. 17, 1954.

        1. Patricia Irene[9] Kavanaugh - b. Aug. 25, 1955.
        2. Nancy Carolyn[9] Kavanaugh - b. Apr. 12, 1958.

4. Anne Aralinta[7] Dial - b. June 23, 1897; d. May 24, 1928; m. Leo R. Studer, Apr. 10, 1926. Leo R. Studer - b. May 9, 1896.
5. Dwight Gray[7] Dial - b. Oct. 1900; d. Aug. 16, 1902.
6. Helen Leonora[7] Dial - b. Dec. 28, 1903; m. James Douglas Merriman, Jr., Aug. 15, 1925. James Douglas Merriman, Jr. - b. June 15, 1898.

    1. James Douglas[8] Merriman, III - b. July 21, 1926; m. Juanita Lindley, May 26, 1946. Juanita Lindley - b. Jan. 21, 1925.

7. Frank Marshall[7] Dial - b. Sept. 19, 1905; m. Bonnie Jordan, Feb. 9, 1935.

    1. Nancy Carolyn[8] Dial - b. June 17, 1936.
    2. John Marshall[8] Dial - b. Feb. 6, 1938.
    3. Dan Jordan[8] Dial - b. Sept. 4, 1939.
    4. Mary Helen[6] Dial - b. May 20, 1941.

3. William Pitts[6] Dial - see story below.

3. William Pitts[6] Dial (Tully John[5], Joseph S.[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) son of Tully John[5] and Frances (Pitts) Dial - b. near Woodstock, Ga., Feb. 17, 1864; d. Aug. 26, 1947; m. Eulah Kerr near Randolph, Fannin Co., Texas, July 3, 1889. Eulah Kerr - b. near Randolph, Texas, Feb. 19, 1869; d. Feb. 26, 1934. Both bur. at Memphis, Texas.

1. Vera Frances[7] Dial - b. near Randolph, Texas, May 5, 1890 at the Robert Kerr Place; has resided at Memphis, Hall Co., Texas, since her parental family moved there in Dec. 1890; m. Dr. Walter Clay Dickey, Jan. 6, 1909. Walter Clay Dickey - b. Leon Co., Texas, Sept. 17, 1882; d. Mar. 6, 1942; bur. at Memphis; no issue.

6. Mary Elizabeth[5] Dial (Joseph S.[4], James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) last child of Joseph S.[4] and Aralinta (Choice) Dial - b. Dec. 1, 1837; d. Feb. 15, 1935; m. George Washington Brooke, Dec. 23, 1856. George Washington Brooke - b. May 8, 1828, Hall Co., Ga.; d. Nov. 30, 1912; served in Co. G, 3rd Ga. Regt. of Cav. War Between the States; a deacon in Baptist Ch., son of John Prescott and Hester (Bennett) Brooke.

1. Melissa[6] Brooke - b. Sept. 20, 1857; m. A. K. Scott.

    1. Charley[7] Scott - m. Jimmy Lee.
    2. Neena[7] Scott - m. Jess McLean.
    3. May Bess[7] Scott - m. Dr. John P. Turk.
    4. Letete[7] Scott - m. Wm. Richard.
    5. Brooke[7] Scott - m. Eugene McMickal.

2. Jefferson Prescott[6] Brooke - m. Maud Howell.

1. Howell M.[7] Brooke - m. Annie Laurie McCutchen.
2. Grady[7] Brooke - m. Bell Summerour.
3. Marian[7] Brooke - m. _____Little.
4. Kyser[7] Brooke - d. young.
5. Tully Jeff[7] Brooke - d. young.
6. Maud[7] Brooke.

3. George W.[6] Brooke, Jr. - m. Foster Jones; no children.
4. Bess Elizabeth Hastings[6] Brooke - b. Dec. 31, 1869; m. Joseph E. Johnston, Sept. 30, 1891. Joseph E. Johnston, a banker, civic and religious leader of Canton, Ga., was a son of J. W. and Mary (Yancey) Johnston.

1. George Edwin[7] Johnston - b. June 30, 1892; m. Mable Osier.
2. Tully Joe[7] Johnston - b. Sept. 19, 1894; m. Lillian Thorpe.
3. Jefferson Brooke[7] Johnston - b. Mar. 11, 1903; m. Margaret Simpson.
4. Mary Myrtle[7] Johnston - b. Dec. 30, 1910; m. Jas. Luther Dawson.
5. Elizabeth Hastings[7] Johnston - b. Apr. 9, 1912; m. Preston M. Blackwelder.

1. Preston M.[8] Blackwelder, Jr. - b. Sept. 1936.

The above record is among the family papers passed on to me by Vera Frances Dial (Mrs. Walter C. Dickey) of Memphis, Texas. In a letter she mentioned Tully[7] Brooke, dec'd., as a son of George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Dial) Brooke, but his legend was not in the record I received.

ISAAC S. DIAL

3. Isaac S.[4] Dial (James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) third son of James[3] and Elizabeth (Stallsworth) Dial - b. Nov. 9, 1797, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. Mar. 5, 1864, Anderson Co., Texas; m. Permelia Cunningham ab. 1822 in Laurens County. Permelia Cunningham - b. ab. 1800, Laurens Co.; d. after 1870, Anderson Co.; a dau. of James and Mollie Cunningham. Children, all b. in Laurens Co., S. C.:

1. James[5] Dial - b. ab. 1822.
2. Hugh[5] Dial - b. ab. 1824; m. Mariah _____.
3. Thomas C.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1826.
4. Callaway[5] Dial - b. ab. 1830.
5. Louisa[5] Dial - b. ab. 1833; m. 1st, Dr. N. B. Bell ab. 1849; m. 2nd, J. S. Hanks, ab. 1859.

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Claude[6] Bell - b. ab. 1853, Talladega Co., Ala.
2. N. B.[6] Bell, Jr. - b. ab. 1855, Anderson Co., Texas.

(By 2nd Mar.)

3. Fannie[6] Hanks - b. ab. 1860.
4. Permelia[6] Hanks - b. ab. 1867.
5. Lee[6] Hanks - b. ab. 1870.

6. Permelia[5] Dial - b. ab. 1840; d. before 1870; m. Dr. Henry Snow of Kaufman, Kaufman Co., Texas, in 1859; no issue.

The Isaac S.[4] Dial family appeared in the 1830 Federal Census of their native County. James[3] Dial and James Cunningham, Permelia's father, were living on adjoining farms in 1810. In his will, dated July 13, 1835, and probated in Laurens District, S. C., Jan. 18, 1836, James Cunningham made bequests to his wife, Molly, and to his twelve children, including "my daughter Permelia Dial." He bequeathed to Permelia Dial one brown mare, saddle and bridle, one featherbed, bedstead and furniture, one cotton wheel, one chest, one table, one cow and calf, and some sheep, "all aforesaid property being in her possession to have and to hold to her and her heirs forever." Wit.: John Cunningham, Wiley Yeargin, Nancy Yeargin. EXRS.: wife, Molly, son, James Cunningham. Apparently Permelia and Isaac S.[4] Dial were living nearby at the time of her father's death. Soon thereafter, according to deed and the 1840 census records, they had moved to Talladega Co., Ala., where they lived near wealthy cousins, James and Cynthia Abercrombie, on the border of Talladega and Saint Clair Counties in the vicinity of Lincoln. They lived there until after the 1850 census. None of them appeared in either of the three subsequent censuses of this County. In an old letter from one of their grandsons, Chester[6] Dial, of Nacogdoches, Texas, to a George W. Dial of Detroit, Mich., he said that his grandfather Dial was "a big traveler." Their son, Hugh[5] Dial, who was a landowner in Anderson Co., Texas, near Palestine, wrote that his parents were cousins. When the estate of his youngest brother, John S.[4] Dial, was equally divided between John's seven brothers and sisters on Apr. 10, 1863, according to Laurens Co., S. C. Probate Court records, Isaac S.[4] Dial was given his share. When Albert[5] Dial was EXR. of the residue of a paternal gr-grandfather, Joseph Stallsworth's estate of Abbeville District, S. C., he wrote a letter, dated June 6, 1866, to the Probate Judge of Abbeville County. In the letter he told the Court that two of his uncles, Joseph S. and Isaac S.[4] Dial resided beyond the limits of the state and that they were among the legatees. Albert[5] Dial did not know that his Uncle Isaac S.[4] Dial had died in 1864. In 1958 I found records of Isaac S.[4]. Dial and his family in Anderson Co., Texas, including his will and 1860 census. Census records of 1830 and 1840 make it clear that Isaac S.[4] and Permelia Dial had four sons and four or five daughters. We have been able to identify and list the four sons and two daughters. One of the sons, James[5] Dial predeceased his father. The three other sons and two daughters survived their father. They were mentioned in his will.

Isaac S.[4] Dial was a wealthy and a leading citizen. He owned 4,000 acres of land and 14 slaves and paid heavy taxes in Talladega Co., Ala. He served on many juries and was Tax Assessor in Beat 151, Blue Eye District, in that County in 1843. The 1850 census of Isaac S.[4] Dial family disclosed the fact that all could read and write. That was quite a distinction in those days. His will, probated at Palestine, Anderson Co., Texas, and recorded in Will Book 198, pp. 508 and 509, Apr. 25, 1864, shows that when he d. on Mar. 5, 1864, his wealth had increased. The War Between the States was entering its last year when he died. Legacies were provided for his wife, Permelia, three surviving sons, Hugh, Thomas C. and Callaway[5] Dial, and his two surviving daughters, Louisa[5] Dial, wife of J. S. Hanks, and Permelia[5] Dial, wife of Dr. Henry Snow. His property consisted of his plantation, 18 slaves, a mill and gin thrasher, considerable cash and hogs, sheep, cattle, horses, mules and farming equipment. EXR.: Callaway[5] Dial. Wit.: W. A. Price and Linsey Higginbotham.

1830 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Isaac S. Dial household: Males 3 (under 5) 1 (5-10) 1 (30-40)
Females 2 (under 5) 1 (5-10) 1 (30-40)

1840 Census - Talladega Co., Ala.

Isaac S. Dial household: Males 3 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 1 (40-50)
Females 1 (under 5) 1 (5-10) 1 (30-40)
14 slaves; 6 persons engaged in agriculture.

1850 Census - Talladega Co., Ala.

Isaac S. Dial	- 52 -	farmer	- b. in S. C.
Permelia Dial	- 50 -	wife	- b. in S. C.
Hugh Dial	- 26 -	distiller	- b. in S. C.
Thomas C. Dial	- 24 -	peddler	- b. in S. C.
Callaway Dial	- 20 -	farmer	- b. in S. C.

1850 Census - Talladega Co., Ala.

N. B. Bell	- 28 -	physician	- b. in S. C.
Louisa Bell	- 17 -	wife	- b. in S. C.
Permelia Bell	- 12 -		- b. in S. C.
Isaac S. Bell	- 8 -		- b. in S. C.

Hugh, Thos. C. and Callaway[5] Dial were sons and Louisa[5] Dial (Mrs. N. B. Bell) were children of Isaac S.[4] and Permelia Dial. It is my surmise that the two children listed above as Permelia[6] Bell and Isaac S.[6] Bell were their grandchildren by a dec'd. dau., possibly a first wife of Dr. Bell.

1860 Census - Anderson Co., Tex.
Kickapoo P.O. now Frankston,Tex.

Isaac S. Dial	- 62 -	farmer	- b. in S. C.
Permelia Dial	- 60 -	wife	- b. in S. C.
Callaway Dial	- 30 -	farmer	- b. in S. C.
Isaac S. Dial	- 18 -	student	- b. in S. C.

Isaac S.[6] Dial, according to the 1860 census was in school in 1860. He seems to have been the same person listed as Isaac S.[6] Bell in the census of 1850. The proud grandparents may have listed his name as Dial or the enumerator may have failed to list him as Bell, or he may have been listed as Bell by mistake in the 1850 census.

1870 Census - Anderson Co., Tex.

Permelia Dial	- 70 -	widow	- b. in S. C.
Thomas C. Dial	- 44 -	son	- b. in S. C.

Permelia Dial was the widow of Isaac S.[4] Dial who d. Mar. 5, 1864. She and their son, Thomas C.[5] Dial, were living with her dau., Louisa[5] Dial, widow of J. S. Hanks, when the 1870 census was taken.

1860 Census - Anderson Co., Tex.
(Plentitude Post Office)

J. S. Hanks	- 50	- farmer	- b. in Tenn.
Louisa Hanks	- 27	- wife	- b. in S. C.
M. E. Hanks	- 20	- his dau.	- b. in Tenn.
J. B. Hanks	- 16	- his dau.	- b. in Tenn.
J. N. Hanks	- 8	- his son	- b. in Tex.
Isabella Hanks	- 5	- his dau.	- b. in Tex.
Claude Bell	- 7	- her son	- b. in Ala.
N. B. Bell, Jr.	- 5	- her son	- b. in Tex.

Louisa[5] Dial, widow of Dr. N. B. Bell, m. J. S. Hanks, widower, ab. 1860.

1870 Census - Anderson Co., Tex.
(Palestine Post Office)

Louisa Hanks	- 37	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Isabella Hanks	- 15	- step-dau.	- b. in Tex.
Fannie Hanks	- 10	- dau.	- b. in Tex.
Permelia Hanks	- 3	- dau.	- b. in Tex.
Lee Hanks	- 1 mo.	- son	- b. in Tex.
Claude Bell	- 16	- son	- b. in Ala.
N. B. Bell, Jr.	- 14	- son	- b. in Tex.

Louisa[5] Hanks' mother, Permelia Dial, and Thos. C.[5] Dial, a bro., were living with her in 1870. Her bro. was running their farms. Louisa[5] Dial m. Dr. N. B. Bell ab. 1849. He d. ab. 1858. J. S. Hanks was away from home in 1870. He was at home when the 1880 census was taken.

JAMES DIAL, JR.

4. James[4] Dial, Jr. (James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) fourth son of James[3] and Elizabeth (Stallsworth) Dial m. Letitia M. Jones ab. 1820. Family tradition is that James[4] Dial, Jr. became blind late in life, as did his oldest brother, Hastings[4] Dial. It is said that he and his wife were devout members and leaders of the historic Chesnut Ridge Baptist Church. James[4] Dial, Jr. last appeared in census of his family in 1870, thus we know he died between 1870 and 1880.

Census and cemetery records I have found of James[4] and Letty(Jones) Dial, Jr. and their descendants are the only records I have of their children and grandchildren. They are as follows:

Chesnut Ridge Baptist Cemetery

James Dial - b. May 15, 1799
Letitia Dial - b. Jan. 18, 1802

1840 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

James Dial household: Males 1 (under 5) 1 (15-20) 1 (40-50)
Females 2 (10-15) 2 (15-20) 1 (30-40)

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

James Dial - 51 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Letty M. Dial - 48 - wife - b. in S. C.
Newton Dial - 28 - son - b. in S. C.
Emily Dial - 25 - dau. - b. in S. C.
Manima Dial - 21 - dau. - b. in S. C.
Rebecca Dial - 13 - dau. - b. in S. C.
John Dial - 8 - son - b. in S. C.

1860 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

James Dial - 61 - farmer - b. in S. C. Blind
Letitia M. Dial - 57 - wife - b. in S. C.
Manima Dial - 31 - dau. - b. in S. C.
Rebecca Dial - 23 - dau. - b. in S. C.
John Dial - 21 - son - b. in S. C.

Real Estate in 1860 $2,100 - Personal Property $4,000

1870 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

James Dial - 71 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Letitia M. Dial - 69 - wife - b. in S. C.
Manima Dial - 41 - dau. - b. in S. C.
Rebecca Dial - 33 - dau. - b. in S. C.

1880 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

				Father Born	Mother Born
			Born		
Lettie Dial	- 79 -	farmer	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Manima Dial	- 46 -	dau.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Rebecca Dial	- 43 -	dau.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.

1860 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

W. Newton Dial - 39 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Elizabeth Dial - 43 - wife - b. in S. C.
Mary Dial - 7 - dau. - b. in S. C.
John Dial - 6 - son - b. in S. C.
Martha Dial - 4 - dau. - b. in S. C.

Real Estate in 1860 $1,000 - Personal Property $500

1870 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Newton Dial - 50 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Elizabeth Dial - 53 - wife - b. in S. C.
Mary Dial - 17 - dau. - b. in S. C.
John R. Dial - 16 - son - b. in S. C.
Martha Dial - 14 - dau. - b. in S. C.

1880 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

		Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Newton Dial	- 60 - farmer	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Elizabeth Dial	- 63 - wife	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Harris Riddle	- 19 - son-in-law	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Martha Riddle	- 23 - dau.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.

1870 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

John Dial	- 32 - farmer	- b. in S. C.	
Martha Dial	- 33 - wife	- b. in S. C.	
Richmond Dial	- 1 - son	- b. in S. C.	

1880 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

		Born	Father Born	Mother Born
John Dial	- 42 - farmer	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Mattie Dial	- 42 - wife	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Richmond Dial	- 11 - son	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.

John[5] Dial was a son of James[4] and Letty Dial, Jr.

1880 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

		Born	Father Born	Mother Born
John R. Dial	- 25 - farmer	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Antonette Dial	- 24 - wife	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Ludy Dial	- 6 - son	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.

John R.[6] Dial was a son of Newton[5] and Elizabeth (Robertson) Dial.

Cemetery Records - Robertson Graveyard near Owings School, Gray Court, S. C.

Newton Dial - b. May 12, 1821; d. Mar. 11, 1904
Wife, Elizabeth Robertson - b. Sept. 2, 1828; d. Jan. 31, 1914

Mary Dial, wife of W. A. Riddle - b. Jan. 20, 1852; d. Apr. 1, 1925
Mary[6] Dial was a dau. of Newton[5] and Elizabeth Dial

John Dial -Co. G., S.C. Inf. C.S.A. - no dates on tombstone
Wife, Martha Dial - b. June 11, 1837; d. June 24, 1888

Newton[5] and John[5] Dial and Mary[5] Riddle were 3 of the children of James and Letty (Jones) Dial, Jr.

John R. Dial - b. Apr. 9, 1854; d. May 19, 1926.
John R.[6] Dial was a son of Newton[5] and Elizabeth (Robertson) Dial

REBECCA DIAL

5. Rebecca[4] Dial (James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of James[3] and Elizabeth (Stallsworth) Dial, according to ancient correspondence m. John Douglas. In the distribution of her brother John[4] Dial's estate equally among his brothers and sisters her legal name was recorded as Rebecca Douglas. In Albert[5] Dial's letter of May 17, 1870, to which references have already been made, he told his cousin, Wm. C.[5] Dial of Ga. that Aunt

Rebecca[4] was living with her grandchildren. Among her children was Isaac[5] Douglas who had sons, John[6] and William[6] Douglas.

LEWIS DIAL

6. Lewis[4] Dial (James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) fifth son of James[3] and Elizabeth (Stallsworth) Dial - b. ab. 1805; d. Nov. 1870; m. Minerva Ghent in their native County of Laurens. Lewis[4] Dial was administrator of his mother's and his oldest brother, Hastings[4] Dial's estates. His own estate was substantial. It appears that he died intestate in late Nov. 1870. His Estate Record, Box 163, pkg. 9, Laurens Co. Probate Court shows that Minerva Dial, widow of Lewis[4] Dial, dec'd., on affidavit, was granted Bond on Dec. 2, 1870 to administer his estate. Bondsmen with her: J. W. Goodgion, Nathaniel Freeman, C. Garlington, James E. Kelly and John Wolff. Children of Lewis[4] and Minerva (Ghent) Dial:

1. Randolph[5] Dial
2. Malinda[5] Dial - m. Joseph Crews.

    1. Adam [6] Crews
    2. Hester[6] Crews
    3. Sidney[6] Crews
    4. Charles[6] Crews
    5. Joseph[6] Crews
    6. Frank[6] Crews
    7. Lulla[6] Crews
    8. Reva[6] Crews

1830 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Lewis Dial household: Males 2 (under 5) 1 (5-10) 1 (10-15) 1 (20-30)
Females 1 (under 5) 2 (5-10) 1 (20-30)

1840 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Lewis Dial household: Males 3 (20-30) 1 (30-40)
Females 1 (5-10) 1 (10-15) 1 (20-30)

Those listed as males and females were not always members of the immediate family - some were often farm hands and or orphans of relatives.

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Lewis Dial - 45 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Manerva Dial - 35 - wife - b. in S. C.

1860 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Lewis Dial - 54 - farmer - b. in S. C. 4 slaves
Manerva Dial - 45 - wife - b. in S. C.

Real Estate in 1860 $7,876 - Personal Property $30,000

1880 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Manerva Dial - 65 - farmer	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Malinda Crews - 48 - widow	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.

Malinda[5] Crews was a dau. of Lewis[4] and Manerva (Ghent) Dial

JOHN DIAL

7. John[4] Dial (James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) youngest son of James[3] and Elizabeth (Stallsworth) Dial - b. ab. 1807; d. before 1863; never married. His last census was with his widowed mother in 1850. It appears that he died in late 1862 or early 1863. His Estate Record in Box 133, pkg. 7, Probate Court of Laurens Co., S. C. reflects the fact that his nephew, Albert[5] Dial was administrator and that John's[4] seven brothers and sisters received equal shares of his estate. In the case of his oldest brother, Hastings[4] Dial, who predeceased him, the one-seventh was paid to his estate. Distributions were paid by the EXR. on Apr. 10, 1863 to the estate of Hastings[4] Dial and to Joseph, Isaac, James, and Lewis[4] Dial, and to Rebecca[4] Douglas and Elizabeth[4] Ware.

ELIZABETH DIAL

8. Elizabeth[4] Dial (James[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of James[3] and Elizabeth (Stallsworth) Dial, according to all correspondence between "the connections" that I have seen m. Nicholas Ware. In his letter to his Cousin, Wm. C.[5] Dial, of Ga., of May 17, 1870, Albert[5] Dial wrote that his Aunt Elizabeth[4] was living with her son-in-law, Mr. Griffin.

References:

1. Copy of Bible Record of Joseph S.[4] and Aralinta (Choice) Dial of their own and their parental families.

2. Wills, estate settlements and other Court House records of Laurens and Abbeville Counties in S. C., and of Cherokee Co., Ga.

3. Census and other legal records of Talladega Co., Ala.

4. History of Cherokee Co., Ga., pp. 242, 259 and 260, by Rev. Lloyd G. Marlin.

5. D. A. R. Magazine - Sept. 1948 - pp. 789 to 793.

6. Cemetery records.

7. Family traditions and informative old letters.

8. Family record written by Albert[5] Dial and owned by his grandson, Frank A.[7] Dial, Laurens, S. C.

9. Copy of Family Record of Dr. Wm. Hastings[6] Dial, furnished by his son, Frank A.[7] Dial.

CHAPTER FOURTEEN

ISAAC MALCOLM DIAL

3. Isaac Malcolm[3] Dial (Hasings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Hastings[2] and Rebecca (Abercrombie) Dial - b. Feb. 19, 1772; d. Mar. 18, 1835 in Laurens Co., S. C.; bur. McDaniel-Dial Cem., Laurens Co.; m. 1st, Nancy Amanda Coker, in 1801; m. 2nd, Mary (Polly) Coker, ab. 1828. Nancy Amanda Coker - b. Mar. 24, 1784; d. Aug. 16, 1827; a dau., according to tradition of William and Honoria Garlington Coker. Mary (Polly) Coker - b. ab. 1800; d. after 1870; a dau. of Drury Coker who, tradition says, was a son of Joseph and Mary (Aldridge) Coker. It is said that Nancy and Polly Coker were cousins. Children of Isaac M. Dial, all b. in Laurens Co., S. C.:

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Rebecca[4] Dial - b. in Mar. 1802; d. in 1803.
2. Hastings[4] Dial - b. Dec. 5, 1804; d. in 1860, Marshall Co., Texas; m. Mary (Polly) Hill.

    1. Elizabeth[5] Dial - b. ab. 1841, in Texas.
    2. Henry[5] Dial - b. ab. 1844, in Texas.
    3. Isabella[5] Dial - b. ab. 1845, in Texas.
    4. Rufus[5] Dial - b. ab. 1850, in Texas.

    The four children listed are taken from census records. A family record shows the first child as Emma[5] Dial. If there were others I do not have their names. It is said that Hastings[4] Dial was stabbed to death by a Negro and that his brother, Dr. William Harrison[4] Dial, killed him.

3. James Laurens[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. Isaac Malcolm[4] Dial, Jr. - see subsequent data.
5. Garlington Coker[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
6. Henry Arthur[4] Dial - b. May 30, 1812; named as an EXR. in his father's will together with his brother, Garlington Coker[4] Dial, of his estate; d. of yellow fever at Charleston, S. C. before Jan. 21, 1837 on which date his brother, Garlington C.[4] Dial, filed a petition for Letters of Admn. on his estate with the Probate Court of Laurens Co., S. C., which was granted Feb. 4, 1837, and for which bond was signed by Garlington C.[4] Dial, W. R. Farley, S. Fleming and G. W. Sullivan; a return of Henry A.[4] Dial was made for year 1837 by the EXR. Since no heirs were listed it appears that he never married.
7. Mary[4] Dial - b. Apr. 25, 1814; m. 1st, Wm. Henderson; m. 2nd, John Hall.

    (By 1st Mar.)

    1. Wm.[5] (Boss) Henderson.
    2. David Crockett[5] (Crock) Henderson.

8. Benjamin Franklin[4] Dial, M. D. - b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. Sept. 4, 1866; m. 1st, Barbara Howerton; m. 2nd, Amanda Fitz Allen, Mar. 1847. It is said that his 2nd wife was only 14 when he married her and that her parents objected so strenuously that Dr. Frank[4] Dial refused to allow her to take her inheritance. She died at Sherman, Texas, in 1906.

    (By 2nd Mar.)

    1. Benjamin Franklin[5] Dial, Jr., M. D. - b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. Dec. 31, 1880; never married.

2. Emma C.[5] Dial - b. Jan. 29, 1852; m. 1st, Frank S. Abler, 1871; m. 2nd, L. S. Banks, 1879.
   (By 1st Mar.)
   1. Frank S. Abler, Jr.
   (There may have been other children)

3. Wm. Isaac[5] Dial - b. June 25, 1854; d. May 30, 1890; a journalist; never married.
4. Etta Harris[5] Dial - b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. June 25, 1860.
5. Lua Estelle[5] Dial - b. July 25, 1860; d. Mar. 23, 1884; m. D. D. Hollingsworth.

9. Harriett[4] Dial - b. Oct. 8, 1818; m. Alex Coleman; bur. Mt. Pleasant Baptist Cem.

   1. Dr. Henry Garlington[5] Coleman - b. ab. 1830; m. Mattie Fuller; bur. Mt. Pleasant Bap. Cem.

      1. Faye[6] Coleman.
      2. Rhett[6] Coleman.
      3. Pearl[6] Coleman.
      4. Myrtle[6] Coleman.

   2. Dr. F. D.[5] Coleman - b. in 1832 and d. in 1892, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. Othello Fuller. She d. in 1892, Laurens Co., S. C.; bur. Mt. Pleasant Bap. Cem.
   3. Harry[5] Coleman - b. ab. 1832, Laurens Co., S. C.; moved to Omaha, Tex. ab. 1896.

   Mattie and Othello Fuller were sisters and were said to have been nieces of Mabra Madden.

10. Wm. Harrison[4] Dial, M. D. - b. Apr. 18, 1820; d. in 1881, Marshall Co., Texas; m. 1st, Mary Kate (Adair) Cooke, widow of Lt. W. B. Cooke; m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Alexander, Dec. 12, 1869 - see Harrison Co. Mar. Bk. 6, p. 192, Marshall, Texas. Mary Kate Adair - b. ab. 1825, Huntsville, Madison Co., Ala.; d. ab. 1867, Marshall, Texas. Dr. Harrison[4] Dial was one of the largest land owners in Harrison County. His only child d. in infancy.

    Recently I have scanned Thomas McAdory Owens' History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography as published by S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., Chicago, Ill., in 1921. In Vol. 3, p. 11, the author gives a short biography of William Irvin Adair who was b. in Ky. and whose Uncle John Adair was once Gov. of that State. Mr. Owens states that William Irvin Adair who m. a Miss Jones was a Capt. in the War of 1812, moved to Ala. in 1818, practiced Law at Huntsville, served in the Alabama Legislature, representing Madison Co., served as Speaker of the House in 1823 and was elected to and served as a member of the Ala. Circuit Court from 1832 to 1835, the year of his death in Madison County. In listing the children of Judge Adair mention is made of his dau., Kate, who married (1) Lt. W. B. Cooke, U. S. Army, Tuscumbia, and (2) Dr. William Harrison[4] Dial of Marshall, Texas.

11. Nancy Amanda[4] Dial - b. Feb. 18, 1822; d. in 1864; m. Wm. Davenport, Nov. 5, 1842. Wm. Daveport's bro., Dr. Jos. Wm. Davenport, m. her sister, Isabella P.[4] Dial.

1. Ella[5] Davenport.
2. Lucy[5] Davenport.

12. Martha Caroline[4] Dial - b. May 6, 1824; d. in 1866; m. 1st, Samuel Adams Kirby; m. 2nd, Dr. Slaughter.
(By 1st Mar.)
1. Ephriam[5] Kirby, a physician.
2. Clarence[5] Kirby, a physician.
3. Mary[5] Kirby

13. Isabella P.[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
(By 2nd Mar.)
14. Drury Thadden[4] Dial - b. ab. 1830; d. July 1, 1890; m. Margaret Bolt, Sept. 6, 1859; both bur. Bolt Cem., Laurens Co., S. C.; he served for a number of years as Supt. of Schools of Laurens County.

1. Jane[5] Dial - b. May 18, 1831; d. in infancy.

15. Louisa[4] Dial - b. May 31, 1835; d. in 1913 in Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 1st, Wm. Nelson; m. 2nd, William Hunter; all bur. Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Laurens County.
(By 1st Mar.)
1. Thad[5] Nelson.
2. Emma[5] Nelson - m. James Leak - no issue.
3. Mary[5] Nelson - m. James Boyd.

1. Eloise[6] Boyd.
2. Lorie[6] Boyd.
3. Mamie[6] Boyd.
4. Arthur[6] Boyd.
5. Emeline[6] Boyd.
6. Grace[6] Boyd - m. T. E. Coleman; add: R.F.D. Waterloo, S. C.

(By 2nd Mar.)
4. John Dial[5] Hunter - b. in 1870; d. in 1940, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 1st, Mary Bramlett who d. in 1902; both bur. Mt. Pleasant Baptist Ch. Cem.; m. 2nd, Mattie Putman.
(By 1st Mar.)
1. Louise[6] Hunter - m. Ross Cook.
(By 2nd Mar.)
2. Williams[6] Hunter - now in Florida.

5. Lizzie Amanda[5] Hunter - b. in 1872; d. in 1948; m. L. D. Bass, D. D.; no issue; bur. Mt. Pleasant Baptist Ch. Cem.
6. Edward[5] Hunter - b. ab. 1875, moved to Covington, Ky.; was alive when his sister, Lizzie[5] died in 1948, and may be now. (1958)

Isaac Malcolm[3] Dial is said to have been a man of outstanding ability, character and standing in his community. He owned 2,600 acres of land at the time of his death and substantial personal property, including 10 slaves. His will, probated, Apr. 6, 1835, was recorded in Bk. 9, pps. 68 and 69. It is now filed in Box 19, pkg. 2, Judge of Probate Court, Laurens Co., S. C. Legacies were provided for his 2nd and surviving wife, Mary (Polly) Dial, and his sons, Hastings, Garlington, James, Isaac, Henry, Franklin, Harrison and Drury[4] Dial, and his daughters, Mary[4] Dial, wife of Wm. Henderson, Harriett, Nancy, Martha and Isabella[4] Dial. He also willed an equal share with living children in the residue of his estate to his unborn child - this was a dau., Louisa[4] Dial - b. May 31, 1835. EXRS.: His sons, Garlington Coker[4] Dial and

Henry Arthur[4] Dial. Wit.: His brother, Hastings[3] Dial, Jr. and M. D. Pinson and F. Richardson.

1800 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Isaac Malcolm Dial household: Males 1 (26-45) Females (none) 4 slaves.

Isaac M.[3] Dial, a son of Hastings[2] and Rebecca (Abercrombie) Dial, 1st m. in 1801.

1810 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Isaac M. Dial household: Males 4 (under 10) 1 (26-45) Females 1 (16-26)
8 slaves.

1820 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Isaac M. Dial household: Males 3 (under 10) 4 (10-16) 1 (16-18) 1 (over 45)
Females 2 (under 10) 1 (26-45) 8 slaves.

1830 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Isaac M. Dial household: Males 2 (under 5) 1 (5-10) 2 (10-15) 1 (15-20)
1 (50-60)
Females 3 (under 5) 1 (5-10) 1 (15-20) 1 (30-40)
8 slaves.

Nancy Amanda Coker, 1st wife, d. in 1827. Isaac M.[3] Dial m. Mary (Polly) Coker, in 1827. Their son of 5 to 10, Drury[4] Dial, was the 1st of their two children. Their other child, Louisa[4] Dial was b. in 1835, ab. 2 months after her father's death.

1840 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Mary Dial household: Males 1 (10-15) Females 1 (5-10) 1 (30-40) 3 slaves.

Mary Dial was willed 3 slaves by her husband. All others were willed to his children.

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Mary Dial - 50 - widow - b. in S. C.
Drury T. Dial - 20 - son - b. in S. C.
Louisa Dial - 15 - dau. - b. in S. C.

1860 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Mary Dial - 60 - widow - b. in S. C.
Drury T. Dial - 30 - son - b. in S. C.
Louisa M. Dial- 25 - dau. - b. in S. C.

1870 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Mary Dial - 70 - widow - b. in S. C.
Elizabeth Dial - 28 - - b. in S. C.

Elizabeth Dial was not a child of Mary Dial. She was no doubt a relative of her late husband who was living with and taking care of her.

1870 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Drury T. Dial - 40 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Margaret Dial - 38 - wife - b. in S. C.

1880 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

		Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Drury T. Dial - 50 - farmer		S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
Margaret Dial - 47 - wife		S. C.	S. C.	S. C.

1850 Census - Harrison Co., Tex.

Hastings Dial - 45 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Mary Dial - 26 - wife - b. in Tenn.
Elizabeth Dial - 9 - dau. - b. in La.
Henry Dial - 6 - son - b. in Tex.
Isabella Dial - 5 - dau. - b. in Tex.

1860 Census - Harrison Co., Tex.

Mary Gillespie - 35 - farmer - b. in Tenn.
Henry Dial - 16 - son - b. in Tex.
Isabella Dial - 14 - dau. - b. in Tex.
Rufus Dial - 9 - son - b. in Tex.

Hastings[4] Dial, a son of Isaac Malcolm[3] and Nancy (Coker) Dial, m. Mary Hill. After his death his wife seems to have m. a Gillespie who appears to have died before 1860.

1850 Census - Harrison Co., Tex.

Benjamin Franklin Dial - 34 - physician - b. in S. C.
Amanda F. Dial - 24 - wife - b. in Ala.
Benjamin Franklin Dial, Jr. - 2 - son - b. in Tex.

1860 Census - Harrison Co., Tex.

Benjamin Franklin Dial - 44 - physician - b. in S. C.
Amanda F. Dial - 34 - wife - b. in Ala.
Benjamin Franklin Dial, Jr. - 11 - son - b. in Tex.
E. C. Dial - 8 - dau. - b. in Tex.
G. W. Dial - 6 - son - b. in Tex.
E. H. Dial - 3 - dau. - b. in Tex.

Dr. Frank[4] Dial, son of Isaac[3] and Nancy Dial, m. Amanda Fitz Allen.

1860 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

William Harrison Dial - 40 - physician - b. in S. C.
M. C. Dial - 35 - wife - b. in Ala.

Wm. Harrison[4] Dial, a son of Isaac[3] and Nancy Dial, m. 1st, Mrs. Mary Catherine[4] Cooke, widow of Lt. W. B. Cooke. She was a dau. of Judge Wm. Irvin Adair of Ala. Harrison[4] Dial m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Alexander.

3. James Laurens[4] Dial (Isaac Malcolm[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Isaac Malcolm[3] and Nancy Amanda (Coker) Dial - b. Oct. 4, 1806, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. at Lavernia, Texas; bur. Lavernia Cem., near San Antonio; m. 1st, Marie Louisa Madden, dau. of Moses Madden, ab. 1939, Laurens Co., S. C.; m. 2nd, Annie Netherland. Annie (Netherland) Dial died and bur. San Marcos, Texas. He moved to Louisiana in 1825. He served in the Louisiana Legislature for several years. In 1893 he served as Chairman of the Texas Committee of the Columbia Exposition at Chicago.

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Martha[5] Dial - b. ab. 1841, Minden, La.; d. at San Antonio; a noted writer, author of "Kings Highway" and other works; m. John Shook ab. 1860.

    1. Judge Phillip[6] (Phil) Shook - b. ab. 1862.
    2. Clive[6] Shook - b. ab. 1863.
    3. Eva[6] Shook - b. ab. 1865; m. Judge T. T. Vanderhoeven who, it is said, was a highly useful and wealthy man.

2. James Laurens[5] Dial, Jr. - b. ab. 1843, Minden, La.; d. in 1918; served in Confederate Army; m. Jennie Carver. Jennie Carver d. July 19, 1946.

    1. Jack[6] Dial - b. Apr. 4, 1909; m. Anna Mae Dankberg, May 29, 1929; Mgr., San Jose Cem. of San Antonio; add: 1814 Schley St. San Antonio, Texas.
    2. Eva[6] Dial - b. ab. 1912; m. David Motherwell; no issue. David Motherwell was a graduate of West Point. He was killed with other officers in a private plane crash in flight to West Point for a reunion of his class.

3. Augustus Addison[5] (Gus) Dial - see subsequent data.

(By 2nd Mar.)

4. Clyve[5] Dial.
5. Eugene Almonte[5] Dial, a physician.
6. Annie[5] Dial; m. Dr._____French, a Presbyterian minister.
7. Kirby[5] Dial.

The appearance of the Christian name of Laurens in the Dial family was no doubt because of the high esteem for Henry Laurens, perhaps a relative, in whose honor Laurens Co., S. C. was named. Henry Laurens was President of the Continental Congress in 1777, also, a President of the First American Council of Safety in 1775. It is said that on a mission to Holland in behalf of a "borning" nation that he was caught by the English and incarcerated until after the Revolution in the Tower of London. It is also said that later on he was exchanged for Lord Cornwallis. He was bur. at Mepkin, the old Laurens Plantation near Charleston. James Laurens, his son, who was killed in the Revolution, was buried at his side.

3. Judge Augustus Addison[5] (Gus) Dial (James Laurens[4], Isaac Malcolm[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of James Laurens[4] and Maria Louisa (Madden) Dial - b. Apr. 11, 1845, Minden, La.; served in Confederate Army; d. in 1897; bur. Uvalde Cem.; able District Judge and rancher, Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Texas; m. Flora Covington Woodward ab. 1873, near Uvalde.

1. Walton[6] Dial - b. May 13, 1875; dec'd.; no issue.

2. Alpha[6] Dial - b. Nov. 10, 1877; m. Wm. Maxwell, substantial Iowa farmer; moved to and died at Greeley, Colorado.

    1. John[7] Maxwell.
    2. Sarah[7] Maxwell.
    3. Catharine[7] Maxwell.
    4. Charles[7] Maxwell.

3. Stella[6] Dial - b. Apr. 25, 1879; m. Robert Scott Israel, newspaperman.

    1. Robert Scott[7] Israel, Jr. - West Point graduate and teacher; Major General, U. S. Air Force, retired; now living in St. Petersburg, Fla.
    2. Hope[7] Israel - m. Dr. Joe B. Selman, Dentist; bus. add: Nix Professional Bldg.; res.: 506 Castano, San Antonio, Texas.
    3. Mary Addison[7] Israel - b. Mar. 1922; m. 1st, W. K. Ewing, Jr.; m. 2nd, Alan Joe Sparkman.
        (By 1st Mar.)
        1. William[8] (Billy) Ewing III
        2. Robin[8] Ewing. Robt. Scott Israel[8] Ewing (MH)
        (By 2nd Mar.)
        3. Alan[8] Sparkman, Jr.; add: 5401 Page Dr., Metairie, La.

4. Byard[6] Dial - b. Mar. 23, 1881; killed as a lad at play in a game at school.
5. Godfrey[6] Dial - b. Dec. 25, 1882; a railroad man who lived at Denison, Texas until his death; never married.
6. Grover[6] Dial - b. Apr. 11, 1884; retired railroad man; no children; lives in Pasadena, Calif.
7. Burt[6] Dial - b. Nov. 17, 1886; grad. Univ. of Texas; associated with Missouri Pacific Railway Co. until retirement; add: Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas; m. Agnes Chope.

    1. Chope[7] Dial - m. Virginia _____.

        1. Stephen[8] Dial.

8. Preston Hastings[6] Dial - b. Jan. 28, 1890; d. Oct. 22, 1931; bur. Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Texas; partner in the firm of Eberling-Dial Food Brokers with branches in Dallas, Houston and San Antonio and elsewhere; popular civic worker and outstanding leader with his wife in Travis Park Methodist Church of San Antonio; m. Mamie Elizabeth Russey, dau. of James Willis and Martha (Good) Russey - b. Oct. 15, 1895 at Mitchell, near Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas; elected Texas Mother of the Year, 1950; world traveler and citizen; one of the most beloved women in San Antonio in civic, patriotic and religious circles. Add: 135 Park Hill Dr., San Antonio, Texas.

    1. Virginia[7] Dial - b. July 9, 1917, San Antonio, Texas; m. Donald Harrison Spring, from Wisconsin, Oct. 8, 1940. He is a graduate of Purdue Univ.

        1. Sharon Elizabeth[8] Spring - b. June 2, 1942, San Antonio, Tex.
        2. Donald Harrison[8] Spring, Jr. - b. Jan. 6, 1944, San Antonio.

2. Kathryn Laurens[7] Dial - b. Jan. 28, 1922, San Antonio, Texas; m. 1st, Jack Bruce Howard, Jr., Nov. 2, 1941, son of Jack and Annie (Hillge) Howard; m. 2nd, Wm. Jennings Murray, June 10, 1945. Jack Howard, Sr. was Supt. Alamo Heights Ind. School Dist., San Antonio. The late Jack Howard, Jr. was an Ensign in the U. S. Navy. He was a radar officer on U. S. naval ship, "Destroyer Strong." He was killed when this ship was sunk in New Georgia Bay by the Japanese, July 5, 1942.

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Jack Bruce[8] Howard, Jr. - b. Sept. 10, 1942.

(By 2nd Mar.)

2. Wm. Michael[8] Murray - b. Sept. 5, 1947.
3. Timothy Good[8] Murray - b. June 2, 1950.
4. Kathryn Laurens[8] Murray - b. June 1, 1953.

3. Preston Hastings[7] Dial, Jr. - b. Oct. 31, 1928, San Antonio; not married; B. A. Degree, Univ. of Texas, 1954; LLB, Univ. of Texas Law School, 1954; granted privilege of serving one year as Briefing Lawyer for Supreme Court of Texas because of high scholastic attainment in Law School; now serving as Ass't. Dist. Attorney of Bexar Co., Texas; (1958) effective Jan. 1, 1959, private practice of law, San Antonio; at time this book goes to press the marriage of Preston Hastings[7] Dial, Jr. and Miss Sue Copeland, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Kenneth W. Copeland, is pending; add. until new house is finished: 135 Park Hill Dr., San Antonio, Texas. Dr. Kenneth Copeland is pastor, Travis Park Methodist Church of San Antonio.

ISAAC MALCOLM DIAL, JR.

4. Isaac Malcolm[4] Dial, Jr. (Isaac M.[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a son of Isaac M.[3] and Nancy Amanda (Coker) Dial - b. Oct. 14, 1808; d. Feb. 17, 1886; m. Jane Patton, Apr. 23, 1829, Davidson Co., Tenn., where he was living with his maternal uncle, James Giddings Coker; bur. Old Davidson Cem., Erath Co., Texas, on Rusk Creek. Jane Patton - b. Sept. 12, 1810 in Tenn.; d. Feb. 7, 1890; bur. Old Davidson Cem. She was a dau. of Alexander and Jane (Starr) Patton. Alexander Patton was a son of Matthew and Rebecca (Barnett) Patton, Jr.

1. Alexander Patton[5] Dial - b. Feb. 19, 1830, Fayette Co., Tenn.; d. Mar. 28, 1831.
2. Garlington Coker[5] Dial, II - see subsequent data.
3. Nancy Amanda[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. Harriett E.[5] Dial - b. May 20, 1836, Limestone Co., Ala; d. July 5, 1890, Erath Co., Texas; m. _____Kelly.

1. Ida[6] Kelly - m. George Simer.

1. Clara[7] Simer - m. _____Box.
2. Laura[7] Simer.
3. Wilna[7] Simer - m. Dr. _____Howell.

2. Ada[6] Kelly - m. John Ritter.

1. John[7] Ritter.
2. Opal[7] Ritter.

5. Jane Isabella[5] Dial - b. Dec. 29, 1838; d. Mar. 1, 1846 in Limestone Co., Ala.
6. Benjamin Franklin[5] Dial, II - b. Feb. 23, 1841; d. Nov. 26, 1847, Limestone Co., Ala.
7. Isaac Malcolm[5] Dial, III - b. Dec. 23, 1842; d. Jan. 6, 1843, Limestone Co., Ala.
8. Henry Arthur[5] Dial - b. Apr. 16, 1844; d. Mar. 6, 1846, Limestone Co., Ala.
9. Martha Caroline[5] Dial - b. May 10, 1848, Limestone Co., Ala.; d. Sept. 30, 1910, Konawa Pottawatomie Co., Okla.; m. Z. J. Love, Dec. 22, 1891; no issue; crippled by polio in childhood; she had to use crutches until death.
10. Thomas[5] Dial - b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. Sept. 22, 1852, Cherokee Co., Texas
11. Samuel M.[5] Dial - b. Feb. 27, 1854, Henderson Co., Texas; d. Jan. 15, 1930, Ada, Pontotoc Co., Okla.; m. Missouri P. (Zoe) Jenkins, Dec. 1, 1899, Erath Co. - see Mar. Records at C. H., Stephenville, Texas.

    1. Harriett[6] Dial - m. _____ Garner.
    2. Bessie[6] Dial.
    3. Jewell[6] Dial.
    4. Grace[6] Dial.
    5. Frank[6] Dial.

Isaac M.[4] and Jane (Patton) Dial, Jr., had twelve children, one of whom died in infancy, Dec. 22, 1846, in Limestone Co., Ala. It is believed that the deaths of several of their children in this County was due to what we now call Polio.

2. Garlington Coker[5] Dial, II (Isaac M.[4] Jr., Isaac M.[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a physician and son of Isaac M.[4] and Jane (Patton) Dial, Jr. - b. Feb. 11, 1832, near Charleston, S. C., where his parents and his father's brother, Henry Arthur[4] Dial, were living at that time; d. June 17, 1917, Commanche Co., Texas; m. Mary Jane Wright in 1858, Rusk Co., Texas. Mary Jane Wright - b. ab. 1841 in Tenn.

1. Isaac M.[6] Dial - b. Aug. 23, 1861, in Texas.
2. Jackson[6] Dial - b. Mar. 6, 1866, in Tarrant Co., Texas; m. Miss L. M. Bull, July 19, 1896, Commanche Co., Texas.
3. Arthur R.[6] Dial - b. June 22, 1871, Tarrant Co., Texas; m. Almenta Dougherty.

    1. Almon[7] Dial.

4. Elbert Roy[6] Dial - b. ab. 1874, in Texas; m. Nettie Lowry.
5. Garlington C.[6] Dial - b. ab. 1877, in Texas; m. Nora Morris.
6. Mary J.[6] Dial - b. ab. 1879, in Texas.
7. Amy[6] Dial - b. ab. 1880, in Texas; m. _____Loop; add: Abilene, Texas.

There may have been other children whose names I do not know. The first six children listed above appear in family census records. The name of Amy[6] (Dial) Loop was given to me by Mrs. J. E. Balmer of Hawaii. Some of these data are from old records of Geo. W. Dial of Detroit, Mich., a graduate of Harvard University.

3. Nancy Amanda[5] Dial (Isaac M.[4] Jr., Isaac M.[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) 1st dau. of Isaac Malcolm[4] and Jane(Patton) Dial, Jr. - b. Nov. 9, 1833, near Charleston, S. C.; d. May 21, 1909, Erath Co., Texas; m. Thomas Gaines Vernon, July 19, 1858, Rusk Co., Texas. Thomas Gaines Vernon - b. Dec. 2, 1824; d. Aug. 1864.

1. Malcolm Graham[6] Vernon - b. Mar. 10, 1861; d. Feb. 2, 1936; m. Emma Lewis, June 23, 1892.

    1. Rhea J.[7] Vernon; add: Fort Worth, Texas.
    2. Kate[7] Vernon - m. _____Manns; add: 604 S. Denton St., Gainesville, Texas.
    3. Rose[7] Vernon - m. Miers Johnson; add: Carlsbad, N. M.

2. Albert[6] Vernon - b. ab. 1863.
3. Isaac Garlington[6] Vernon - b. Sept. 14, 1864; m. Mary E. Cantwell, Oct. 26, 1890 at Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., Texas.

    1. Dorothy[7] Vernon - b. ab. 1893.
    2. Malcolm[7] Vernon - see subsequent data.

2. Malcolm[7] Vernon, Isaac Garlington[6] Vernon, Nancy Amanda[5] Dial (Isaac M.[4] Jr., Isaac M.[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Isaac Garlington and Mary E. (Cantwell) Vernon - b. May 24, 1895, Strawn, Texas; m. John Edwin Balmer, Apr. 14, 1917. John Edwin Balmer - b. Mar. 7, 1894; son of Thomas Albert and Susan (Holliday) Balmer. Their add: 1880 Laniloa Place, Wahiawa Oahu, Hawaii.

1. Elizabeth Susan[8] Balmer - b. May 28, 1918; m. Frederick Clifford Gardner, May 26, 1939. Frederick Clifford Gardner - b. Jan. 2, 1913.

    1. Elizabeth Clifford[9] Gardner - b. Mar. 1, 1940; m. Steven Frederick Sabo of Sonoma, Calif.

        1. David[10] Sabo - b. Nov. 11, 1958

    2. Edwin Harvey[9] Gardner - b. Jan. 5, 1944.
    3. Frederick Joseph[9] Gardner - b. Apr. 16, 1951.

2. Marjorie Vernon[8] Balmer - b. Sept. 16, 1919; m. Peter De Poe, Feb. 5, 1937. Peter De Poe - b. in 1914.

    1. Diana Vernon[9] De Poe - b. Jan. 28, 1938.
    2. Antoinnette[9] De Poe - b. Apr. 4, 1941.
    3. Roberta Susan[9] De Poe - b. Feb. 2, 1946.
    4. John Edwin[9] De Poe - b. Oct. 25, 1947.

Malcolm[7] Vernon (Mrs. J. E. Balmer) has provided all data on the Isaac M.[4] Dial, Jr. family and descendants. She said that her grandfather Dial, a lawyer and farmer, rode on horseback from Limestone Co., Ala. to Rusk Co., Texas, in 1849 and that shortly after the 1850 census of Limestone Co. was taken he reached home and moved his family to Texas. There is a Probate Record in Box 31 at the Cherokee Co. C. H. at Rusk, Tex. of Isaac M.[4] Dial, Jr. having on his petition, been appointed guardian for his minor children in the Dec. Term of Court, 1851. He listed his minor children as Garlington C.[5] Dial, 19, Nancy[5] Dial, 18, Harriett[5] Dial, 15, and Martha C.[5] Dial, 9. In his petition he said that there was considerable property willed to them by their grandfather, Isaac M.[3] Dial, dec'd., representing a minimum value of $3,000.

1850 Census - Limestone Co., Ala.

Isaac M. Dial	- 40	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Jane Dial	- 37	- wife	- b. in Tenn.
Garlington Dial	- 17	- son	- b. in S. C.
Nancy A. Dial	- 15	- dau.	- b. in S. C.
Harriett Dial	- 12	- dau.	- b. in Ala.
Martha C. Dial	- 2	- dau.	- b. in Ala.

Isaac M.[4] Dial m. Mary Jane Patton. Four children between Harriett[5] and Martha C.[5] Dial died of what we now know as polio.

1860 Census - Rusk Co., Texas

Isaac M. Dial	- 50	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Jane Dial	- 48	- wife	- b. in Tenn.
Harriett Dial	- 22	- dau.	- b. in Ala.
Samuel M. Dial	- 5	- son	- b. in Tex.

1860 Census - Rusk Co., Texas
(New Danville Post Office)

Garlington C. Dial	- 27	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Mary Dial	- 19	- wife	- b. in Tenn.

Garlington C.[5] Dial, II, m. Mary Jane Wright. Their 1860 census showed a dau., age 1, b. in Texas, but the name was not legible.

1880 Census - Comanche Co., Texas
(8th District)

				Father Born	Mother Born
Garlington C. Dial	- 46	- physician	Born S. C.	S. C.	Tenn.
Mary J. Dial	- 38	- wife	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Isaac M. Dial	- 18	- son	Tex.	S. C.	Tenn.
Jackson Dial	- 14	- son	Tex.	S. C.	Tenn.
Arthur Dial	- 8	- son	Tex.	S. C.	Tenn.
Elbert Dial	- 6	- son	Tex.	S. C.	Tenn.
Garlington Dial	- 3	- son	Tex.	S. C.	Tenn.
Mary J. Dial	- 3 mo.	- dau.	Tex.	S. C.	Tenn.

Since the name of the 1st dau. of Garlington C.[5] and Mary Jane (Wright) Dial was not legible in their 1860 census, and since I do not have their 1870 census and since other children were b. after 1880, it is probable that they had other children.

1860 Census - Rusk Co., Texas
(New Danville Post Office)

Thos. G. Vernon	- 35	- merchant	- b. in Tenn.
Nancy A. Vernon	- 24	- wife	- b. in S. C.
Cally Vernon	- 12	- his dau.	- b. in Tenn.
John B. Vernon	- 11	- his son	- b. in Tenn.
Miles E. Vernon	- 10	- his son	- b. in Tenn.
James Vernon	- 9	- his son	- b. in Tex.
Adelia (Dee) Vernon	- 7	- his dau.	- b. in Tex.
Robert Vernon	- 6	- his son	- b. in Tex.
Thomas G. Vernon	- 10 mo.	- their son	- b. in Tex.

Nancy A.[5] Dial m. Thos. Gaines Vernon in 1858. His 1st wife's maiden name was Martha Jane Chisum.

1880 Census - Commanche Co., Texas
(8th District)

			Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Nancy A. Vernon	- 46 -	widow-	S. C.	S. C.	Tenn.
Malcolm Graham Vernon	- 19 -	son -	Tex.	Tenn.	S. C.
Albert Vernon	- 17 -	son -	Tex.	Tenn.	S. C.
Isaac Garlington Vernon	- 15 -	son -	Tex.	Tenn.	S. C.

Nancy Amanda[5] (Dial) Vernon's husband, Thomas G. Vernon, d. in Aug. 1864. Their son, Isaac G.[6] Vernon was b. the next month. Malcolm Vernon (Mrs. J. E. Balmer) is this son's daughter.

GARLINGTON COKER DIAL

5. Garlington Coker[4] Dial (Isaac M.[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) fourth son of Isaac Malcolm[3] and Nancy Amanda (Coker) Dial - b. Apr. 20, 1810, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. of malaria in winter of 1861-2 near Hearne, Texas; m. Pamela Scogen in 1848, Caddo Parish, La. Pamela Scogen - b. in 1818, Conecuh Co., Ala.; d. in 1874, a dau. of John and Mary Long (Moseley) Scogen. Captain Garlington Coker[4] and Pamela (Scogen) Dial are bur. in the old cem. at Marshall, Texas, where a large monument has been erected to their memory.

1. Mary Isabella Hastings[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
2. Martha Caroline[5] Dial - b. in Sept. 1850, in Texas; d. in 1877; m. Dr. John Sims Carrington, a physician who died in 1885.

    1. Pauline[6] Carrington - b. in 1876; d. Apr. 24, 1953, Dallas, Texas; no further record.

3. Anna Margaret Greer[5] Dial - b. Dec. 25, 1853, in Texas; d. Sept. 24, 1933 in Fla.; m. Wm. Hearne, May 27, 1871. Wm. Hearne - b. Jan. 30, 1850 in Ala.; d. Aug. 14, 1890.

    1. Lorenzo Dial[6] Hearne - b. ab. 1872; m. Eula Randle of Houston, Texas, Oct. 24, 1894.
    2. Wm. Garlington[6] Hearne - b. ab. 1876; a lawyer; m. _____ Vaughn of Fort Worth, Texas, Mar. 5, 1896.
    3. Jackson Leonard[6] Hearne - b. ab. 1878, deceased

        1. Leonard[7] Hearne, Jr., dec'd. Res. Add. 24 Jamaica Way, Boxford, N. J.

    4. Idalea[6] Hearne - b. ab. 1882; m. Charles Brooman-White. Mrs. Charles[6] Brooman-White, a widow, lives at 7 Green St., Park Lane W. 1, England. (1958)

        1. Col. Richard[7] Brooman-White.

    Most of these data on the Ann Margaret Greer[5] Dial family and descendants will be found on p. 64 in the Hearne Family Genealogy by a William Hearne, published in 1907, and in records shared with me by Mrs. Margaret[7] Scruggs Carruth of Dallas.

4. Robert Garlington[5] Dial - b. in 1855; m. Mary Blanch Earnshawe; both dec'd.

1. Robert[6] Dial, Jr.
2. Wm. Hastings[6] Dial - m. Ethel Louella Haynie; d. in 1943. Mrs. Dial's add: 815 Drexel, San Antonio, Texas. (1958)

1. Arthur Hastings[7] Dial - b. Nov. 10, 1942, lives with mother.
2. Mary Lou[7] Dial - b. June 10, 19__; lives with mother.

3. Martha Earnshaw[6] Dial.

There are probably a number of descendants of Robert Garlington[5] Dial of whom I have no record.

1. Mary Isabella Hastings[5] Dial (Garlington C.[4], Isaac M.[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) oldest child of Capt. Garlington Coker[4] and Pamela (Scogen) Dial - b. Feb. 29, 1848, Harrison Co., Texas; d. Oct. 2, 1928, New York City; bur. beside her husband, Oakland Cem., Dallas, Texas; m. Major James Briscoe Scruggs, Sept. 14, 1865, Robertson Co., Texas; moved to Dallas ab. 1870. James Briscoe Scruggs - b. Oct. 12, 1835, Scott Co., Ky.; d. May 10, 1910 in Dallas, Texas; son of Gross Franklin and Ann Mackall (Briscoe) Scruggs; commissioned Major, 3rd Miss. Confederate Regt. in the War Between the States; supervised construction of the "Houston and Texas Central Ry." from the Gulf to North Texas; headed his own Transfer Co. in Dallas for many years prior to his death.

1. Gross[6] Scruggs - d. in infancy.
2. Gross Robert[6] Scruggs - b. Jan. 5, 1868, on a plantation near Hearne in Robertson Co., Texas; d. Oct. 2, 1939 in Dallas; bur. Cakland Cem. at the foot of his parents; m. Marian Stuart Price, Nov. 11, 1890, at Dallas, Texas

1. Margaret Ann[7] Scruggs - b. Feb. 18, 1892, Dallas, Texas; m. Raymond P. Carruth, June 6, 1912, at Dallas. Raymond P. Carruth - b. Jan. 27, 1885, Dallas, Tex; d. in Fla., Jan. 30, 1945; son of Capt. Walter Carruth. Capt. Walter Carruth - b. Feb. 1, 1826, Scottsville, Ky.; d. Feb. 3, 1897, Dallas, Tex.; m. Anne Amanda Worthington, May 5, 1866. Mrs. Carruth resides at 3715 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas 19, Texas. (1958)

1. Walter Scruggs[8] Carruth - b. July 15, 1914; m. Peggie (Margaret) Louise Wilson, dau. of Lt. Col. A. C. and Amanda (Preuss) Wilson, May 16, 1920; no issue; add: 3610 Congress, Dallas, Texas. (1958)

2. Stuart Briscoe[7] Scruggs - b. Dec. 14, 1894, Dallas, Texas; m. Bess (Elizabeth) Taluetha Thornton, widow of Arthur Aschner, Mar. 31, 1939; add: 3715 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas 19, Texas. (1958)

3. Ethel Hastings[6] Scruggs - m. Wm. W. Dunklin, Nov. 6, 1907, at Dallas; author of the excellent book, "The Scruggs Genealogy," published in 1923. Mr. Dunklin d. in 1953. Mrs. Dunklin's add: 39 Fifth Ave., New York City 3, New York. (1958)

Garlington Coker[4] Dial grew up in Laurens Co., S. C. In a letter from his father he was requested to look after the welfare of his younger brothers and sisters. He kept this trust by remaining single until the last of his younger brothers and sisters were educated. He was an EXR. of his father's, Isaac M.[3] Dial, estate with his brother, Henry Arthur[4] Dial in Laurens Co., S. C. Upon Henry Arthur[4] Dial's death, in Jan. 1837, he also served as EXR. of his brother's estate. Later on he moved to Ala. where he lived for a brief period before he settled in Harrison Co., Texas. He lived for many years on his plantation, ab. 7 miles west of Marshall. He was a big land owner in Harrison and other Texas Counties. He studied law and engineering and designed the C. H. and other public buildings at Marshall. He was a deeply religious man and was a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church, and a Moderator. He organized and served as the Capt. of a Company in the Texas State Militia, and joined Capt. Cook in protecting early Texas settlers from marauding Indians. The Militia, in his day, was similar to and a forerunner of the world famed Texas Rangers.

Margaret[7] (Scruggs) Carruth, in writing of her father said:

"Gross Robert[6] Scruggs inherited his father's physical characteristics except the color of his large eyes which were a deep brown. He was educated at the Univ. of the South at Sewanee, Tenn., securing his cap and gown in 3 months, a scholastic record never before nor since equalled. His fraternity was Delta Tau Delta, and he majored in engineering, mathematics, science and languages.

"He was identified with every civic improvement in Dallas and served many years as secretary of the earliest "Citizens Ass'n." He was Co-Chairman with Joe Kendall of the "Liberty Loan" drives during World War I. He was on the early Linz Award Committee; a Trustee of the City Nat'l. Bank and later of the First Nat'l. Bank; Trustee of First Presby. Church of which he was a member; a charter member of many social clubs (including Dallas Country Club, Brookhollow, Dallas Athletic Club, and Chesterfield) and an original stockholder in the State Fair of Texas; a member of the Idlewild, and founder of "Gross R.[7]Scruggs Co. Gen. Insurance Managers" a firm at one time of greatest scope and importance in the Southwestern field.

"He was noted for his shrewd, analytical judgment, quick, clear vision, almost uncanny foresight in real estate values; intelligent and intellectual understanding, humanitarian sympathies and benevolences (literally not permitting his right hand to know what and to whom his left gave to all unfortunates). His was a generous, cooperative spirit - greatly and widely beloved.

"My father, Gross Robert[6] Scruggs, was honored by Hereditary membership in the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia - a signal honor which by inheritance his son, Stuart Briscoe[7] Scruggs succeeded and will transmit to Walter Scruggs[8] Carruth, as his successor, having no children of his own. His antecedent ancestor, Capt. Gross Scruggs, of Bedford Co., Va., served on Gen. Washington's staff. My father was a Sgt. in the "Riflemen," a Company of the Texas State Militia composed of young Dallas bachelors from 1886 to 1890."

Stuart Briscoe[7] Scruggs is a grad. in the School of Architecture and Engineering of Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa., "an institution established in 1866 to provide an education in the learned professions and in the technical branches of knowldge." He served in the U. S. Navy in Brest, France and

North Africa in World War I. He is Manager of the Scruggs Price Co., Ins., 402 Latimer, Dallas, Texas.

Margaret Ann[7] Scruggs (Mrs. Raymond P. Carruth) was educated at Cowart Hall, Dallas, Texas, Misses Kirk's and Bryn Mawr College in Bryn Mawr, Pa., with BA and MA in Psychology and Sociology (scholarship student) (1943-44) SMU, Dallas. She studied Art under Frank Reaugh, and is an heraldic artist, an etcher of international reputation, and an illustrator (in line drawings and water colors) of numerous feature magazine articles as well as horticultural and genealogical books and family "Trees," charts, et al. She is also an author and lecturer, an instructor and a counsellor.

Many signal honors have been bestowed upon Margaret[7] (Scruggs) Carruth; Honorary Memberships and many offices (local, state and national) in her 4 major fields of endeavor, namely, Art, Bible, Genealogy and Gardening. "Who's Who in America" and various Blue Books and other similar publications give details of her clubs and achievements, too numerous to record here.

In the field of Art, etchings by Margaret Ann[7] Scruggs are in the great museums of the USA and in USA Embassies abroad. Her place in the Graphic Arts is assured by the acceptance of her "Independence Hall - Phila." for the Joseph Pennell Memorial Show to which some 6,000 etchers of the world sent examples of their work and six were chosen. Also her (Etching) Book Plates are in the museums of our National Capitol by invitation and many competitive shows have given her technical rank second only to John Taylor Arms.

The same meticulous care is given in the field of gardening. She is Co-Editor (Author) with her noted mother, Marian Price (Mrs. Gross Robert Scruggs), and illustrator of numerous magazine articles, as well as "Gardening in the South and West" (Doubleday) - and is currently writing a book on horticulture which will be used, as its title suggests, by those "Beyond the Novice in Gardening." It contains unique program material for garden clubs or study groups that supplements her former work used by the Nat. Council of Garden Clubs as their "Five Courses in Flower Shows" with "Handbook" and manual, all written by her and accepted by the Nat. Council Board in 1945 for the training of personnel to present and evaluate horticultural material, especially as shown in Flower Shows competitively. The development of interest in flower arrangement throughout the world was largely if not entirely the result of the efforts of Margaret Ann[7] Scruggs (Mrs. R. P. Carruth).

Walter Scruggs[8] Carruth, son of Margaret Ann[7] (Scruggs) and her late husband, Raymond P. Carruth, is a grad. of Southern Methodist Univ. of Dallas and studied Business Administration at Washington and Lee Univ. at Lexinton, Va. In World War II he operated out of New Orleans, La., the transporting by tug and barge of high octayne gasoline from the Texas ports to Fla., via water-coastal canal and Gulf of Mexico, then shipped to European ports for use of our USA Armed Forces. Walter Scruggs[8] Carruth is a designer of apartment and other buildings in connection with which he has distinguished himself. Since neither he nor his uncle, Stuart Briscoe[7] Scruggs nor his gr-Aunt Ethel Hastings[6] Scruggs (Mrs. Wm. W. Dunklin) have been blessed with children the surnames of the above distinguished Scruggs and Carruth families will vanish with this generation's branch, but even so, "their good works will follow them."

1840 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Garlington C. Dial household: Males 1 (20-30) 1 (30-40)
Females 1 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 8 slaves

Garlington Coker[4] Dial did not marry until 1848. In 1840 he was 30 years of age. Since he promised his father to look after the other children until they were grown it is certain that he was a bachelor in 1840 and that relatives were living with him.

1850 Census - Harrison Co., Texas

Garlington Coker Dial	- 40 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Pamela Dial	- 32 -	wife -	b. in Ala.
Mary Dial	- 2 -	dau. -	b. in Tex.

1860 Census - Robertson Co., Texas

Garlington Coker Dial	- 50 -	farmer -	b. in S. C.
Pamela Dial	- 42 -	wife -	b. in Ala.
Mary Dial	- 10 -	dau. -	b. in Tex.
Martha Dial	- 9 -	dau. -	b. in Tex.
Anna Dial	- 7 -	dau. -	b. in Tex.
Robert Dial	- 5 -	son -	b. in Tex.

Data concerning Capt. Garlington Coker[4] Dial and his descendants were obtained from Mrs. Margaret[7] (Scruggs) Carruth of Dallas, the Scruggs Genealogy, Mrs. Malcolm[7] (Vernon) Balmer of Hawaii, The Hearne Family Genealogy, old papers and letters from Mrs. Jennie[6] (Hellams) Sweeny, willed to her by the late Miss Emma McSwain[5] Dial, and other sources.

ISABELLA P. DIAL

13. Isabella P.[4] Dial (Isaac Malcolm[3], Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Isaac Malcolm[3] and Nancy (Coker) Dial - b. June 26, 1827; d. June 26, 1891, her birthday, at her residence at Tyler, Texas; m. Joseph W. Davenport, M. D., Dec. 14, 1848, Marshall - see Mar. Bk. 3, p. 53, Harrison Co., Texas. Dr. Jos. W. Davenport - b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. Oct. 14, 1901, Tyler, Smith Co., Texas; son of Charles and Sara (Gary) Davenport.

1. Rebecca Adelle[5] Davenport - b. in 1850; d. in 1896; m. J. C. Harley; lived in Denver; bur. at Tyler.
2. Willie[5] Davenport - b. in 1852; d. in 1858.
3. Joseph[5] Davenport - b. in 1854; d. in 1872, a West Point Cadet.
4. Lelia May[5] Davenport - b. May 1, 1856, Tyler, Texas; d. Apr. 3, 1921; bur. at Tyler; m. John Pinckney Patterson, Oct. 12, 1873. John Pinckney Patterson - b. Oct. 16, 1847, Coosa Co., Ala.; d. June 26, 1911, Tyler, Texas.

    1. Hattie Belle[6] Patterson - b. in 1876; m. John Blythe Mayfield, June 20, 1899. John B. Mayfield - d. Sept. 28, 1921; bur. at Tyler, Texas.

        1. Jack Hastings[7] Mayfield - b. Nov. 18, 1907; Capt. Medical Air Corps. in World War II; honor graduate, Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La.
        2. Lelia Isabella[7] Mayfield - b. Dec. 3, 1911.

2. Mary Alice[6] Patterson - b. in 1877; m._____Hunter.
3. Pinkney Lucile[6] Patterson - b. in 1880; m._____Caldwell.
4. Joe Davenport[6] Patterson - b. in 1882; m. Marie Hogan.
5. Pearl[6] Patterson - b. in 1886.

5. Wm. C.[5] Davenport - b. in 1858; d. and bur. in Florida, 1924; m. Carrie Benson of Conn.
6. Amanda M.[5] Davenport - b. May 5, 1860; d. June 17, 1893; m. Thos. Alfred Johnson; bur. at Tyler, Texas.

1. Cora Isobel[6] Johnson - m. Dr. L. E. Smith.
2. Thos. Lafayette[6] Johnson - m. Nell Rowland.
3. Davenport[6] Johnson - b. Mar. 28, 1890; m._____Manon, Paris, France.

7. Charles[5] Davenport - b. Mar. 2, 1862; m. Grace Formis, Denver, Colo.; d. and bur. in Old Mexico, 1906.

1. Harley[6] Davenport.
2. Joseph[6] Davenport.
3. Milton[6] Davenport.
4. Grace[6] Davenport - m. L. A. Walker
These 4 children may not be recorded in the order of their births.

8. Mary Isobel[5] Davenport - b. July 19, 1866; d. in 1934; m. 1st, Col. Thos. R. Bonner; m. 2nd, Charles Taylor Bonner, a widower; bur. at Tyler, Texas. Chas. T. Bonner had a dau., Frances Bonner, by his 1st wife, Frankie Murchison.
(By 1st husband)
1. Thos. R.[6] Bonner, Jr. - m. Azalie Durst.
2. Herndon[6] Bonner - m. Josephine Quigley.
(By 2nd husband)
3. Davenport[6] Bonner - b. in 1902; d. in 1924.

Data concerning the Jos. W. and Isabella[4] (Dial) Davenport family and descendants as of April 29, 1943, were set forth in a letter to Miss Emma McSwain[5] Dial of Laurens Co., S. C., a gr-granddau. of Martin[2] Dial, from Mrs. John B.[6] Mayfield, whose add. was 1311 W. Oakwood, Tyler, Texas. Mrs. Mayfield wrote "Miss Emma" that her paternal grandfather, John Manning Patterson, was b. in S. C. Nov. 14, 1817 and that he m. Harriett Caldwell Saunders, a widow of Thomas M. Saunders, and moved to Tyler in 1848. She said that they bought the first residence in the city limits, a two room log house, to which was added two more rooms.

Sources of data on the Isaac Malcolm[3] Dial Families:

1. Letters and verified records from Margaret (Scruggs) Carruth, 3715 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas, Texas. (1958)
2. Family records of Malcolm Vernon (Mrs. J. E. Balmer), 1880 Laniloa Place, Wahiawa, Oahu, Hawaii. (1958)
3. Family records assembled by Troy Jones of Laurens, S. C. including tombstone legends recently copied by him. (1958)
4. Family papers willed to and shared with me by Jennie Hellams (Mrs. Robert P. Sweeny) 8 Melrose, Chevy Chase 15, Maryland. (1958)
5. George Leland Sumners book, "Newberry Co., S. C., 1950."

CHAPTER FIFTEEN

MARY DIAL

5. Mary[3] (Molly) Dial (Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Hastings[2] and Rebecca (Abercrombie) Dial - b. ab. 1774, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. after 1850; m. Mabram (Mabra) Madden, a son of John and Susannah Madden of Laurens County. Mabra Madden - b. ab. 1770; d. after 1850. He and his family were members of Mount Pleasant Bap. Ch., organized in 1826. The church joined the Reedy River Bap. Ass'n. in Sept. 1826. He was one of the three delegates in the Ass'n. from the Mt. Pleasant Church. Children, all b. in Laurens Co., S. C.:

1. John[4] Madden - b. ab. 1802; m. _____ Sims.
2. Mabra[4] Madden, Jr. - b. ab. 1805; d. in 1882; m. a cousin, Mary Ann Madden, a dau. of William Madden. Children, all b. in Laurens County:

    1. Louisa E.[5] Madden - b. ab. 1843.
    2. Martha[5] Madden - b. ab. 1843, a twin of Louisa E.[5] Madden.
    3. Patrick Hastings[5] Madden - b. ab. 1845; m. Lavina _____.

        1. Arthur A.[6] Madden.

    4. Florence[5] Madden - b. ab. 1847.
    5. Tenlo O.[5] Madden - b. ab. 1852.
    6. John[5] Madden - b. ab. 1853.

3. Mary Ann[4] Madden - see subsequent data.
4. Jane[4] Madden - b. ab. 1812; m. Benjamin Martin.

Mary[3] (Dial) and Mabra Madden had several other children but I am unable to identify them.

3. Mary Ann[4] Madden, Mary[3] Dial (Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Mabra and Mary[3] (Dial) Madden - b. ab. 1810; d. ab. 1858; bur. Mt. Pleasant Bap. Ch. Cem., Laurens County; m. Rev. Wm. B. Boyd, a son of James and Elizabeth Curtis (Parker) Boyd. Rev. Wm. B. Boyd - b. ab. 1810; d. ab. 1870; m. 2nd, Lucinda Paine. He was bur. at Poplar Springs Bap. Ch. Cem. Children, b. in Laurens Co., S. C.;

(By 1st wife)

1. Mary Jane[5] Boyd - see subsequent story of her family.
2. James Harrison[5] Boyd - b. ab. 1835; m. Jane Austin.
3. Williamson[5] Boyd - b. ab. 1838; d. in 1863; m. Agnes Lane.

    1. William[6] Boyd.
    2. Laurence[6] Boyd.

4. John Young[5] Boyd - b. ab. 1840; m. Jane Henderson.

    1. John[6] Boyd.
    2. James[6] Boyd.
    3. Masten Wade[6] Boyd.
    4. Bud[6] Boyd.
    5. Mollie[6] Boyd.
    6. Athella[6] Boyd.
    7. Sarah (Sallie)[6] Boyd.

5. Susan[5] Boyd - b. ab. 1842; m. Thomas Hill.

    1. Thomas[6] Hill - m. Lou Neel.
    2. Rena[6] Hill - m. James Neel, a brother of Lou Neel.

6. Sarah (Sallie)[5] Boyd - b. ab. 1845; m. Madison Martin.

1. Mary Jane[5] Boyd, Mary Ann[4] Madden, Mary[3] Dial (Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Rev. Wm. B. and Mary Ann[4] (Madden) Boyd - b. in 1833; d. in 1925; m. Wesley W. Fowler, son of John and Elizabeth (Pinson) Fowler. Wesley W. Fowler - b. in 1831, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. in 1863; killed near Charleston in the War Between the States; bur. Mt. Pleasant Bap. Ch. Cem. Children, all b. in Laurens Co., S. C.:

    1. Susan Rodella[6] Fowler - b. June 17, 1854; d. Sept. 30, 1927; m. Sidney L. Madden, a son of a cos., Mabra and Elizabeth (Neely) Madden, June 11, 1873. Sidney L. Madden - b. Sept. 28, 1840; d. Feb. 19, 1920. Children, all b. in Laurens County:

        1. Wm. W.[7] Madden - b. ab. 1875; d. Feb. 28, 1929; m. Lidia Bagwell.
        2. Claude[7] Madden - b. ab. 1877; never married.
        3. John Pat[7] Madden - b. ab. 1879; d. Dec. 15, 1934; m. Elizabeth Agnes Cooley, Sept. 25, 1904.

            1. Della Estelle[8] Madden - b. Aug. 26, 1905.
            2. Rosa Lee[8] Madden - b. Oct. 1, 1906.
            3. John Walter[8] Madden - b. Feb. 4, 1908.
            4. James Houston[8] Madden - b. Dec. 30, 1910.
            5. Mary Elizabeth[8] Madden - b. Apr. 25, 1913.
            6. Hollis Earl[8] Madden - b. Feb. 10, 1915.
            7. Claude[8] Madden - b. Oct. 9, 1918.
            8. Wm. Pat (Bill)[8] Madden - b. Apr. 3, 1921.
            9. Joe Robert[8] Madden - b. Feb. 20, 1927.

        4. Cecil L.[7] Madden - b. ab. 1891; d. Feb. 25, 1936; m. 1st, Ina Traynham; m. 2nd, Hazel Bolt.
        5. Bessie[7] Madden - b. ab. 1893; m. J. P. Coates.
        6. Paul[7] Madden - b. ab. 1896; m. Ethel Medlock.

        There were no doubt other children of Sidney L. and Susan Rodella[6] (Fowler) Madden who died in infancy.

    2. William Wesley[6] Fowler - b. ab. 1855; m. Widow of James C. Moore whose maiden name was Lucinda Henderson.

        1. Lou Belle[7] Fowler - b. Mar. 4, 1893; d. in 1913; m. Henry Hendrix.

            1. Lou Belle[8] Hendrix - b. in 1913, twin of Anna Belle[8] Hendrix.
            2. Anna Belle[8] Hendrix - b. in 1913; m. M. Corkle.

                1. Dennis[9] Corkle.
                2. Gary[9] Corkle.

        2. James Welsey[7] Fowler - b. Dec. 31, 1896; m. Neva Fuller, June 1, 1921.

1. James Wesley[8] Fowler, Jr. - b. Oct. 10, 1925.
2. Doris Lou[8] Fowler - b. June 22, 1928.
3. Bobbie Ann[8] Fowler - b. Sept. 22, 1932.

3. John Wiley[6] Fowler - b. in 1857; d. in 1930; m. 1st, Josephine King in 1890.

1. Mamie[7] Fowler - b. in 1892; m. Dr. W. C. Thompson of Laurens Co., S. C.
2. Nannie[7] Fowler - b. in 1894; d. in 1928; m. Troy Moore.
3. Jennie[7] Fowler - b. in 1898; m. James T. Miller of Laurens.
4. Ada[7] Fowler - b. in 1901; d. in 1927; never married.
5. Ona[7] Fowler - b. in 1908.

4. Mary Elizabeth[6] Fowler - b. in 1862; d. in 1937; m. William Reid ab. 1891. William Reid d. ab. 1911.

1. Cora[7] Reid - b. in 1893; m. John Casper Smith.
2. Willie[7] Reid - b. ab. 1895; moved to Charlotte, N. C.
3. Lucille[7] Reid - b. ab. 1898; m. 1st, Asa Teague; m. 2nd, _____ White.
4. Lois[7] Reid - b. ab. 1900; m. Wharton Fuller.

5. Ada[6] Fowler - see subsequent story of her family.

5. Ada[6] Fowler, Mary Jane[5] Boyd, Mary Ann[4] Madden, Mary[3] Dial (Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Wesley W. and Mary Jane[5] (Boyd) Fowler - b. Mar. 18, 186_; d. May 9, 1937, at home of a dau., Ethel Jane Austin (Mrs. J. W. Eubanks), Columbus, Lowndes Co., Miss.; bur. at Tabernacle Cem. after services at the First Bap. Ch., conducted by Rev. J. D. Franks and Rev. J. H. Newton; m. William Anderson Austin in 1887. Wm. Anderson Austin - b. June 22, 1866, Greenville Co., S. C.; d. Nov. 23, 1933; bur. Sandy Springs Bap. Ch. Cem., near Simpsonville in Greenville County.

1. Ethel Jane[7] Austin - see subsequent family story.
2. Neva Rosalie[7] Austin - b. Apr. 22, 1890; d. Sept. 21, 1910; m. Dr. A. C. Pennington, Dec. 15, 1909.
3. Sue Clair[7] Austin - b. Dec. 23, 1891; d. in 1957; m. H. Berry Howell, Dec. 6, 1914.

1. Martha Louella[8] Howell - b. Nov. 29, 1916; m. Arthur Montgomery Rife.
2. Ada Will[8] Howell - b. Apr. 13, 1920; m. Erwin C. Boone, June 11, 1938.

1. Herschell Erwin[9] Boone - b. Apr. 9, 1939.
2. Mary Clair[9] Boone - b. June 1, 1942.
3. Dianne[9] Boone - b. Feb. 10, 1946.

3. H. Berry[8] Howell, Jr. - b. Apr. 8, 1923.
4. Baby Sister[8] Howell - b. Nov. 19, 1928; d. Nov. 24, 1928.

4. Clyde Wm.[7] Austin - b. Oct. 9, 1893; d. Apr. 20, 1922.
5. Ralph[7] Austin - b. May 20, 1896; d. Dec. 27, 1896.
6. Mary[7] Austin - b. Jan. 31, 1898; m. G. L. Smith.

1. Mary Lee[8] Smith.
2. Janune[8] Smith.

7. Wade Wesley[7] Austin - b. Aug. 20, 1900; m. Vivian Anderson.

1. Martha[8] Austin.
2. Rachel[8] Austin.
3. Anderson[8] Austin.

1. Ethel Jane[7] Austin, Ada[6] Fowler, Mary Jane[5] Boyd, Mary Ann[4] Madden, Mary[3] Dial (Hastings[2], Henry Arthur[1]) a dau. of Wm. Anderson and Ada[6] (Fowler) Austin - b. Aug. 29, 1888; m. John Wood Eubanks, Nov. 24, 1910. John Wood Eubanks - b. in 1888; add: Columbus, Miss.

1. Marie Louise[8] Eubanks - b. Nov. 17, 1911; m. Laurie Moseley, Jr., St. Petersburg, Fla., Sept. 16, 1939. Laurie Moseley - b. in 1913. They reside at 9715 Kilarney St., Dallas 18, Texas.

1. Laurie[9] Moseley - b. May 21, 1940.
2. Katherine Vanstory[9] Moseley - b. Feb. 6, 1944.
3. Susannah Marie[9] Moseley - b. Feb. 28, 1952.

2. John Wood[8] Eubanks, Jr., - b. Aug. 17, 1913; m. Julia Staples, Sept. 23, 1934.

1. Wayne[9] Eubanks - b. Dec. 23, 1938.

3. William Sutin[8] Eubanks - b. Jan. 3, 1916; m. Ida May Wade, Mar. 3, 1936.

1. Jerry Austin[9] Eubanks - b. Mar. 19, 1937.
2. Ethel Marie[9] Eubanks - b. ab. 1939.
3. Jane[9] Eubanks - b. ab. 1941.

4. George Washington[8] Eubanks - b. Mar. 19, 1919; m. Nelda Irene Northcutt, Dec. 5, 1940.

1. George Washington[9] Eubanks, Jr. - b. Jan. 25, 1948.

5. Edith Carolyn[8] Eubanks - b. June 6, 1923; d. June 19, 1925.
6. Clyde Virgil[8] Eubanks - b. May 11, 1926; m. Jeanne Stephens.
7. Elizabeth Ann[8] Eubanks - b. Jan. 11, 1931; m. Eddie B. Byars, Mar. 14, 1948.

Most of the descendants of John and Ethel Jane[7] (Austin) Eubanks live in their native Miss. My record of Mabra and Mary (Dial) Madden's descendants was assembled and documented by Marie Louise[8] Eubanks (Mrs. Laurie Moseley, Jr.) and her mother. While there may be some errors in the record I am certain that in the main it is true to fact.

1810 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Mabra Madden household: Males 2 (under 10) 1 (26-45)
Females 3 (under 10) 1 (26-45)

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Mabra Madden - 80 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Mary Madden - 76 - wife - b. in S. C.

Mary[3] (Dial) Madden, known as Mollie, was a dau. of Hastings[2] and Rebecca (Abercrombie) Dial.

1850 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Mabra Madden, Jr. - 45 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Mary A. Madden - 33 - wife - b. in S. C.
Louisa Madden - 7 - dau. - b. in S. C.
Martha Madden - 7 - dau. - b. in S. C.
Patrick H. Madden - 5 - son - b. in S. C.
Florence Madden - 3 - dau. - b. in S. C.

1870 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Mabra Madden, Jr. - 65 - farmer - b. in S. C.
Mary A. Madden - 54 - wife - b. in S. C.
Louisa Madden - 25 - dau. - b. in S. C.
Florence Madden - 19 - dau. - b. in S. C.
Tenlo O. Madden - 18 - dau. - b. in S. C.
John Madden - 17 - son - b. in S. C.

Patrick H. Madden - 22 - son - b. in S. C.
Lavina Madden - 19 - his wife - b. in S. C.
Arthur H. Madden 4 mo. - their son - b. in S. C.

Mabra[4] Madden, Jr. was a grandson of Hastings[2] and Rebecca (Abercrombie) Dial.

PART IV

DAVID DIAL

POSSIBLE GRANDSON OF MARTIN DIAL

AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

CHAPTER SIXTEEN

DAVID DIAL

David[4] Dial (_____[3], _____[2], _____[1]) b. ab. 1817 in Tenn.; d. after 1870 in Henderson Co., Tenn.; m. Susan Jones of Tenn. whose mother's name was Judey Jones. It is my surmise that David[4] Dial was a son of James[3] and Sarah (Stoddard) Dial, and a grandson of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial. One of David[4] Dial's grandchildren has written me that, as she remembers, she is confident the surmise is correct. Another grandchild writes that David[4] Dial's father's given name was "Haston." If she is correct, I am convinced that David[4] Dial was a son of Hastings[3] and Nancy (Adams) Dial who were married in Hopkins Co., Ky. in May, 1811. There was a Martin[3] Dial in Hopkins Co. who married Mary Redman in Apr. 1809, and an Isaac[3] Dial who married Rebecca Fike in Mar. 1813. These three surely must have been sons of James or Isaac[2] Dial, both of whom were sons of Henry Arthur[1] and Isabella (Hastings) Dial. Tradition is that they remained in N. C. when their widowed mother and their brothers, Hastings and Martin, and their sister, Isabella[2] Dial, moved, in ab. 1767, to the Laurens Dist. of S. C. Tradition is that James and Isaac[2] Dial later on moved to Tenn.

According to his 1870 census, as was true of most men of his day, David[4] Dial could not read or write. It is therefore easy to understand how his son, Haston[5] Dial's name could have been a derivation from the name of an Uncle Hastings[3] Dial, or possibly a grandfather by that name, unless as I believe, his grandfather's name was James. James[3] Dial, a son of Martin[2] Dial, of S. C. had among his sons, David, James, Isaac and Hastings[4] Dial. An 82 year old grandson of David[4] Dial wrote that he knew his grandfather had a brother by the name of Isaac. There can be no question at all, it seems to me, that David[4] Dial, was a gr-gradson of Henry Arthur[1] and Isabella (Hastings) Dial. Children of David[4] and Susan (Jones) Dial, all b. in Tenn:

1. "Pet"[5] Dial - b. ab. 1843; m. George Sims.
2. James Brit[5] Dial - b. ab. 1847; m. Lucy_____.

    1. Nancy[6] Dial - b. ab. 1867.

3. William R.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1849; m. Caroline _____; some nephews say that the Wm. R.[5] Dial family moved from Henderson Co., Tenn. to Dunklin Co., Mo., and then settled in West Texas where he lived out his days.

    1. Benjamin[6] Dial.

4. Wiley Haston[5] Dial - b. ab. 1851; d. July 26, 1908, in a hospital at Hot Springs, Ark.; bur. Senath Cem., Senath, Dunklin Co., Mo.; m. Mary Ann Powers ab. 1877 in Lexington, Henderson Co., Tenn. Mary Ann Powers - b. Dec. 2, 1853 in Tenn.; d. Dec. 12, 1911; bur. beside her husband in Henderson Co., Tenn. Rev. W. Haston[5] Dial was a farmer and pastor of the Senath, Mo. Missionary Baptist Ch. for ab. 25 years. His nephew, Walter D.[6] Dial, of Springdale, Ark., and his son, J. Richard[6] Dial, of Baton Rouge, La., have written me that he was a "powerful preacher" who did a world of good.

1. J. Richard[6] Dial - b. Jan. 10, 1881, near Senath, Mo.; m. 1st, Della B. Cook, Senath, Mo., Aug. 10, 1902; m. 2nd, Wilma Ann Alsup, Sept. 18, 1931; no issue. Della B. Cook - b. Aug. 10, 1883, near Senath. Wilma Ann Alsup - b. Aug. 20, 1909. J. Richard[6] Dial's add: 2322 Sherwood Dr., Baton Rouge, La. (1958)
(By 1st Mar.)
1. Wiley A.[7] Dial, a physician - b. July 9, 1904, Senath, Dunklin Co., Mo.; m. Marjorie Mae Hagler, June 12, 1915, Dodson, La.; res. add: 2066 Nicholson Dr.; bus. add: 2101 Government St., Baton Rouge, La. (1958)

1. Wiley Ray[8] Dial - b. May 5, 1941.
2. James Michael[8] Dial - b. July 7, 1945.
3. Patrick Francis[8] Dial - b. Dec. 17, 1950.

2. David Haston[6] Dial - b. Sept. 6, 1883, Rector, Clay Co., Ark.; d. Aug. 11, 1907.

5. Nancy Amanda (Sis)[5] Dial - b. ab. 1853; m. Andrew (Andy) Long.
6. Martin Andrew[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
7. Albert H. (Dee)[5] Dial - b. ab. 1859, in Tenn.; m. 1st, a widow by the name of Dial who probably was his sister-in-law: m. 2nd, Maggie Dial who d. ab. 1955, a dau. of his 1st wife; he moved from Tenn. to Pilot Point, Denton Co., Texas, where he lived until death; it is said that by his two marriages he had 21 children among whom were:

1. Oscar[6] Dial - lives near Houston, Texas.

1. Dewey[7] Dial.

2. Charles[6] Dial.
3. Brit[6] Dial - last known add: Pauls Valley, Okla.
4. Lucille[6] Dial - m. Charles _____; add: Archer City, Texas.
5. Freely[6] Dial - m. _____ Leaman; she is said to have been the 21st child.

I regret not having been able to reach by mail or telephone any of Albert H.[5] Dial's children for family data.

8. George W.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1863; his family moved from Henderson Co., Tenn. to Dunklin Co., Mo.; d. ab. 1900; no record of wife and children.

MARTIN ANDREW DIAL

6. Martin Andrew[5] Dial (David[4], _____[3], _____[2], _____[1]) a son of David[4] and Susan (Jones) Dial - b. Mar. 20, 1856, in Tenn.; moved to Texas in 1902; d. Apr. 24, 1916, Bonham, Fannin Co., Texas; bur. Newhope Cem., Ivanhoe, Texas; m. 1st, Alice Jane Wells in Tenn.; m. 2nd, Dora Ann Weatherford, in Tenn. Martin A.[5] Dial was a farmer and an expert penmanship teacher for many years. He was deeply religious, an outstanding leader in the Baptist Church.
(By 1st Mar.)
1. Walter D.[6] Dial - b. Aug. 5, 1876, Dunbar, Tenn.; m. 1st, Anna Josephine Whiteley, Nov. 4, 1900. She d. Dec. 19, 1925; m. 2nd, Corda May Highland, Aug. 3, 1929. Walter D.[6] Dial lives at

Springdale, Washington Co., Ark., where he has resided since 1898. He owns 140 acres of land, and at 83 drives a tractor and raises stock. Throughout his adult life, until 1910, he served as Supt. of Schools in northwest Ark. Counties.

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Alice[7] Dial - b. Dec. 10, 1901; m. W. F. Kelly.
2. Jessie[7] Dial - b. Sept. 22, 1903; m. Dayne Alvis.
3. Fred[7] Dial - b. Feb. 26, 1905; no further record.
4. Gladys[7] Dial - b. Sept. 14, 1907; m. Tom Hiclenfelt Nagle-feldt. (MN)
5. Ralph Haston[7] Dial - b. Oct. 9, 1909.
6. Floyd[7] Dial - b. Dec. 30, 1912.
7. Pearl Addielea[7] Dial - b. July 17, 1915; m. Lewis Todd.
8. Samuel Ray[7] Dial - b. July 2, 1918; deceased.

(By 2nd Mar.)

9. Walter[7] Dial, Jr. - b. Sept. 6, 1930; m. Jenett Kohn.
10. Josephine Anna[7] Dial - b. Jan. 7, 1933; m. Edward Stutts.

2. Curry[6] Dial - b. in Tenn. ab. 1878; d. in 1904; m. Laney _____; no issue; d. soon after marriage, Ivanhoe, Fannin Co., Texas; bur. Newport Cem. at Ivanhoe.
3. Pearl[6] Dial - b. Sept. 28, 1884 in Tenn.; d. Sept. 5, 1927, on arising from family prayers at Crowell, Foard Co, Texas; bur. at Crowell; m. Marvin Bishop Oldham ab. 1902, at Paris, Lamar Co., Texas; add: 2600 Crest, Wichita Falls, Texas

1. Orville[7] Oldham - b. near Paris, Lamar County; d. in infancy.
2. Harmon[7] Oldham - b. at Tulip, Fannin Co., Texas; d. in infancy.
3. Ardis[7] Oldham - b. and d. in infancy in Fannin County.
4. Euel Martin[7] Oldham - b. in Fannin Co.; m. Ruby Weaver, Foard Co., Texas.
5. Hampton[7] Oldham - b. in Fannin Co.; m. Dorothy Wood, Jan. 19, 1938, Sunset, Texas; add: 2501 Paulson, El Monte, Calif. (1958)
6. Joe Martin[7] Oldham - b. in Fannin Co.; never married; d. Feb. 11, 1936, Sunset, Texas; bur. at Crowell.
7. Violet Rene[7] Oldham - b. in Fannin Co.; m. D. L. Grisby in 1938 at Sunset, Texas; add: Rt. 2, Bowie, Montague Co., Texas.
8. Uvell[7] Oldham - b. in Foard Co., Texas; m. Louise Bradbury, Jan. 1, 1942, Wichita Falls, Texas; add: 3108 Brighton Blvd., Denver, Colo.

Data on the above family was provided by Marvin B. Oldham and his present wife. I have omitted dates of birth of all children since they were not certain of some.

(By 2nd Mar.)

4. Grover[6] Dial - b. ab. 1887; d. young.
5. Allie[6] Dial - b. ab. 1889; d. young.
6. Robert[6] Dial - b. Jan. 27, 1892; d. and bur. Wylie, Texas, in 1945; m. 1st, Mary Hannah Bramlett; m. 2nd, Mary Catherine Worth.

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Mary Helen[7] Dial - d. at age of 9 months.
2. Evelyn[7] Dial - b. June 21, 1913, Hugo, Okla.; m. E. B. Morgan, Nov. 8, 1930, Sayer, Okla.; add: P. O. Box 102, Wylie, Denton Co., Texas. (1958)

1. Kenneth Glenn[8] Morgan - b. Aug. 5, 1932, McKinney, Collin Co., Texas; m. Peggy Jean Mosier, Jan. 24, 1953, Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas.

2. Bennie Joe[8] Morgan - b. July 5, 1935, a twin.
3. Billie Frances[8] Morgan - b. July 5, 1935, a twin; m. Tommie Joe Clark, Aug. 18, 1950, Wylie, Texas.

    1. Terry Kay[9] Clark - b. July 27, 1955.
    2. Gary Steven[9] Clark - b. Sept. 18, 1956.

4. Marilyn Joy[8] Morgan - b. Oct. 23, 1938, McKinney, Texas; m. Jerry Rich, Feb. 24, 1958.
5. Jerry Mac[8] Morgan - b. June 25, 1941, Sherman, Texas; lives with parents at Wylie.
6. Linda Dianne[8] Morgan - b. Sept. 7, 1947; lives with parents.

3. Edgar F.[7] Dial - b. Mar. 3, 1922, Bonham, Fannin Co., Texas; m. 1st, Inez McCuen; m. 2nd, Margaret Louise Parrell, Apr. 1, 1945; m. 3rd, Lillie Mae Miles, June 5, 1957; 2nd wife died in childbirth; add: 2125 Sharon Dr., Garland, Texas.

    (By 1st Mar.)

    1. Edgar David[8] Dial.

    (By 2nd Mar.)

    2. Rodney Taylor[8] Dial - b. Dec. 31, 1956.

4. Claudie Ray[7] Dial - b. Jan. 3, 1926, Aubrey, Denton Co., Texas; a twin brother of Maudie Fay[7] Dial; add: Wylie, Texas.
5. Maudie Fay[7] Dial - b. Jan. 3, 1926; a twin; m. Jesse James Housewright; add: Wylie, Texas.

    1. Betty[8] Housewright.
    2. Sue[8] Housewright.
    3. Leroy[8] Housewright.
    4. Charles[8] Housewright.

6. Earl Henry[7] Dial - b. Oct. 4, 1928, at Aubrey; m. Dorothy Cook; Add: Wylie, Texas.

    1. Carolyn[8] Dial.
    2. Lynn[8] Dial.
    3. Donald[8] (Donny) Dial.

7. Carrie[6] Dial - b. Mar. 27, 1895, Siloan Springs, White Co., Ark.; m. Wm. J. Laney, Sept. 30, 1910, Paris, Texas; moved to Seymour, Baylor Co., Texas, in 1915; husband engaged in ranching and farming; add: Rt. 3, Seymour, Texas. (1958)

    1. Ruby Gertrude[7] Laney - b. July 21, 1911, Paris, Texas; m. Charlie Armstrong, Aug. 5, 1926 at Seymour; add: Seymour, Texas.

        1. Jeffie Joy[8] Armstrong - b. Mar. 10, 1935 at Seymour; m. Tommy Shaw in 1952.

            1. Jeffie Ann[9] Shaw - b. May 7, 1953 at Tyler, Smith Co., Texas.
            2. Tommie Jo[9] Shaw - b. Apr. 2, 1954, at Seymour.

    2. Edna Pauline[7] Laney - b. Nov. 1, 1920 at Seymour; m. Gaines Edwards at Seymour in June, 1939.

1. Donald Gaines[8] Edwards - b. Dec. 22, 1946 at Seymour.

3. Billy Joe[7] Laney - b. Nov. 18, 1924, at Seymour; m. Glenna Lou Ward at Seymour, June 22, 1944.

1. Billy Ward[8] Laney - b. Dec. 20, 1948 at Seymour.

8. Edgar[6] Dial - b. ab. 1898, Springdale, Ark.; m. Mary Miller; he is dec'd.
9. Flossie[6] Dial - b. in 1902, Springdale, Washington Co., Ark.; was brought with parents to Bonham, Texas, when five weeks old; m. Eutus U. Stroud, Sept. 14, 1918; add: 612 N. Maxey St., Sherman, Tex.

1. Hulen[7] Stroud - b. Oct. 7, 1919; m. Nora Mae Leonard, Apr. 11, 1949; works at Perrin Air Force Base at Sherman, Texas, where he resides.
2. Alma C.[7] Stroud - b. Aug. 15, 1921; m. Jesse C. Williams, Dec. 23, 1939, Durant, Okla; husband connected with Safeway Stores; add: 208 Marguerita Dr., Garland, Texas.

1. Bonnie Wayne[8] Williams - b. Nov. 22, 1945.

3. Floyd C.[7] Stroud - b. June 22, 1924; m. Patricia Florentine, July 10, 1953; works at Perrin Air Force Base, Sherman, Texas.

1. Johnny Allan[8] Stroud - b. Apr. 2, 1954.
2. Joe Lynn[8] Stroud - b. July 9, 1955.
3. Dixie Lee[8] Stroud - b. Jan. 2, 1957.

4. Nathan James[7] Stroud - b. Sept. 5, 1927; m. Jennie Whiting, May 28, 1949; he works at Perrin Air Force Base and lives in Sherman, Texas.
5. Alice Mae[7] Stroud - b. Dec. 24, 1929; killed in automobile accident in 1946; a high school senior at time of death.
6. Billy Charles[7] Stroud - b. Oct. 24, 1933; works at Temco Aircraft Corp. at Grand Prairie, Texas; resides with sister at 208 Marguerita Dr., Garland, Texas.

10. Jeff[6] Dial - b. ab. 1904 near Bonham, Texas; m. Lillie Morgan.
11. Jewell[6] Dial - b. ab. 1906, near Bonham, Texas; m. Edward Vought; add: 118 N. Highland Ave., Sherman, Texas.

1. Leonard Martin[7] Vought - b. Aug. 19, 1926; m. Doris Jennie Riley.

1. Elliott[8] Lynn Vought - b. Jan. 24, 1953.
2. Karl Martin[8] Vought - b. Feb. 19, 1955.

2. Edward Lynn[7] Vought - b. Oct. 24, 1945.

12. George[6] Dial - b. ab. 1908, near Bonham, Texas; m. Minnie Sanders; resides in Calif.
13. Henry V.[6] Dial - b. Sept. 13, 1910, Paris, Lamar Co., Texas; m. Leola Parker, McKinney, Collin Co., Texas; add. at new residence after Jan. 1, 1959 - 1741 Westway, Garland, Texas. Henry V.[6] Dial is connected with Temco Aircraft Corp. at Garland and owns interest and participates in the management of The American Tool and The Automatic Welding and Supply Companies of Garland.

1. Baby[7] Dial - a dau. who d. at birth.
2. Vivian[7] Dial - b. and d. in 1943.

14. Bonnie Fae[6] Dial - b. Aug. 6, 1912, near Bonham, Texas; m. Onice O. Wilson, Oct. 26, 1928, Denton Co., Texas; add: 324 Dulin St., Sherman, Texas.

1. Mary Alice[7] Wilson - b. Aug. 29, 1931, Denton County, Texas.
2. Onice Ewell[7] Wilson - b. Feb. 12, 1934, Denton Co.; m. Murl Lavon Haze, June 30, 1956 at Sherman, Texas; is a student at Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Texas.
3. Robert Joe[7] (Bobby) Wilson - b. Apr. 20, 1936, Collin Co., Tex.; m. Wanda Lue Gideon, Dec. 31, 1957; works for S. W. Bell Tel. Co. in Dallas; add: 3132 Sumter, Dallas, Texas.
4. Dorothy Jean[7] Wilson - b. June 29, 1951; lives with parents at 324 Dulin St., Sherman, Texas

15. Mary Edna[6] Dial - b. June 12, 1915, near Bonham, Texas; m. 1st, Lee H. Hall, Nov. 25, 1933, Seymour, Texas; m. 2nd, Grady Turley, Aug. 31, 1946 at Howe, Grayson Co., Texas; 1st husband, a Capt. of United Air Lines was killed with all aboard when a bomb exploded that had been planted in the luggage of a passenger by her son to collect a large insurance policy he had taken out on her on a flight out of Denver a few years ago. Mrs. Grady Turley's add. is 1437 S. Crockett, Sherman, Texas.
(By 1st Mar.)
1. James Lee[7] (Jimmy) Hall - b. Dec. 4, 1944, Seymour, Texas

I am indebted to Walter D.[6] Dial, J. Richard[6] Dial, Henry V.[6] Dial, Edgar F.[7] Dial, Carrie[6] (Dial) Laney, Flossie[6] (Dial) Stroud, Jewell[6] (Dial) Vought, Bonnie Fae[6] (Dial) Wilson and Mary Edna[6] (Dial) Turley and other descendants of David[4] and Susan (Jones) Dial for data on their family and progeny.

1870 Census - Henderson Co., Tenn.
(Lexington Post Office)

David Dial	- 53	- farmer	- b. in Tenn.
Susan E. Dial	- 47	- wife	- b. in Tenn.
W. Haston Dial	- 19	- son	- b. in Tenn.
Nancy Amanda Dial	- 17	- dau.	- b. in Tenn.
Martin A. Dial	- 13	- son	- b. in Tenn.
Albert H. Dial	- 11	- son	- b. in Tenn.
George W. Dial	- 7	- son	- b. in Tenn.
Judey Jones	- 70	- her mother	- b. in Tenn.

1870 Census - Henderson Co., Tenn.
(Lexington Post Office)

James Brit Dial	- 22	- farmer	- b. in Tenn.
Lucy Dial	- 31	- wife	- b. in Tenn.
Nancy Dial	- 3	- dau.	- b. in Tenn.
William R. Dial	- 21	- farmer	- b. in Tenn.
Caroline Dial	- 26	- wife	- b. in Tenn.
Benjamin Dial	- 2	- son	- b. in Tenn.

The three above Dial families lived on adjoining farms. It seems obvious that James B. and Wm. R.[5] Dial were sons of David[4] Dial. David[4] Dial, according to his census, could not read or write. Tradition is that he was born in South Carolina and that his son, Haston[5] Dial, was named for David's brother, Hastings[4] Dial.

PART V

SOME OF MARTIN DIAL'S POSSIBLE KIN AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

JEREMIAH DIAL

1. Jeremiah[1] Dial - b. in Ireland; immigrated to America with his family in 1772 to Charleston, S. C.; later moved to Newberry Dist. and acquired 250 acres, Craven Co., S. C. from King George III, Aug. 31, 1774 - see Grant Bk. 32, p. 552, Sec. of State, Columbia...100 acres for himself and 50 each for his three sons, John[2] Dial, Jeremiah[2] Dial, Jr., and William[2] Dial, all four of whom served in the Revolution - see subsequent documentation. According to Jeremiah[1] Dial's will his wife's given name was Margaret. His son, John[2] Dial, was dec'd. before Jeremiah[1] Dial's will was written, which accounts for the absence of his name in it. It has been fairly well established that the three grandchildren named in the will were children of John[2] Dial, dec'd. The will is as follows:

"The State of South Carolina)
Newberry District)

"In the name of God Amen - I Jeremiah Dial of the State and District aforesaid being weak in body but of Sound Sense and Memory and calling to Mind the Mortality of all flesh, and Knowing that it is appointed of God for all men Once to die do make this my last Will and Testament in the following Manner (Viz) first and principally I recommend my soul to God and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter Named, and of such property or Goods and chattels as it has been pleased God to Bless me with, I give devise and dispose of as follows first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Margaret Dial the one third part of all my Estate both real and personal to her and to be at her disposal for ever --

"Secondly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Margaret Dial one Hundred Dollars to be paid her at Twelve Months after my Decease. Thirdly I give and bequeath Unto my Son William Dial the sum of five shillings Sterling to be paid out of my Estate

"Fourthly, I give and bequeath Unto my son Jeremiah Dial the sum of five shillings Sterling to be paid him out of my Estate

"Fifthly I give and bequeath Unto my Daughter Margaret Ingram wife of George Ingram the sum of five Shillings to be paid out of my Estate ---

"Sixthly I give and bequeath Unto Jane Boyd wife of John Boyd five Shillings Sterling to be paid out of my Estate

"Seventhly I give and bequeath Unto Sally Hopper the wife of Hugh Hopper five shillings Sterling to be paid out of my Estate ---

"Eightly after all my Just Debts is paid and the Legacys above willed and bequeathed, the Ballance of all my Estate Real and personal I give and bequeath Unto my Two Grand Sons Namely David Montgomery Dial and Jeremiah Dial to them and their Heirs for ever to be Equally divided between them and I do hereby appoint my beloved wife Margaret Dial, David Montgomery and William Levender my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and declare

this and no other to be my last Will and Testament -- Witness my hand and Seal this first day of January One Thousand Eight Hundred and five and in the Twenty Ninth Year of the Independence of the United States of America --

his
Jeremiah x Dial (SEAL)
mark"

"Signed Sealed and Acknowledged in the present of Archibald McMillan, John Hopper, Alexander Hopper - Recorded in Will Book "H" Page 114. Recorded May 9th, 1817. Test. Jas. Farnandis, OND., Proved November 4th, 1805. Test. Samuel Lindsey, O.N.D. Box 6 Pkg 13 Est 129, Newberry Co., S. C."

Children of Jeremiah[1] Dial were:

1. John[2] Dial - see subsequent data.
2. William[2] Dial - m. Nancy Aitchenson of Fairfield Co., S. C.; no further record.
3. Jeremiah[2] Dial, Jr. - see subsequent data.
4. Margaret[2] Dial - m. George Ingram.
5. Jane[2] Dial - m. John Boyd.
6. Sally[2] Dial - m. Hugh Hopper.

There may have been other children whose names are not known. All of the six children listed, except John[2] Dial, received legacies from their father. Three fatherless children of John[2] Dial did likewise, were remembered in their grandfather's will, namely, Margaret[3], David[3] and Jeremiah[3] Dial.

1790 Census - Newberry District, S. C.

William Dial household: Males 3 (over 16) 1 (under 16) Females 7

Wm.[2] Dial was a son of Jeremiah[1] Dial. It is my surmise that his father and mother and possibly his late brother, John[2] Dial's widow were living with him and included in the above 1790 census.

JOHN DIAL

1. John[2] Dial (Jeremiah[1]) a son of Jeremiah[1] and Margaret Dial - b. in Ireland; d. ab. 1790, Newberry Dist. (now County), S. C.; m. Mary Montgomery ab. 1782.

1. Margaret[3] Dial - no further record.
2. David Montgomery[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
3. Jeremiah[3] Dial - see subsequent data.

It appears that John[2] Dial was married only a few years before he died, and that he probably had no other children. John Dial's estate in Newberry appears in Will Book A, p. 142: "Ordinary's Court held Oct. 17, 1791...that letters of administration be granted Mary Doyle (sic) as administratrix of the estate of John Doyle (sic) on Nov. 13, 1791. Appraisers shown property by his widow Mary Doyle (sic) on Nov. 13, 1791. Also in Will Book A, p. 149: estate of John Doyle (sic) deceased, administratrix MARY DIAL, (sic) 1791. Sales bill dated 1792 shows among purchasers were Jeremiah Dial (sic) and Mary Dial."

3. David Montgomery[3] Dial (John[2], Jeremiah[1]) a son of John and Mary (Montgomery) Dial - b. Oct. 9, 1785, Newberry Dist., S. C.; moved to Greene Co., Ala. in 1819 where he ran a grist mill; moved ab. 1830 to Sumter Co., where he operated a 1,000 acre plantation on which the town of Emelle, Ala. is located; d. May 24, 1834, Sumter Co., Ala.; m. Jennette Spence, Jan. 9, 1806, Newberry Co., S. C. Jennett Spence, a dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Boyd) Spence, imigrants from Belfast, Ireland, to Newberry Dist., S. C. - b. Oct. 1, 1783, Newberry Dist.; d. May 24, 1855, Sumter Co., Ala. David M.[3] Dial was one of the managers of 2nd Battalion, 38th Regt. Ala. State Militia in 1823. David M.[3] and Jennette (Spence) Dial were old line Presbyterians. Their children until 1819 were b. in Newberry Co., S. C. and all after that date were b. in Greene Co., Ala.

1. Mary[4] Dial - b. Oct. 30, 1806; d. Jan. 6, 1837; m. Thomas N. Buford by Rev. J. H. Gray, Mar. 7, 1836 - see Sumter Co., Ala. Mar. Bk. 1, p. 30.
2. Margaret[4] Dial - b. Sept. 14, 1808; d. Apr. 9, 1881, twin of Elizabeth[4] Dial; m. John W. Kerr, Dec. 20, 1826 - see Greene Co., Ala. Mar. Bk. A, p. 53.
3. Elizabeth[4] Dial - b. Sept. 14, 1808; d. Sept. 26, 1842; m. Wm. T. Fulton, June 26, 1826 - see Greene Co., Ala. Mar. Bk. A, p. 45. Wm. T. Fulton - b. in 1799 in Ky.
4. Joseph R.[4] Dial - b. Mar. 21, 1811; d. Apr. 3, 1885; m. Emily Ann Eliza Woodward, Aug. 29, 1845 - see Sumter Co., Ala. Mar. Bk. 1, p. 334.

    1. Emma[5] Dial - b. ab. 1847.

    They no doubt had several other children. Emma[5] Dial, 1st child, was their only child in their 1850 census.

5. Nancy[4] Dial - b. Dec. 2, 1812; d. May 1, 1866; a twin; m. Benjamin J. Mitchell, Jan. 26, 1832 by Rev. J. H. Gray - see Greene Co., Ala. Mar. Bk. B, p. 28. Benjamin J. Mitchell - b. in 1809 in S. C.
6. John[4] Dial - b. Dec. 2, 1812; d. Sept. 5, 1815; a twin bro. of Nancy[4] Dial; bur. in S. C.
7. Sarah[4] Dial - b. Mar. 4, 1815; d. Apr. 10, 1886; m. William Kerr, Jan. 26, 1832, in a double wedding ceremony with her sister, Nancy[4] Dial, by Rev. J. H. Gray, according to a story in the Greene Co. Gazette; wedding recorded Mar. Bk. B, p. 28, Greene Co., Ala. William Kerr - b. in 1804 in Ky.
8. Mary[4] Dial - b. Nov. 12, 1816; named for a dec'd. sister; d. Feb. 2, 1827; bur. in Greene Co., Ala.
9. John W.[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
10. Jeremiah H.[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
11. Rebecca[4] Dial - b. Apr. 30, 1823; d. Apr. 30, 1901; m. George Rix by Rev. J. Hadden, Jan. 31, 1842 - see Sumter Co., Ala. Mar. Bk. 1, p. 246. George Rix - b. Dec. 6, 1808 in Vt.; d. Mar. 20, 1892.

    1. Susan[5] Rix - b. Dec. 13, 1842, Sumter Co., Ala.; d. Aug. 12, 1884; m. Rev. Henry Matthew Collisson, Apr. 13, 1871. Rev. Mr. Collisson - b. Dec. 6, 1842; d. Aug. 18, 1884.

        1. Charles Fison[6] Collisson - b. ab. 1875, Keokuk, Iowa; outstanding editor in Fla. and in Minneapolis, Minn. on the Tribune staff and in latter years he operated "Newspaper and Magazine Features," 72 Penn. Ave., Crestwood, Tuckahoe 7, N. Y.

I feel sure that George and Rebecca[4] (Dial) Rix had other children. we have been advised that Chas. F.[6] Collisson has a bro. at Denver, Colo. and that he himself was m. and has a dau. It is a pity that we should not be able to record the names of all members of his own and his parental families since he did more research and wrote more history of Jeremiah[1] Dial and his progeny than all others combined. It appears that he is dec'd. Letters to him to all possible addresses have been returned unclaimed. Charles F.[6] Collisson, a member of S. A. R., on Jan. 4, 1945, filed a Supplementary Application for membership on the line of his ancestors, John[2] Dial and Jeremiah[1] Dial, which was approved. His National membership No. is 64526 and his Fla. State No. is 489. I list these numbers because it appears he is dec'd. and such listing is therefore permitted.

12. James C.[4] Dial - b. Jan. 13, 1826; a legal ad in newspaper in "From Flag of the Union," Tuscaloosa, Ala., was run by Joseph R.[4] Dial as EXR. of the estate of James C.[4] Dial, dec'd.; no other record.
13. Wm. Montgomery[4] Dial - b. Sept. 17, 1827; m. _____ _____.

    1. Susan L.[5] Dial - m. _____ _____.

        1. Mrs. John J.[6] Cathey of Gadsen, Ala. (1945)

The above record is from the family Bible of Rebecca[4] Dial (Mrs. George Rix), dau. of David Montgomery[3] and Jennette (Spence) Dial. The Bible, in 1945, was owned by Rebecca[4] (Dial) Rix's grandson, Chas. F.[6] Collisson. Descendants of David M.[3] and Jennette (Spence) Dial include Dial, Kerr, Lang, Fulton, Mitchell, Buford, Hill, Badhamm, Terry, Allen and other families, including Mrs. John Sharp Williams of Mississippi. Mrs. Hunter Lang of Livingston, Alabama, was extremely helpful to me in documenting the Alabama descendants of Jeremiah[1] Dial.

9. John W.[4] Dial (David Montgomery[3], John[2], Jeremiah[1]) a son of David M.[3] and Jennette (Spence) Dial - b. Aug. 29, 1818, Newberry Co., S. C.; d. in Jan. 1878; m. Elizabeth C. Jackson, Jan. 8, 1841, Sumter Co., Ala. - see Sumter Co. Mar. Bk. P, p. 183. They were m. by Rev. J. Hadden. John W.[4] Dial served as Capt. Co. I, 3rd Ala. Reserves in the War Between the States. Children, all b. in Sumter Co., Ala.:

1. Sarah F.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1842; no further record.
2. Mary G.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1845; no further record.
3. Wm. Montgomery[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. Mildred A.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1850; no further record.

3. Wm. Montgomery[5] Dial (John W.[4], David Montgomery[3], John[2], Jeremiah[1]) a son of John W.[4]&Elizabeth C. (Jackson) Dial - b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1898, Calera, Shelby Co., Ala.; m. Julia John Jeffries, Aug. 10, 1869, Linden, Marengo Co., Ala. Children, all b. in Ala.:

1. Sallie Thomas[6] Dial - b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. in Birmingham, Ala. in 1949; m. W. H. Duran, Jan. 25, 1895.
2. Louis Franklin[6] Dial - b. Nov. 21, 1872, Nanafalia, Marengo Co., Ala.; d. Mar. 8, 1948, McGehee, Desha Co., Ark.; m. Ann Louise Castleton, Nov. 12, 1902, Sealy, Austin Co., Texas.
    1. Louis Harold[7] Dial - b. Mar. 22, 1906, Bellville, Austin Co., Texas; m. Jewel Marie Pierce, dau. of Joseph Pinkney and Nancy Angilina (Odom) Pierce, May 27, 1939, Conway, Faulkner Co., Ark. Jewel Marie Pierce - b. July 2, 1910, Damascus, Faulkner Co.,

Ark. Her parents were also b. in Ark.

1. John Charles[8] Dial - b. July 29, 1941, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Okla; d. Aug. 10, 1941, Tulsa.
2. Nancy Ann[8] Dial - b. July 10, 1942, Tulsa.
3. Louis Harold[8] Dial, Jr. - b. Feb. 28, 1945, Longview, Gregg Co., Texas.
4. Joseph Franklin[8] Dial - b. Sept. 8, 1946, Longivew.

2. Sarah Ruth[7] Dial - b. Apr. 5, 1908, Bellville, Texas; m. Charles Dean Wyatt, McGehee, Ark., Oct. 13, 1934; add: Kilgore, Texas. (1958)

1. Charles Dial[8] Wyatt - b. Sept. 10, 1935.
2. Kirstin Ann[8] Wyatt - b. June 15, 1938.

3. Louis Louise[7] Dial - b. June 30, 1910, Sealy, Texas; m. Tom W. Graham, Apr. 18, 1957, Kilgore; add: Kilgore, Texas. (1958)

3. Jeffries[6] Dial - b. Jan. 6, 1875; d. Feb. 15, 1875, Nanafalia, Marengo Co., Ala.
4. Willie Jeffries[6] Dial - b. June 8, 1876; d. Sept. 18, 1877, Nanafalia.
5. John W.[6] Dial, Jr. - b. Nov. 20, 1878; d. Apr. 19, 1934, Birmingham, Ala.; a bachelor.
6. Charlie Damer[6] Dial - b. Feb. 15, 1881; d. June 7, 1881, Selma, Dallas Co., Ala.

Data on the John W.[4] and Elizabeth C. (Jackson) Dial family and their descendants were assembled from Bible and other family records by Louis Harold[7] Dial, a Registered Professional Engineer. I am likewise indebted to him for providing invaluable data of like character on the parental family of John W.[4] Dial's parents, David M.[3] and Jennette (Spence) Dial. Louis Harold[7] Dial's bus. add. is P. O. Box 633, Kilgore, Gregg Co., Texas. (1958)

10. Jeremiah H.[4] Dial (David M.[3], John[2], Jeremiah[1]) a son of David M.[3] and Jenette (Spence) Dial - b. June 28, 1821, Green Co., Ala.; d. at Holly Grove, Monroe Co., Ark. where he settled in 1853; a merchant; enlisted in Co. E, 31st Inf. Regt. of Ark. and served under Capt. O. H. Oates, wounded in Battle of Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862, right arm having been so injured it has to be amputated; m. Letitia Caulfield, Nov. 2, 1853, a dau. of Henry and Isabella (Wilson) Caulfield, who came to America from Ireland. Henry Caulfield d. Mar. 15, 1870, Greene Co., Ala. Jeremiah H.[4] and Letitia (Caulfield) Dial were Presbyterians. Their children, all b. at Holly Grove, Ark.:

1. Belle[5] Dial - b. ab. 1855; m. T. G. Trice, Holly Grove, Ark.
2. Mary V.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1857; m. Dr. C. H. Boyd of Holly Grove.
3. Margie[5] Dial - b. ab. 1860; m. Wm. M. Harrison of Holly Grove.

1. Jeremia[6] Harrison - add: Jackson, Miss. (1945)

4. David M.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1862.
5. Thomas G.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1865; m. Georgia M. Lambert, Dec. 26, 1899 - see Jefferson Co., Ark. Mar. Bk. K, p. 588.
6. Jeremiah H.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1867; m. Annie L. McCoy of Poplar Grove,

Phillips Co., Ark., Dec. 16, 1899 - see Jefferson Co., Ark. Mar. Bk. K, p. 590.

1. J. H.[6] Dial - b. ab. 1901; m. Alene McCain of Phillips Co., Ark., June 8, 1923 - see Jefferson Co., Ark. Mar. Bk. DD, p. 507; he no doubt had a number of brothers and sisters whom I do not know.

1850 Census - Sumter Co., Ala.

*Jennette Dial	- 67	- widow	- b. in S. C.
Jeremiah Dial	- 27	- son	- b. in Ala.
James C. Dial	- 24	- son	- b. in Ala.
Joseph R. Dial	- 39	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Emily A. Dial	- 20	- wife	- b. in N. C.
Emma Dial	- 3	- dau.	- b. in Ala.
John W. Dial	- 31	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Elizabeth C. Dial	- 26	- wife	- b. in Ala.
Sarah F. Dial	- 7	- dau.	- b. in Ala.
Mary G. Dial	- 4	- dau.	- b. in Ala.
Wm. M. Dial	- 2	- son	- b. in Ala.
Mildred A. Dial	- 8 mo.	- dau.	- b. in Ala.

*Jennette Dial was the widow of David Montgomery[3] Dial, and Joseph R.[4] Dial and John W.[4] Dial were two of their sons.

3. Jeremiah[3] Dial (John[2], Jeremiah[1]) a son of John[2] and Mary (Montgomery) Dial - b. ab. 1787, Newberry Dist., S. C.; moved to Greene Co., Ala. in 1819 and to Sumter Co. ab. 1830; d. in Sumter Co., Ala. in 1842; m. Sumner _____ ab. 1814 in S. C. Children, until 1821, b. in Newberry Co., S. C. and after 1821, in Greene and Sumter Counties in Alabama:

1. Nancy[4] Dial - b. ab. 1816; m. _____ Campbell; d. before 1842; survived by a minor dau.

    1. Mary Jane[5] Campbell.

2. John[4] Dial - b. ab. 1818; m. to Mary E. Ward by Rev. Wm. Manning, Oct. 19, 1848 - see Greene Co., Ala. Mar. Bk. B, p. 347.
3. James P.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1820; d. ab. 1870; will, dated Sept. 7, 1863, probated in Sumter Co., Aug. 8, 1870, Will Bk. 2, p. 401; m. Catherine G. Danner, Dec. 14, 1842 - see Sumter Co., Ala. Mar. Bk. P, p. 238. Catherine G. Danner - b. ab. 1817 in Ala.; d. before 1873.

    1. John[5] Dial - b. ab. 1844, Sumter Co., Ala.
    2. Lexina[5] Dial - b. ab. 1846, Sumter Co., Ala.
    3. Mary A.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1848, Sumter Co., Ala.

    There was an Elizabeth Dial, probably James P.[4] Dial's dau. who was administratrix of Jas. P. Dial's estate. His 3 children listed above were in the 1850 census. There were, no doubt, several other children.

4. David M.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1824; m. Mariah Jane Phillips, June 29, 1847 - see Sumter Co., Ala. Mar. Bk. 1, p. 399. Mariah Jane

Phillips - b. ab. 1832 in Ala.

1. Artilea[6] Dial - b. ab. 1849, Sumter Co., Ala.

I have no names of children b. after the 1850 census.

5. William H.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1826; no further record.
6. Margaret E.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1827; m. Samuel E. Johnson by Rev. Michael Ross, Dec. 12, 1846 - see Sumter Co., Ala. Mar. Bk. 1, p. 381. Samuel E. Johnson - b. ab. 1825 in Ala.
7. George W.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1830; no further record.
8. Jeremiah H.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1834; no further record.

Heirs named in the administration papers of Jeremiah[3] Dial's estate including the name of his widow and 8 children listed above included a granddau., Mary Jane[5] Campbell, as an heir of Nancy[4] (Dial) Campbell. Court records seem clearly to establish the date of Jeremiah[3] Dial's death as 1842. It is as follows:

"Book 18 part 2 p. 345. Jan. Term 1851.

"DIAL ET AL V HAIR ET AL

"Error to Chancery Court of Sumter Co., Ala.

"In the year 1833, it was agreed between Jeremiah[3] Dial and John[4] Dial, his son, who was then a minor, that John[4] should take possession of the Northwest quarter of Section 8 Township 19 Range 2 West, being land lying in Demopolis district, and occupying same. The father was to pay the government for it and when the son became of age, he was to execute to his father a title to half. It was further shown that John[4] took possession of the land and occupied and cultivated it until some time in the year 1834, when he proved his pre-emption claim and procured a title, but the entire purchase money was paid by Jeremiah[3] Dial, the father. After John[4] became of age, the land was divided between him and his father. After the division, the father entered into possession until his death, in the year 1842. James Hair, one of the complainants, was appointed adm'r. de bonis non of Jeremiah[3] Dial, deceased."

1850 Census - Sumter Co., Ala.

*Sumner Dial	- 57	- widow	- b. in S. C.
Wm. H. Dial	- 24	- son	- b. in Ala.
Geo. W. Dial	- 20	- son	- b. in Ala.
Jeremiah H. Dial	- 16	- son	- b. in Ala.
James P. Dial	- 30	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Catherine Dial	- 33	- wife	- b. in Ala.
John Dial	- 6	- son	- b. in Ala.
Lexina Dial	- 4	- dau.	- b. in Ala.
Mary A. Dial	- 2	- dau.	- b. in Ala.
David M. Dial	- 26	- farmer	- b. in Ala.
Mariah G. Dial	- 18	- wife	- b. in Ala.
Artilea Dial	- 7 mo.	- dau.	- b. in Ala.

*Sumner was the widow of Jeremiah[3] Dial. James P.[4] Dial and David M.[4] Dial were two of their sons.

3. Jeremiah[2] Dial, Jr. (Jeremiah[1]) a son of Jeremiah[1] and Margaret Dial - b. in 1758 in Ireland; d. Sept. 22, 1834; bur. Cross Roads Meeting House Cem., Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., Tenn.; settled in Newberry Dist., S. C.; a soldier in the S. C. line in the Revolutionary War; m. Nancy Anna McDaniel, Dec. 13, 1788; moved to Warren Co., Kentucky, then to Wilson Co., Tenn. He moved from Wilson Co. to Bedford Co., Tenn. where he resided until death 23 years later. His widow, Nancy Anna (McDaniel) Dial applied for and received his Revolutionary War pension. Nancy Anna McDaniel - b. in 1763; d. in 1848. These data are confirmed in The Johnson Family Chapter in "Millers of Millersburg," by John Bailey Nicklin, Jr.

1. Henry[3] Dial.
2. John[3] (Jackie) Dial - m. Mary (Polly) Johnson, a sister of Harriett Johnson (Mrs. Jos. Henry Freeman) and Alzira Johnson (Mrs. John Wesley Scott). Mary (Polly) Johnson - b. Oct. 5, 1841 - see p. 142, "Millers of Millersburg."
3. Anna[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. Jennie[3] Dial - see subsequent data.

1790 Census - Newberry District, S. C.

Jeremiah Dial household: Males 1 (over 16) 2 (under 16) Females 5.

1830 Census - Bedford Co., Tenn.

Jeremiah Dial household: Males 1 (15-20) 1 (70-80) Females 1 (60-70)

Jeremiah[2] Dial, Jr., above, was 72 and his wife, Nancy Anna (McDaniel) Dial was 67 in 1830.

3. Anna[3] Dial (Jeremiah[2] Jr., Jeremiah[1]) a dau. of Jeremiah[2] and Nancy Anna (McDaniel) Dial, Jr. - b. in 1798; d. in 1886; m. Alexander Freeman. They no doubt had a number of children, one of whom we know was:

1. Joseph Henry[4] Freeman - b. ab. 1822; d. ab. 1895; m. Harriett Johnson, a dau. of Larkin and Nancy (Arnold) Johnson, Dec. 7, 1843. Harriett Johnson - b. Apr. 12, 1825; d. July 2, 1873; after her death, Joseph Henry[4] Freeman m. Jennie Coop, Oct. 9, 1876.
   (By 1st wife)
   1. Wm. Rucker[5] Freeman - b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. Jan. 1, 1903; m. Della Braden, Dec. 10, 1881.
   2. James Marshall[5] Freeman - b. Jan. 26, 1850; d. July 26, 1888; m. 1st, Annie Peacock, Dec. 25, 1872; m. 2nd, Emma Elizabeth Braden, a sister of Della (Braden) Freeman, Nov. 30, 1886. Emma Elizabeth Braden - b. Mar. 8, 1851; d. June 1, 1912.
      (By 1st Mar.)
      1. Edward[6] Freeman
      2. Ernest[6] Freeman
      3. Katherine[6] Freeman
      (By 2nd Mar.)
      4. Willadel[6] Freeman - m. Andrew Wilson Smith of Chattanooga, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1913.
         1. Mary Elizabeth[7] Smith.

3. Margaret Elizabeth[5] Freeman - b. Nov. 9, 1852; m. Wm. Richard Bomar, Sr. of Bellbuckle, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1872.
4. Andrew Johnson[5] Freeman - b. June 1, 1855; m. Mattie Ivy, Dec. 8, 1879.
5. Anna Eliza Jane[5] Freeman - b. Jan. 5, 1858; m. Benjamin A. Fugitt, Aug. 9, 1876.
6. Fannie Florence[5] Freeman - b. Apr. 27, 1860; m. Wm. Hamilton Jameson, Feb. 6, 1881.
7. Joseph Christopher[5] Freeman - b. Aug. 11, 1863; d. Jan. 23, 1881; never married.
8. Hattie Letitia[5] Freeman - b. Apr. 7, 1870; d. Nov. 10, 1887; never married.

The above family record will be found on p. 143, "Millers of Millersburg," by John Bailey Nicklin, Jr., and the "Jamison Family."

4. Jennie[3] Dial (Jeremiah[2], Jr., Jeremiah[1]) a dau. of Jeremiah[2] and Nancy Anna (McDaniel) Dial, Jr. - m. Jesse Scott. Among their children was thier oldest son:

1. John Wesley[4] Scott - b. Jan. 6, 1812, Bedford Co., Tenn.; d. Jan. 9, 1877; m. Alzira Johnson, May 7, 1833, a sister of Harriett Johnson (Mrs. Joseph Henry Freeman) and Mary Johnson (Mrs. John Dial). Alzira Johnson - b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. Apr. 28, 1896, Barry Co., Mo. - see p. 327, "Johnson Letters" in "Millers of Millersburg." Among the children of John Wesley[4] and Harriett (Johnson) Scott:

1. Martha Mariah[5] Scott - m. John Quincy Allen.

1. Ben F.[6] Allen - m. Blanch Robinson.

1. Ethel[7] Allen - m. 1st, ____Pilcher; m. 2nd, _____ Davidson.
2. Myrtle[7] Allen - m. _____Bassel.

2. John Quincy[6] Allen, Jr. - m. Lula Cain.

1. Odetta[7] Allen - m. _____Whipple of Chicago, Ill.

3. Allie[6] Allen - m. Wm. Henry Brown.

1. Bessie[7] Brown.
2. Harry[7] Brown.

4. Eva D.[6] Allen - m. Wm. Edward Walls.

1. E. Garland[7] Walls, New Orleans, La.
2. John Allen[7] Walls, New Orleans, La.

Ref. for above family data, p. 327, "Johnson letters," in "Millers of Millersburg."

In a general memorandum, written from New York in 1945, Chas. F.[6] Collisson says that Jeremiah[2] Dial, Jr. had two sons and two daus. whose names have been listed. He may have had other children of whom Chas.[6] Collisson did not know and of whom I have no record.

Chas. F.[6] Collisson submitted the following data to the S. A. R. in support of his application for membership which was accepted. (National No. 64526.) Data in his S. A. R. folder at Washington, D. C. reflects the fact that his ancestors, Jeremiah[1] Dial, rendered material aid, and John[2] Dial was in the South Carolina Militia in the American Revolution. His data showed that Jeremiah[1] Dial was a Patriot and that John[2] Dial was a Sgt. in the Militia.

Chas. F.[6] Collisson's data show that William[2] Dial furnished "provisions" to the State Militia of South Carolina and served as a Private in the State Militia "after the fall of Charleston." Mr. Collisson's principal references in proof of his data are "Stub Entries to Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Vs. South Carolina Growing out of the Revolutionary War," on file in New York City Public Library and in records of the Historical Commission, Columbia of a similar nature.

Jeremiah[2] Dial, Jr.'s widow's pension application which was approved and the military record of his service in and payments made to his widow for said service in the American Revolution are in his folder in the National Archives, Washington, D. C. Copies of those records are also available at the National D. A. R. and S. A. R. Libraries at Washington, D. C., and at most State and City Libraries in the country.

While there is no documentation of the relationship of Jeremiah[1] Dial and my immigrant ancestor, Henry Arthur[1] Dial, it is believed by many authorities that their lines joined in the old country, both having been of Irish descent. Accordingly, I have deemed it appropriate to include the family of Jeremiah[1] Dial in this book.

CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

THOMAS DYALL

1. Thomas[1] Dyall - b. ab. 1698, is said by descendants to have been a son of Isaac Malcolm and Harriett (Blackwell) Dyall. He immigrated to America where he became an early settler in North Carolina. It is said that he sold land in N. C. in 1720 and moved to Williamsburg, Craven Co., South Carolina. It is also said that he served from 1735 to 1739 as a soldier in the Colonial Wars, from 1759 to 1760 against the Cherokee Indians, and that he signed a Road Petition in 1758.

THOMAS DYALL, JR.

1. Thomas[2] Dyall, Jr. - b. in 1719, Williamsburg, Craven Co., S. C.; m. Cathrine McGinney, Mar. 14, 1737. Cathrine McGinney - b. ab. 1721. Children, all b. in Williamsburg, S. C.:

1. Mary[3] Dyall - b. Dec. 21, 1739.
2. Cathrine[3] Dyall - b. Nov. 3, 1741.
3. Sarah[3] Dyall - b. Jan. 3, 1743.
4. Thomas[3] Dyall, III - b. July 14, 1746.
5. John[3] Dyall - see subsequent data.

The record of this family is said to have been found in the Registry Book of Prince Frederick's Parish.

5. John[3] Dyall (Thomas[2], Jr., Thomas[1]) a son of Thomas and Cathrine (McGinney) Dyall, Jr. - b. July 22, 1753; m. Mary Todd, a dau. of William and Mary Todd of Liberty Co., Ga. Mary Todd - b. ab. 1758.

1. John[4] Dyall, Jr. - see subsequent data.
2. George[4] Dyall - b. ab. 1781, twin of John[4] Dyall, Jr., Darlington Dist., S. C.
3. Winiford[4] Dyall - b. 1783, twin of Cathrine[4] Dyall, Craven Co., S. C.
4. Cathrine[4] Dyall - b. ab. 1783, twin, Craven Co., S. C.
5. Daniel[4] Dyall - b. ab. 1784, Darlington Dist., S. C.
6. Thomas[4] Dyall - b. ab. 1786, Darlington Dist., S. C.
7. Joseph[4] Dyall - b. ab. 1790, Darlington Dist., S. C.; member Georgia Senate, Ware Co., 1826.
8. Son[4] Dyall - b. ab. 1795, Darlington Dist., S. C.
9. Elias[4] Dyall - b. ab. 1800, Darlington Dist., S. C.
10. Enos[4] Dyall - b. ab. 1802, Darlington Dist., S. C.
11. Daughter[4] Dyall - b. ab. 1804, Darlington Dist., S. C.

The above birth dates of these children have been based on census records and are not claimed as anything but approximations. It is said that John[3] Dyall served in the Rev. War on the Pee Dee River near Darlington in 1782, under Gen. Francis Marion. I have not documented this claim. Some living descendants say that his will was found at the Darlington S. C. Courthouse.

1. John[4] Dyall, Jr. (John[3], Thomas[2], Jr., Thomas[1]) first son of John[3] and

Mary (Todd) Dyall - b. ab. 1781, Darlington Dist., S. C.; a twin of George[4] Dyall; m. Nancy Wiley, Coffie Co., Ga. Nancy Wiley - b. ab. 1785.

1. Thomas[5] Dyall - b. Dec. 25, 1808; d. in 1854, McIntosh Co., Ga.; m. Lucinda Whitley; served in Georgia House of Representatives, 1853-4.

    1. Alexander[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1835.
    2. John[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1836.
    3. Aldridge[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1839.
    4. George W.[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1841.
    5. Harietta[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1843.
    6. Elizabeth[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1847.

    These children were in the 1850 census of Thomas[5] and Lucinda (Whitley) Dyall. Others may have been b. later on. The family was in Appling Co., Ga. in 1850.

2. Gardner[5] Dyall - b. ab. 1811 in McIntosh Co., Ga.
3. John Taylor[5] Dyall - b. in 1813, Darlington Dist., S. C.; m. Lucinda _____. Lucinda _____ - b. ab. 1821, in Ga.

    1. Lurana[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1841.
    2. Nancy[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1843.
    3. John D.[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1844.
    4. Mary[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1845.
    5. Elplus[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1846.
    6. William W.[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1848.
    7. Elijay[6] Dyall - b. ab. 1849.

    These children were in the 1850 census of John Taylor[5] and Lucinda Dyall in Appling Co., Ga. Others may have been b. after 1850.

4. James W.[5] Dyall - b. ab. 1815, McIntosh Co., Ga.; m. Caroline Goodbread. (Not in some records of John[4] Dyall, Jr. family.)
5. George Washington[5] Dyall - b. Jan. 17, 1817, Darien, McIntosh Co., Ga.; d. in 1854; m. Maria Elizabeth Rooks, a dau. of Asa and Pherebe (Burkett) Rooks. Maria Elizabeth Rooks - b. Sept. 23, 1822, Telfair Co., Ga. George Washington[5] Dyall was a State Representative Appling Co., 1853-4.

    1. Lurana[6] Dyall - b. Feb. 25, 1839, Baxley, Appling Co., Ga.; m. Solomon B. Wilks, Mar. 3, 1855.
    2. Elijay[6] Dyall - b. Sept. 3, 1841, Baxley; m. Florida Nail.
    3. Marietta[6] Dyall - b. Apr. 14, 1843, Baxley; m. Daniel McEachern.
    4. Dahlonega Washington[6] Dyall - b. Apr. 5, 1845; m. Civility Carter. Civility Carter - b. Sept. 15, 1840, Homesville, Ga.

        1. Charles Marshall[7] Dyall - b. Nov. 16, 1868, Hazelhurst, Jeff Davis Co., Ga.; m. Emma Jane Googe.
        2. Carlos[7] Dyall - b. June 11, 1870, Graham, Jeff Davis Co.; m. Arilla Gordon.
        3. Dahlonega Washington[7] Dyall, Jr. - b. Apr. 2, 1872, Hazelhurst; m. Ida Alice Wilks.

            1. Nellie[8] Dyall - b. Sept. 11, 1895, Waycross, Ware Co., Ga.

2. Civility[8] Dyall - b. Dec. 16, 1896, Waycross; m. Edw. Luther Hayes.
3. Dahlonaga Dalton[8] Dyall - b. Nov. 24, 1897, Orange Heights, Alachua Co., Fla.; m. Lula Chambliss.
4. Bertha Lurana[8] Dyall - b. Dec. 29, 1899, Orange Heights; m. Irving Barrier Tillman.

5. Sheftall[6] Dyall - b. Mar. 10, 1848, twin, Appling Co.; m. _____ Davis.
6. David Alexander[6] Dyall - b. Mar. 10, 1848, a twin of Sheftall[6] Dyall; m. Emily Davis.
7. Dalton Todd[6] Dyall - b. May 18, 1850, Appling Co.; m. Civility McGowan.
8. Kossuth[6] Dyall - b. Sept. 8, 1852, Appling Co.; m. Ellen Rebecca Yawn.
9. Wm. Washington[6] Dyall - b. Apr. 2, 1855, Hazelhurst, Jeff Davis Co., Ga.; m. Susan Howell.

6. Aldridge[5] Dyall - b. Apr. 13, 1820, McIntosh Co.; m. Elizabeth Mobley.
7. Daniel[5] Dyall - b. Feb. 17, 1825, Appling Co., Ga.
8. Enoch[5] Dyall - b. Dec. 11, 1834, Appling Co.; d. Sept. 8, 1854.

It is said by younger members of these families that they have proved to their satisfaction that their ancestor, Thomas[1] Dyall, the immigrant was a brother of my ancestor, Henry Arthur[1] Dial, whose name may have been spelled as "Dyal" or "Dyall" in his youth. If their assumption is true, our families join in Isaac Malcolm and Harriett (Blackwell) Dyall of England. Data on Thomas[1] Dyall and his descendants have been given to me by Miss Nellie[8] Dyal whose address is 1113 Copeland, Jacksonville, Fla. (1958)

1850 Census - Appling Co., Ga.

Thomas Dyal	- 42	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Lucinda Dyal	- 35	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Alexander Dyal	- 15	- son	- b. in Ga.
John Dyal	- 14	- son	- b. in Ga.
Aldridge Dyal	- 11	- son	- b. in Ga.
George W. Dyal	- 9	- son	- b. in Ga.
Harietta Dyal	- 6	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Elizabeth Dyal	- 3	- dau.	- b. in Ga.

Thomas[5] Dyal was a son of John[4] Dyal. Family records show his birthplace as Ga. instead of S. C. as shown in the 1850 census.

1850 Census - Appling Co., Ga.

John Dyal	- 37	- farmer	- b. in S. C.
Lucinda Dyal	- 29	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Lurana Dyal	- 9	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Nancy Dyal	- 7	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
John D. Dyal	- 6	- son	- b. in Ga.
Mary Dyal	- 5	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Elplus Dyal	- 4	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Wm. W. Dyal	- 2	- son	- b. in Ga.
Elijay Dyal	-8 mo.	- son	- b. in Ga.

John[5] Dyal was a son of John[4] Dyal, Jr. Family records show his birthplace as Ga. instead of S. C. as shown in the 1850 census.

1850 Census - Appling Co., Ga.

George W. Dyal	- 33	- farmer	- b. in Ga.
Elizabeth Dyal	- 28	- wife	- b. in Ga.
Leurana Dyal	- 11	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Elijay Dyal	- 9	- son	- b. in Ga.
Marietta Dyal	- 7	- dau.	- b. in Ga.
Dahlonega W. Dyal	- 5	- son	- b. in Ga.
David A. Dyal	- 2	- son	- b. in Ga.
Dalton T. Dyal	- 6 mo.	- son	- b. in Ga.

George W.[5] Dyal was a son of John[4] Dyal, Jr.

References for offices held: State Archives, Atlanta, Ga.

Addendum: Subsequent to the transcription of this chapter as originally received from present day descendants of Thomas[1] Dyall, information has been received as follows:

1. That Dahlonega Washington[7] Dyal, Jr. after the death of his first wife married her sister, Bertha Havanna Wilks, by whom there was no issue. His third wife was Pearl Agnes Baggett by whom he had 10 children, Ruth Agnes, Clayton Dee, Olive Myrtis, Don Carlos, Vincent Marion, Vivian Roberta, Daisy Louellan, Bessie Voncil, Juanita and Glenna[8] Dyal.

2. That Thomas[2] Dyall, Jr. had 2 sons, Dickson and Daniel[3] Dyall, who were not included in the original data.

3. That George[4] Dyal had a daughter, Harriett[5] Dyal, who married Daniel McEachern, who survived her and who married Marietta[6] Dyal.

4. That most of the descendants of Thomas A.[1] Dyall, beginning about 1750, changed the spelling of the name to "Dyal."

CHAPTER NINETEEN

WILLIAM DIAL

William[2] Dial - b. ab. 1747, probably in Westmoreland Co., Penn.; m. Elizabeth Welker in Westmoreland County in 1771. Children:

1. George Washington[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
2. Isaac M.[3] Dial.
3. Philip[3] Dial - b. ab. 1775, in Penn.
4. Daniel[3] Dial.
5. Valentine[3] Dial.
6. William[3] Dial, Jr.
7. Mary (Polly)[3] Dial - m. Christopher Stauffer.
8. Absalom[3] Dial.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DIAL

1. George Washington[3] Dial (William[2], Edward[1]) first son of William[2] and Elizabeth (Welker) Dial - b. ab. 1772 in Penn.; m. Elizabeth (Betsy) Thomas. Their sons, according to records of Miss Pearl[6] Dial, of Sherman, Texas:

1. George W.[4] Dial, Jr.
2. James[4] Dial.
3. Isaac[4] Dial.
4. William[4] Dial.
5. Philip[4] Dial.
6. Paul Washington[4] Dial - m. Nancy Ann Luster, Fayette Co., Ill. Among their children:

    1. Elliott[5] Dial - see subsequent data.

7. Andrew[4] Dial.
8. Ward[4] Dial.

There are those who say that William[2] Dial was a son of Robert[1] Dial, and a grandson of Isaac Malcolm and Harriett (Blackwell) Dyall, of Oxfordshire, England. They say that he was a brother of Shadrach[2] Dial and Joseph[2] Dial, both of whom appeared in the 1790 census of Rowan Co., N. C. I had believed that he was a son of Robert[1] Dial who appeared in the 1790 census of Rowan Co., N. C. until I read a certified copy of his will, dated Dec. 27, 1793. His will listed, presumably, all of his children, including sons, Shadrach, Joseph, John, Robert and John Campbell[2] Dial, but no son by the name of William. The old records of George W. Dial, of Detroit, show William[2] Dial as a son of Edward[1] Dial, a brother of Robert[1] Dial, both b. in Wales, England. Edward[1] Dial immigrated to America, settled in Westmoreland Co., Penn., moved thence to Del., and then to Ohio. His records show that Edward and Robert[1] Dial were sons of Edward Dial, Sr., and that Edward Dial, Sr. was a son of John Dial and a grandson of James and Susannah (Hatfield) Dyall, of Glasgow, Scotland. Authorities generally agree that our Dial families were originally of Irish descent. I have not documented either claim concerning the ancestry of William[2] Dial but I believe the George W. Dial record is correct. If so, the lines of my original American ancestor, Henry Arthur[1] Dial, and that of William[2] Dial, join in James and

Susannah Dyall. According to the old records of George W. Dial, the 3rd series, Vol. 22, p. 390, in the Penn. Archives, show that Edward[1] Dial owned 336 acres of land in Westmoreland Co., Penn. His records also show that the sons of Edward[1] Dyal (Dial) were William, Daniel D., George, Edward III and John[2] Dial. He wrote that Daniel D.[2] Dial was a pvt. 1st class in the 7th Company, Northampton County Militia, 4th Battalion, on Apr. 29, 1782. He also wrote that George[2] Dial was b. in 1756 and that he was a Sgt. in the Penn. Revolutionary Troops. As has been said elsewhere, George W. Dial is a descendant of Shadrach[2] Dial. It is possible that William[2] Dial, as did two of his brothers, served in the American Revolution. If so, I have found no record to such effect.

1. Elliott[5] Dial (Paul Washington[4], George Washington[3], William[2], Edward[1]) a son of Paul Washington[4] and Nancy Ann (Luster) Dial - b. Apr. 1, 1858, Fayette Co., Ill.; d. Apr. 28, 1936, Brownwood, Texas; bur. in West Hill Cem., Sherman, Texas. Elliott[5] Dial was a pioneer Woven Wire Fence manufacturer.

    1. A. Pearl[6] Dial - b. Feb. 16, 1887, Fayette Co., Ill.; attended the Sherman Public Schools; studied at the Univ. of Texas, the Univ. of Ark., and received A. B. Degree in English and Sociology from West Texas State College at Canyon, Texas, in 1932; taught English in Sherman High School for 45 years; member of First Methodist Church of Sherman, Chi Chapter, Delta Kappa Gamma, Sherman Branch of the American Ass'n. of University Women and of the Poetry Society of Texas; since retirement, in 1952, has coached foreign born persons for their American citizenship examinations; add: 820 Crockett St., Sherman, Texas. (1958)
    2. N. Myrtle[6] Dial - b. Mar. 19, 1889, Fayette Co., Ill.; m. T. S. Gray who is deceased; no issue; attended Sherman Public Schools; received B. S. Degree in Art from Texas Women's Univ. at Denton, Texas, in 1933; taught Art in the Sherman Schools, 1915 to 1939; member of First Methodist Church of Sherman; a charter member of Chi Chapter, Delta Kappa Gamma; owned Book Shop at Bonham, Texas, from 1950 to 1953; a leader in the program of the American Red Cross, the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Camp Fire Girls at Sherman; add: 820 Crockett St., Sherman, Texas. (1958)
    3. Lula Mae[6] Dial - b. Oct. 1, 1891, Montgomery Co., Kansas; m. John V. Kincaid; add: P. O. Box 353, Dodd City, Texas. (1958)

        1. Mary Dodd[7] Kincaid - b. Nov. 3, 1917, Madill, Okla.; m. Austin Flint Anderson; add: 100 Thornton Dr., Arlington, Texas. Children, all b. in Fort Worth, Texas:

            1. Austin Flint[8] Anderson, Jr. - b. Oct. 14, 1951.
            2. John Kincaid[8] Anderson - b. Dec. 31, 1952.
            3. Scott Dial[8] Anderson - b. Mar. 6, 1956.
            4. Mary Claire[8] Anderson - b. Apr. 26, 1958.

        2. John Vernon[7] Kincaid, Jr. - b. June 25, 1921, Madill, Okla.; m. Joyce Tolleson; add: 800 Jefferson, New Orleans, La. (1958)

            1. John Vernon[8] Kincaid, III - b. Feb. 26, 1952, Odessa, Texas.
            2. Gary Stephen[8] Kincaid - b. Feb. 12, 1957, New Orleans, La.

    4. Elliott Vernon[6] Dial - b. Oct. 20, 1893, Montgomery Co., Kansas; d.

July 23, 1955, Walters, Okla.; bur. West Hill Cem., Sherman, Texas. Elliott Vernon[6] Dial served in the famed 36th Div. in World War I. He was wounded and was gassed in the great Argonne Forest Drive incident to which he was in a Paris, France military Hospital for 3 months.

5. Paul Eugene[6] Dial - b. Mar. 5, 1900, Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas; m. Christine Hefley; add: 1714 Lipscomb, Fort Worth, Texas. (1958)

    1. Christine Hefley[7] Dial - b. Dec. 17, 1923, McAlester, Okla.; m. Tye Hill Barnett; add: 1828 Melissa, Arlington, Texas. (1958) Children, all except the 1st, were born in Arlington, Texas:

        1. Tye Hill[8] Barnett, Jr. - b. June 12, 1946, San Antonio, Tex.
        2. Cora Christine[8] Barnett - b. Nov. 7, 1948.
        3. Owen Eugene[8] Barnett - b. Jan. 25, 1950.
        4. Peggy Ann[8] Barnett - b. Aug. 24, 1953.
        5. Joe Paul[8] Barnett - b. Jan. 2, 1956.

    2. Paul Eugene[7] Dial, Jr. - b. Dec. 1, 1926, Sherman, Texas; m. Shannon Schwain; add: 5417 Waltham Ave., Fort Worth, Texas.

        1. Paula[8] Dial - b. May 27, 1954, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex.
        2. John Schwain[8] Dial - b. Aug. 1, 1957, Fort Worth, Texas

    3. Grace Wyman[7] Dial - b. Feb. 6, 1930, Sherman, Texas; m. Dr. R. H. W. Dreschsel, Jr.; add: 5637 Blueridge Dr., Fort Worth, Texas.

        1. Roland H. W.[8] Dreschsel, III - b. Dec. 15, 1951, Fort Worth, Texas.
        2. Dee Ann[8] Dreschsel - b. July 24, 1953, Fort Worth, Texas.

6. John Kenneth[6] Dial - b. May 9, 1902, Sherman, Texas; m. Jewel Tipton; no issue; add: 127 Blevins, Fort Worth, Texas. (1958)

Data on Elliott[5] Dial and his descendants down to the present time were provided by Miss Pearl[6] Dial and N. Myrtle[6] (Dial) Gray, 820 N. Crockett St., Sherman, Texas. (1958) Their records were copied from the Elliott[5] Dial Family Bible and obtained from his living descendants. (1958)

CHAPTER TWENTY

JOSEPH DIAL

1. Joseph[2] Dial (Robert[1]) a son of Robert[1] Dial - b. ab. 1760, in Penn.; moved to Rowan Co., N. C. with his father and a brother, Shadrach[2] Dial, all three of whose families were in the 1790 census of said County; tradition is that he m. 1st, Harriett Peaster; no issue; m. 2nd, Margaret Hinkle, Mar. 13, 1786, Rowan Co., N. C.; descendants say he served in the Revolution from Northampton Co., Penn..

(By 2nd Mar.)

1. Samuel[3] Dial - m. Sarah Etcheson, Rowan Co., N. C., Apr. 20, 1813.
2. John[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
3. Joshua[3] Dial - m. Susannah March, Jan. 10, 1814, Rowan Co., N. C.
4. Elizabeth[3] Dial - m. James Wilson, Dec. 12, 1812, Rowan Co., N. C.
5. Catherine[3] Dial - m. John Randolph.

    1. Perry D.[4] Randolph.
    2. Henry[4] Randolph.
    3. Martha Ann[4] Randolph.

6. Shadrach[3] Dial - m. Retten Cox.
7. Enoch[3] Dial - m. Emily Stroud; among their children:

    1. Samuel[4] Dial - b. ab. 1834, Warren Co., Tenn.; settled in Stillwater, Okla.; was one of 14 children according to a letter from him, dated Feb. 20, 1908, to his 1st Cos., Robert Charles[4] Dial, a son of John[3] and Anna (Cox) Dial.

8. Joseph[3] Dial, Jr.
9. Philip[3] Dial.
10. Margaret[3] Dial - m. Gray Cox.
11. Mary (Polly)[3] Dial - m. Dennis Cox.
12. Eleanor[3] Dial.
13. Ester[3] Dial.
14. Caleb[3] Dial.

Children of Joseph[2] and Margaret (Hinkle) Dial have been listed in the order he mentioned them in his will, written in Warren Co., Tenn., and dated Apr. 13, 1827. They may or may not have been listed in the order of their births.

Joseph[2] Dial's father was Robert[1] Dial who, according to old records of George W. Dial of Detroit, was born in South Wales. The best authorities on their genealogy among present day descendants of Robert[1] Dial through his son, Joseph[2] Dial, say that Robert[1] Dial was a son of a John or a Robert or a John Robert Dial whom they say was a son of Isaac Malcolm and Harriett (Blackwell) Dyal of Oxfordshire, England. The old records of George W. Dial that I have seen show that Robert[1] Dial was a son of Edward Dial, Sr., of Wales, England, and a grandson of a John Dyall who was a son of James and Susannah (Hatfield) Dyall of Glasgow, Scotland, all of Irish descent. Having no documentation of either of these two records I simply record them for reflection and study. Since I have no documentation of either claim I am listing Robert[1] Dial as the original American citizen of his line. I am fully

convinced that the lines of my Revolutionary War ancestor, Martin[2] Dial, and Joseph[2] Dial, join either in Isaac Malcolm Dyal of England or his father, James Dyall of Scotland.

Joseph[2] Dial moved from Rowan Co., N. C. to Warren Co., Tenn., where he lived until death, in 1827.

Robert[1] Dial, the immigrant, came to Penn. where he lived utnil late in life when he moved to N. C. His will, written in Rowan Co., N. C., on Dec. 27, 1893, was recorded in Will Bk. E, p. 245, Rowan Co., N. C., is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen! I, Robert Dial, Sr., of Rowan Co., and State of N. C., being weak of body, of perfect mind and memory and that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do will and bequeath to my son, John Campbell Dial, all of my land whereon I now live and two-fourths of all my movables. The rest of my movables to be equally divided between my daughter, Araminta Lane, and my son, Shadrach Dial, and my son, Joseph Dial, and to my daughter, Jamima Stuft, I will and bequeath one shilling sterling and also to my son, Robert Dial, I will and bequeath one shilling sterling and my desire is that my son, Shadrach Dial, take charge of my son, John Dial, to raise and to do by him in the following manner: that he is to be well schooled with rent and profit from the land, and the rest of the estate, and in testament whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th day of December, 1793.

Witnesses:
James Bourlin
Fanny Bourlin
Francis Borland"

Robert his x mark Dial

Probated Feb. 8, 1793
Rowan Co., N. C.

Robert[1] Dial is said to have died Dec. 28, 1793, one day after he wrote his will. He was bur. in Whitaker Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery. He was survived by his widow, Rachel Dial, probably a second or third wife. Araminta[2] Dial m. Gallant Lane. He d. Nov. 30, 1800, at 34. He was bur. in Whitaker Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Rowan Co., N. C.

JOHN DIAL

2. John[3] Dial (Joseph[2], Robert[1]) a son of Joseph[2] and Margaret (Hinkle) Dial - b. ab. 1790, Rowan Co., N. C.; moved to McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn.; settled in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Texas, in Mar. 1837, where he d. Nov. 4, 1844; served in the 7th Congress of the Republic of Texas; elected to the 9th Texas Congress but d. before it convened; bur. at Shelbyville; m. Anna Cox, at McMinnville, Tenn., June 16, 1816. Children, all b. in Tenn.:

1. Andrew[4] Dial - b. Aug. 31, 1817; d. in Sept. 1817.
2. Mary Catherine[4] Dial - b. in 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1883; m. 1st, Wm. B. Hix; m. 2nd, Dr. Wm. L. Landrum; m. 3rd, Capt. John A. Ramsey.
3. Joseph[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
4. Washington[4] Dial - b. Apr. 4, 1822; d. Oct. 26, 1823; a twin.
5. Nathaniel Green[4] Dial - b. Apr. 4, 1822; d. Apr. 30, 1884; a twin; m. Mary McCall Newton.
6. Margaret[4] Dial - b. Jan. 15, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1884; m. Judge Wm. Archie Overton Hix at Shreveport, La.
7. John Cox[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
8. Asa[4] Dial - b. Oct. 26, 1828; d. in the Mexican War in 1845.

9. Charles Hinkle[4] Dial - b. Oct. 28, 1830.
10. Hamilton Calhoun[4] Dial - b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. Dec. 4, 1898; served as a Col. in Confederate Army in the War Between the States; m. 1st, Tina Hurley; m. 2nd, Margaret Russell. David J.[7] Dial, 1200 Sylvan Ave., Palestine, Texas, is a gr-grandson of Hamilton Calhoun[4] Dial. His genealogy is as follows: David J.[7] Dial (Jesse Calhoun[6], Wm. Henry[5], Hamilton Calhoun[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1]). David J.[7] Dial m. Margary Mae Holmes, Feb. 12, 1938.

3. Joseph[4] Dial (John[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1]) a son of John[3] and Anna (Cox) Dial - b. Dec. 19, 1819, McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn.; d. Apr. 4, 1912; m. Martha Ellen Hall, Feb. 2, 1842; served in the War with Mexico in 1845. Martha Ellen Hall - b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. Jan. 15, 1906. Children, all b. in Hunt Co., Texas:

1. Beatrice[5] Dial - b. Jan. 2, 1844; d. Dec. 9, 1879; m. E. Dickson.
2. Marcella J.[5] Dial - b. Feb. 2, 1846; d. in 1890; m. Wm. Atkins, Dec. 27, 1865.
3. Elenora Mary Izora[5] Dial - b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. July 4, 1862.
4. Catherine L.[5] Dial - b. Aug. 26, 1850; m. 1st, A. McWolters, June 13, 1866.
5. John Joseph[5] Dial - b. Jan. 9, 1853; d. Apr. 5, 1925; m. 1st, Mittie Dixon; m. 2nd, Alma Motley, in 1881; m. 3rd, Julia Taylor in 1915. He was a leading physician for many years at Sulphur Springs, Tex.
6. Henry Calhoun[5] Dial - see subsequent data.
7. Theodocia I.[5] Dial - b. Nov. 3, 1857; m. Napolean Atkins.
8. Jessie V.[5] Dial - b. June 4, 1860; m. Will Dickson; add: Cumby, Tex.
9. Willie H.[5] Dial - b. Oct. 19, 1862; d. Aug. 5, 1886.

6. Henry Calhoun[5] Dial (Joseph[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1]) a son of Joseph[4] and Martha Ellen (Hall) Dial - b. Aug. 20, 1855; d. Feb. 19, 1924; m. Mattie Brown, July 17, 1870; leading physician at Sulphur Springs and subsequently, Big Sandy, Texas.

1. Raymond Clarence[6] Dial - b. Oct. 4, 1880; d. Sept. 14, 1956; m. Rose Majors.

    1. Rose Velma[7] Dial - m. Ed M. Cooper.
    2. Virginia[7] Dial - m. Bill Menger.

2. Ethel Mattie[6] Dial - b. Feb. 12, 1882; d. Dec. 29, 1950; m. H. D. Campbell, Dec. 31, 1902.

    1. Dial Denton[7] Campbell - b. Jan. 17, 1904; d. June 10, 1916.
    2. Myrta Mae[7] Campbell - b. Sept. 21, 1905; m. C. M. Turner, June 18, 1925.
    3. Annie Brown[7] Campbell - b. Dec. 29, 1908; m. W. C. Oliver.

3. Minnie Mae[6] Dial - b. Aug. 1, 1887; m. Martin Luther Richards, Jan. 23, 1906; add: 4124 Amherst, Dallas, Texas. (1958)

    1. Martha Eunice[7] Richards - b. June 20, 1909; m. W. E. Rose, Dec. 26, 1925; add: Dallas, Texas.

        1. Dr. Wm. Martin[8] Rose - b. Sept. 20, 1929; m. Margaret Ann Lindsay, Tuscon, Ariz., Mar. 3, 1954; add: Ft. Hood Hospital, Fort Hood, Texas; will return to Dallas, Texas, to

practice Dental Surgery upon completion of his period of military service.

1. Cynthia[9] Rose - b. Dec. 28, 1955.
2. Ann[9] Rose - b. Dec. 7, 1957.

2. Marion Lamar[7] Richards - b. Nov. 3, 1911; m. Adelle Guy in July, 1938; add: 4124 Amherst, Dallas, Texas. (1958)
3. Phillis Elizabeth[7] Richards - b. Oct. 24, 1913; m. Edwin LaSalle, Sept. 2, 1950; no issue.
4. Ethel Frances[7] Richards - b. Feb. 21, 1916; m. Marcus Kelly, Oct. 8, 1938; a widow; add: 4516 Dissonet, Metairie, La. (1958)

4. John Degrafenreid[6] Dial - b. May 14, 1890; m. Maud A. Mason, Feb. 16, 1913; Dallas Dentist; retired; add: 419 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, Texas. (1958)

1. John D.[7] Dial, Jr. - b. June 19, 1915; m. Patricia Earl, Apr. 11, 1943; add: 939 Dewitt Circle, Dallas, Texas. (1958)

1. John D.[8] Dial, III - b. Feb. 22, 1946.
2. Patrick Lynn[8] Dial - b. Jan. 23, 1949.

5. Henry Brown[6] Dial - b. May 26, 1893; d. Apr. 4, 1936; m. Ethel Pace; no issue.
6. Ruel Gideon[6] Dial - b. July 5, 1897; m. Mattie Crosby, Aug. 4, 1918; a Dentist; office add: 618 W. Jefferson; res. add: 1203 N. Winnetka, Dallas, Texas. (1958)

1. Martha Jane[7] Dial - b. June 26, 1921; m. J. M. McMinn, Jr., June 1, 1942, Dallas, Texas.
2. Henry Calhoun[7] Dial II - b. Nov. 4, 1924, Dallas, Texas; m. Dorothy Winter, May 20, 1944; a Dentist; office add: 618 W. Jefferson; res. add: 914 Stevens Woods Court, Dallas, Tex. (1958)

1. Vici Diane[8] Dial - b. Mar. 8, 1948.
2. Betty Lee[8] Dial - b. Jan. 31, 1952.

7. John Cox[4] Dial (John[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1]) a son of John[3] and Anna (Cox) Dial - b. Apr. 26, 1827, McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn.; d. Aug. 13, 1912; m. Harriett T. Arberry, Feb. 22, 1854. Harriett T. Arberry - b. Nov. 16, 1834; d. June 10, 1925.

1. Robert Charles[5] Dial - b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. July 5, 1945; m. Izora Florence English, Dec. 27, 1882; - b. Mar. 8, 1856; d. July 15, 1929. Robert Charles[5] Dial founded and published for years the Greenville Banner and served as Postmaster for a number of years at Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas. Children, all b. in Hunt County:

1. Clarence[6] Dial - b. Oct. 1, 1883; d. Apr. 27, 1897.
2. Florence[6] Dial - b. Feb. 11, 1886; m. a widower, Rev. John H. Bridges, Methodist minister, Dec. 27, 1923. He is dec'd. His children by 1st wife were Frances and Jamie Beth Bridges. Add. of Mrs. Florence[6] (Dial) Bridges is 3404 Conway, Dallas, Texas.

1. Florence Josephine[7] Bridges - b. Sept. 17, 1926; m. 1st, Frank Moncrief, July 26, 1946; m. 2nd, Boyce Jones, Nov. 28, 1956; add: 3404 Conway, Dallas, Texas. (1958)
   (By 1st Mar.)
   1. Ronald Frank[8] Moncrief - b. Aug. 28, 1947.
   2. Margaret Beth[8] Moncrief - b. Sept. 28, 1951.
   3. Richard[8] Moncrief - b. Dec. 18, 1954.

3. Harrell[6] Dial - b. May 30, 1887; d. Jan. 23, 1933; m. Ara F. Grider, in Oct. 1911.

   1. Harrell Grider[7] Dial.

4. Nancy Ella[6] Dial - b. Jan. 18, 1889; teacher of Art, Highland Park High School, City of Highland Park, Dallas, Texas.
5. Ruth[6] Dial - b. July 17, 1893; m. Thomas Vines, June 24, 1919.

   1. Nancy Ruth[7] Vines - m. Nick Odom.
   2. Virginia[7] Vines - m. _____ Carroll, Jr.
   3. Thomas F.[7] Vines - killed in combat in the Korean War.

6. Charles Dutton[6] Dial - b. July 5, 1896, Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas; m. Lois Manes, July 17, 1922. Lois Manes - b. Nov. 23, 1905; add: 3303 Irwindell, Dallas, Texas. (1958) Charles Dutton[6] Dial has been in the newspaper and printing business all of his adult life. He was a member of the second graduating class of Southern Meth. Univ. (1917). Mrs. Dial is in charge of a Department of National Advertising at The Dallas Times Herald.

   1. Charlotte Frances[7] Dial - b. June 22, 1924; m. Harold O. Simms, Sept. 29, 1942.
   2. Robert Charles[7] Dial - b. July 30, 1926; not married; served as officer in World War II and in the Korean War; is a Capt. in the U. S. Army Reserve; is in Production Dept. Dallas Times Herald; add: 3303 Irwindell, Dallas, Tex. (1958)

7. John Henry[6] Dial - b. July 14, 1899; d. July 18, 1899.

2. John Calhoun[5] Dial - b. Jan. 26, 1856; m. Lula Lane.

   1. Alma Lee[6] Dial - b. May 21, 1888; d. Nov. 1899; twin.
   2. Avis Belle[6] Dial - b. May 21, 1888, twin, m. Milton Showalter, Aug. 5, 1906.

      1. Aileen[7] Showalter - b. Feb. 20, 1930; m. W. L. Criench.
      2. Robert Lane[7] Showalter.
      3. Milton V. Showalter, Jr.
      4. Harold[7] Showalter.
      5. Joe Dial[7] Showalter.
      6. Avis Belle[7] Showalter.
      7. Christine[7] Showalter.
      8. Horace Merle[7] Showalter.

   3. May[6] (Mary Lou) Dial - m. J. F. Ross, Nov. 9, 1919.

      1. Evelyn[7] Ross.

4. Myrtle[6] Dial - b. Sept. 17, 1892; m. Norton Baker.

    1. Coleta[7] Baker.

5. Thelma[6] Dial - b. Mar. 20, 1902; m. Charles Powles, Dec. 25, 1921.

3. Wm. Arberry[5] Dial - b. Feb. 24, 1857; no further record.
4. Joseph Green[5] (Babe) Dial - b. Apr. 29, 1858; d. Jan. 4, 1923; m. Alma Hargett, Dec. 16, 1888. Alma Hargett - b. Aug. 12, 1867; d. Mar. 31, 1926. Children, all b. in Hunt Co., Texas:

    1. Robert Flynn[6] Dial - b. Nov. 21, 1889; m. Nell _____, Aug. 8, 1919.

        1. Robert Flynn[7] Dial, Jr. - b. Nov. 16, 1922; d. Nov. 26, 1957.
        2. Thomas Hargett[7] Dial - b. Mar. 8, 1928.
        3. Donald Bruce[7] Dial - b. Aug. 8, 1931.

    2. Mary[6] Dial - b. May 10, 1891; m. John Pfeiffer, Feb. 29, 1914.
    3. Elizabeth[6] Dial - b. Aug. 24, 1893; m. Noel Crain, Nov. 17, 1917.

        1. Robert Noel[7] Crain.

    4. Eulalie Kate[6] Dial - b. Jan. 21, 1895; m. Clifton Quattlebaum, June 21, 1917.

        1. Eula Alma[7] Quattlebaum - b. Dec. 20, 1920.
        2. Mary Ann[7] Quattlebaum - b. Feb. 2, 1923.
        3. Sarah Virginia[7] Quattlebaum - b. Feb. 8, 1925.
        4. Nancy Elizabeth[7] Quattlebaum - b. Mar. 24, 1926.
        5. Clifton Carlile[7] Quattlebaum - b. June 2, 1930.

    5. Nancy[6] Dial - b. Feb. 23, 1897; m. George Adkinsson, June 3, 1923.

        1. George Oneal[7] Adkinsson - b. Sept. 16, 1924.
        2. Elizabeth Dial[7] Adkinsson - b. Sept. 21, 1928.

    6. Eva Love[6] Dial - b. Dec. 23, 1898; d. May 8, 1906.
    7. Oscar Hargett[6] Dial - b. Oct. 23, 1900; d. July 27, 1930; m. Verda Shannon, May 8, 19__.
    8. William Angelo[6] Dial - b. Feb. 6, 1903; m. Grace Spaulding, Mar. 5, 1927. His add: P. O. Drawer 3576, Victoria, Texas. Wm. A.[6] Dial is a retired Texas Ranger. He is now Pres. of the Ex-Texas Rangers Ass'n. (1958) He is in the Land Dept. of Tennessee Gas Transmission Corp. at Victoria.

        1. Peggy Jean[7] Dial - b. May 19, 1928; m. Joseph Readdy, Lt. Commander, U.S.N., Sept. 14, 1950, at Corpus Christi, Texas. Add: 7396 Wonder Lane, Jacksonville, Fla.

            1. Wm. Francis[8] Readdy - b. Jan. 22, 1952.
            2. Joseph Paul[8] Readdy - b. Nov. 13, 1953.
            3. Mary Ellen[8] Readdy - b. June 16, 1955.

2. Billie Grace[7] Dial - b. Mar. 8, 1930; d. Apr. 14, 1935.
3. Joseph Burt[7] Dial - b. Apr. 24, 1936; m. Emily Koontz, Sept. 7, 1957.

5. Park Landrum[5] Dial - b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. Sept. 4, 1859.
6. Susan[5] Dial - b. Jan. 1, 1861; d. July 10, 1861.
7. Margaret[5] Dial - b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Dr. Jim Ragan.

1. Richard[6] Ragan - m. Leona Houston.

1. James Lewis[7] Ragan - m. Joy McCloud.

2. Harry[6] Ragan - m. Sallie Lowe Willas.

1. Ernestine[7] Ragan.
2. Jessie[7] Ragan.
3. Dick Lower[7] Ragan.

3. Madge[6] Ragan - m. Chester Jones.
4. Jerrene[6] Ragan - m. Server Leon.

1. Madge Ragan[7] Leon.

5. Leak[6] Ragan.

8. Mary Catherine[5] Dial - b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. Orville R. Denton.

1. John A.[6] Denton - b. Apr. 12, 1888; m. Grace Terrell, Nov. 10, 1910.

1. Ruth[7] Denton.
2. John A.[7] Denton, Jr.
3. Dorothy[7] Denton.
4. Margaret[7] Denton.
5. Joe Terrell[7] Denton.
6. Robert Charles[7] Denton.

2. Charles[6] Denton - b. Nov. 26, 1889.
3. Thos. Jefferson[6] Denton - b. Sept. 7, 1891; m. Alma Crawford.
4. William[6] Denton - b. Feb. 21, 1893; d. in Oct. 1893.
5. Orville Rice[6] Denton - b. Aug. 9, 1896; m. Rose Ford.

9. Sidney Lee[5] Dial - b. Mar. 6, 1867.
10. Ada[5] Dial - b. Feb. 23, 1869; m. Wm. Young (Bud) Crain, Dec. 25, 1885.

1. Mabel[6] Crain - b. Oct. 11, 1886; m. Hawes Wells, Jan. 17, 1908.

1. Walter Young[7] Wells - b. Oct. 14, 1910.
2. George W.[7] Wells - b. Feb. 3, 1912.
3. Randolph[7] Wells - b. Feb. 17, 1916; twin.
4. Coleman[7] Wells - b. Feb. 17, 1916; twin.
5. Robert Dial[7] Wells - b. Jan. 1, 1920.
6. Nell Wanda[7] Wells - b. June 13, 1921.
7. Wilson[7] Wells - b. May 5, 1925.
8. Dan Moody[7] Wells - b. Nov. 6, 1926.
9. Mabel Colleen[7] Wells - b. Mar. 12, 1929.

2. Katherine[6] Crain - b. July 21, 1888; m. Frank W. Cole, Dec. 1907.

1. Ruth Katherine[7] Cole - b. July 21, 1908.
2. Adonis B.[7] Cole.
3. Oliver Waverly[7] (Son) Cole - b. May 19, 1913.
4. Lula Mae[7] (Babe) Cole - b. June 16, 1915.

3. Maude[6] Crain - m. 1st, Ross Ferguson, June, 1907; m. 2nd, P. O. Mills, Dec. 29, 1936.
(By 1st Mar.)
1. Enid[7] Ferguson - b. July 18, 1910.

4. Alma[6] Crain - b. Oct. 13, 1891; d. Nov. 7, 1956; m. George Dryer, June 15, 19__.

1. Martha Lee[7] Dryer - b. June 5, 1918.
2. Mary Virginia[7] Dryer - b. May 5, 1920.

5. Wm. Dial[6] Crain - b. Jan. 5, 1894; d. Oct. 31, 1938; m. Nettie-lee Parchman.

1. Joanne[7] Crain - b. Nov. 10, 1929; m. J. F. Kirby, Aug. 1950.
2. Wm. Dial[7] Crain - b. July 5, 1934.

6. Maurice Arthur[6] Crain - b. Sept. 10, 1897.
7. Agnes[6] Crain - b. Dec. 18, 1899; m. Paul George.

1. Dorothy Patricia[7] George.
2. Barbara Nell[7] George.
3. Paul[7] George, Jr.

8. Charles Todd[6] Crain - b. Sept. 28, 1902; m. Bernice Williams, Dec. 16, 1925.

1. Raymond Lee[7] Crain.

9. Ada[6] (Bobbie) Crain - b. May 14, 1907; m. 1st, Homer A. Smith; m. 2nd, L. A. Devinney.
(By 1st Mar.)
1. Homer Alvin[7] Smith - b. Feb. 23, 1932.
2. Harriett Ann[7] Smith - b. Sept. 19, 1936.

11. Maud[5] Dial - b. Apr. 5, 1871; m. Robert Wm. Lane.

1. Wilson[6] Lane - b. Feb. 14, 1897; m. Evelyn _____.

1. Roberta[7] Lane - b. Oct. 24, 1935.
2. Wm. Peter[7] Lane - b. Sept. 3, 1938.

2. David[6] Lane - b. Feb. 23, 1898; d. in 1900.
3. Ward[6] Lane.
4. John[6] Lane - b. Apr. 10, 1901; m. Margaret Jacobson.

1. John[7] Lane, Jr. - b. Feb. 26, 1931.
2. Teddy Jacobson[7] Lane.

5. Lula Maud[6] Lane - b. Sept. 3, 1902; m. 1st, Jack Kirkland; m. 2nd, James Ackerman.
   (By 2nd Mar.)
   1. Linda Lou[7] Ackerman - b. Feb. 17, 1940.
   2. James Ralston[7] Ackerman - b. Nov. 10, 1942.

6. Ruby Joe[6] Lane - b. Feb. 14, 1905; m. Arturo L. Rust.

12. Harriett[5] (Hattie) Dial - b. Jan. 12, 1873; m. Joe A. Crain, Dec. 21, 1890.

1. Beulah[6] Crain - m. Wm. Bradshaw.

   1. Eiva Mae[7] Bradshaw.
   2. Ruth[7] Bradshaw.
   3. Beulah Crain[7] Bradshaw.
   4. Laura[7] Bradshaw.
   5. Kenneth[7] Bradshaw.
   6. Lena Jo[7] Bradshaw.
   7. Jesse[7] Bradshaw.

2. Jesse[6] Crain - m. Calvin Simpson.
3. John Cox[6] Crain - m. Madge Hill.

   1. Lady Fred[7] Crain.

4. Mary Ann[6] (Molly) Crain - m. Courtney Smith.

   1. Mary Kathryn[7] Smith.
   2. Frank[7] Smith.

5. Hattie Joe[6] Crain - m. H. V. Leonhardt.

   1. Patricia[7] Leonhardt.
   2. Michael[7] Leonhardt.

6. Oscar Lee[6] Crain - m. Mary Lou _____.

Data on Joseph[2] and Margaret (Hinkle) Dial and their descendants have been collected by Florence[6] Dial (Mrs. John H. Bridges) and her brother, Charles Dutton[6] Dial, of Dallas, and their first cousin, Wm. Angelo[6] Dial, of Corpus Christi, Texas. It is with deep regret that I have had to omit so much data on the descendants of Joseph[2] and Margaret (Hinkle) Dial because of the limited time I had before I was aware of their possible availability. I know of no better documented family than that of Joseph[2] Dial and his descendants.

CHAPTER TWENTY ONE

SHADRACH DIAL

Shadrach[2] Dial (Robert[1]) a son of Robert[1] Dial - b. possibly ab. 1756, in Pennsylvania; d. after 1840, Olive Branch, Clermont Co., Ohio; m. 1st, Nancy Horney, Jan. 17, 1781, Caroline Co., Md.; m. 2nd, Susannah Reed, in N. C. Nancy Horney - b. Aug. 5, 1764; d. July 5, 1802. Susannah Reed - b. Jan. 7, 1776, in N. C.; d. July 14, 1857, Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio, near Cincinnati; dau. of Col. James Reed, of North Carolina. Mrs. Effie Silver Johnson of Cincinnati, Ohio, is said to be a member of D. A. R. on the service of Col. James Reed.

Tradition quite generally accepted is that Shadrach[2] Dial was a son of Robert[1] Dial, an immigrant to the Colonies from Wales. Some present day descendants of Robert[1] Dial, through his son, Joseph[2] Dial, a brother of Shadrach[2] Dial, claim that Robert[1] Dial was a son of a John or a Robert or a John Robert Dial and that he was a grandson of Isaac Malcolm and Harriett (Blackwell) Dyall of Oxfordshire, England. Others say that Shadrach[2] Dial was a son of Robert[1] Dial, a grandson of Edward Dial of Wales, and a great-grandson of John Dial who was a son of James and Susannah (Hatfield) Dyall of Glasgow, Scotland. All that I can say is that we know from the will of Robert[1] Dial, dated Dec. 27, 1793, Rowan Co., N. C., that Shadrach[2] Dial, Joseph[2] Dial, and their brothers and sisters, were Robert[1] Dial's children. Since I have no documentation of the ancestry of Robert[1] Dial, as I have said elsewhere, I am sure that the lines of my Revolutionary War ancestor, Martin[2] Dial and Shadrach[2] Dial joined either in Isaac Malcolm Dyall of Oxfordshire or in his father, James Dyall, of Glasgow.

George W. Dial of Detroit, Michigan, as has been said, was one of the authorities in the country on the Dial family, especially during the period of 1900 to 1925. He is said to have been born at Loveland, not far from Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio, near Cincinnati. It is generally understood that he was a descendant of Shadrach[2] Dial. As has also been said, all letters mailed to George W. Dial at his last known address among my connections have been returned unclaimed. Among the copies of his original Dial records that are owned by Rebecca[7] Dial of Falls Church, Va., dau. of the late U. S. Senator, Nathaniel B.[6] Dial, of S. C., is a list of the children of Shadrach[2] Dial. George W. Dial wrote that the list was a transcription of a "Bible record." His transcription of the record of the children is as follows:

(By 1st Mar.)

1. John[3] Dial - b. July 26, 1783, in Del.; d. in infancy.
2. Deborah[3] Dial - b. Feb. 28, 1785, in Del.; d. Mar. 12, 1820, in Ohio; m. Laban Brazier, Sept. 4, 1804, Rowan Co., N. C.
3. Mary[3] Dial - b. Mar. 19, 1786, in Del.; d. Nov. 3, 1806, in Ohio; m. Samuel Persey, Mar. 11, 1806.
4. Eleanor[3] Dial - b. Apr. 22, 1787, in Del.; m. 1st, David Dimmitt, Apr. 2, 1807; m. 2nd, John Mitchell, Feb. 25, 1823.
5. Lydda[3] Dial - b. May 7, 1788, in Del.; d. Jan. 11, 1827, in Ohio; m. Samuel Swing, Dec. 28, 1809.
6. Martha[3] Dial - b. June 11, 1790, in Del.; m. Henry Davis, Mar. 31, 1812.
7. Elizabeth[3] Dial - b. Dec. 21, 1791, in Del.; d. July 24, 1792, in Del.
8. David[3] Dial - see subsequent data.

9. Phoebe[3] Dial - b. Oct. 30, 1794, in Del.; d. Aug. 17, 1826, in Ohio; m. James Harris, May 30, 1813.
10. Moses[3] Dial - b. Apr. 30, 1796; d. July 5, 1797.
11. Joseph[3] Dial - b. June 20, 1798, in N. C.; d. July 13, 1822, in Ohio.
12. Rebecca[3] Dial - b. Nov. 15, 1799, in N. C.; d. July 8, 1833, in Ohio; m. Cophas Atkinson, July 30, 1819.
13. Shadrach[3] Dial - b. Jan. 31, 1801; d. Sept. 17, 1801, in N. C.
14. Philip[3] Dial - b. July 2, 1802, three days before mother's death in Ohio; d. Feb. 22, 1803, in N. C.
(By 2nd Mar.)
15. James[3] Dial - b. Mar. 6, 1804, in N. C.; d. Oct. 14, 1844, in Ohio; m. Mary _____. Children, all b. in Ohio:

    1. William C.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1833.
    2. Louisa E.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1835.
    3. Francis A.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1837.
    4. Mary E.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1842.

16. Elizabeth[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
17. Caleb[3] Dial - b. Mar. 6, 1808, in Ohio; d. Apr. 1882, Madisonville, Ohio.
18. Joshua[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
19. Mary[3] Dial - b. Feb. 25, 1813 and d. June 4, 1835, at Batavia.
20. Shadrach[3] Dial - b. June 2, 1818, in Ohio; d. Dec. 29, 1896, Amelia, Clermont Co., Ohio; m. Elizabeth Wageman, Jan. 26, 1837.

    1. Wilbur[4] Dial.

21. Enoch George[3] Dial - see subsequent data.
22. Samuel[3] Dial - b. Feb. 9, 1825, in Ohio; d. in infancy.

In comments by George W. Dial, in his old records, concerning Shadrach[2] Dial, he said:

"On Dec. 30, 1805, Shadrach Dial and Susannah, his second wife, conveyed to _____ Tomlinson, late of Guilford Co., N. C. a tract on Dutchman's Creek, 132 acres, Rowan Co., now Davis Co., for a consideration of 399 pounds. Shadrach married in Delaware, went with Robert[1] Dial, father, and brothers, according to tradition, to N. C. He lived for a time in S. C. It appears that he went first to S. C. with the father and brothers, thence back to Delaware and then to N. C.

"He moved to Ohio in 1804, accompanied by his second wife, his children; and also his half-brother, John Campbell Dial, 18, who was bound to Shadrach until he (John) would become of age. A dispute arose between the two half-brothers in regard to the time when John was of age. John ran off, taking a horse and a sack of meal, and eventually making his way back to N. C. where he made claim to and secured the old family plantation which had been more or less abandoned. From N. C. he went away to the War of 1812.

"John then returned to the Ohio home near Olive Branch, and secured from his half-brother, Shadrach, his share of the family land which had been promised him. Hard feelings developed over these two family plantation matters - one in N. C. and one in Ohio. These feelings were kept alive in part by the fact that Shadrach's people were strongly religious and opposed to liquor and slavery, while John's people enjoyed their liquor and the dance."

1790 Census - Rowan Co., N. C.

Shadrach Dial household: Males 1 (over 16) Females 6

1830 Census - Clermont Co., Ohio
(Batavia Post Office)

Shadrach Dial household: Males 1 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 1 (20-30) 1 (70-80)
Females 2 (15-20) 1 (50-60)

1840 Census - Clermont Co., Ohio
(Olive Branch Post Office)

Shadrach Dial household: Males 1 (80-90) Females 1 (60-70)

DAVID DIAL

8. David[3] Dial (Shadrach[2], Robert[1]) a son of Shadrach[2] and Nancy (Horney) Dial - b. Apr. 3, 1793, according to what is said to be a Bible Record in S. C.; d. Dec. 4, 1848, Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio; m. Elizabeth Robertson, Rev. Philip Gatch officiating, Mar. 2, 1815. See Mar. Record, Vol. 1, p. 54, Clermont Co. C. H., Batavia, Ohio. Children, according to Clermont Co. census records, tradition and circumstantial evidence, all b. in Clermont Co., Ohio, were:

1. Joseph[4] Dial - b. ab. 1819; m. Lucinda Weaver

    1. Mary E.[5] Dial.
    2. William H.[5] Dial.
    3. Roselle[5] Dial.
    4. Anna Belle[5] Dial.
    5. David F.[5] Dial.

2. Stephen Decatur[4] Dial - see subsequent data.
3. David M.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1826; m. Jemima _____; among their children, all b. at Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio:

    1. Mary E.[5] Dial - b. ab. 1848.
    2. Stephen[5] Dial - b. ab. 1852.
    3. Eva[5] Dial - b. ab. 1856.

4. Anna M.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1830; no further record.
5. Lucy C.[4] Dial - b. ab. 1833; no further record.

Census records of the David[3] Dial family of 1830 of Batavia, and of 1840 of Olive Branch, both in Clermont Co., Ohio, make it quite clear that David[3] and Elizabeth Dial had at least ten children. It therefore follows that the five identified children, listed above, were really his youngest children. Those five have been identified through census and other records.

1830 Census - Clermont Co., Ohio
(Batavia Post Office)

David Dial household: Males 1 (under 5) 2 (5-10) 3 (10-15) 1 (30-40)
Females 1 (under 5) 1 (10-15) 1 (30-40)

1840 Census - Clermont Co., Ohio
(Olive Branch Post Office)

David Dial household: Males 1 (10-15) 2 (15-20) 2 (20-30) 1 (40-50)
Females ? (5-10) 1 (10-15) 1 (40-50)

1850 Census - Clermont Co., Ohio

Elizabeth Dial - 57 - widow - b. in Va.
Mary I. Dial - 22 - dau. - b. in Ohio
Anne M. Dial - 19 - dau. - b. in Ohio
Lucy C. Dial - 17 - dau. - b. in Ohio

Elizabeth Dial, whose maiden surname was Robertson, was the widow of David[3] Dial, who died in Clermont Co., Ohio, in 1848, at the age of fifty-five.

1850 Census - Clermont Co., Ohio
(Batavia Post Office)

David M. Dial - 24 - farmer - b. in Ohio
Jemima Dial - 24 - wife - b. in Ohio
Mary E. Dial - 1 - dau. - b. in Ohio

1860 Census - Clermont Co., Ohio
(Olive Branch Post Office)

David M. Dial - 34 - farmer - b. in Ohio
Jemima Dial - 34 - wife - b. in Ohio
Mary E. Dial - 12 - dau. - b. in Ohio
Stephen Dial - 8 - son - b. in Ohio
Eva Dial - 4 - dau. - b. in Ohio

David M.[4] Dial was a son of David[3] and Elizabeth Dial, and a grandson of Shadrach[2] Dial.

2. Stephen Decatur[4] Dial (David[3], Shadrach[2], Robert[1]) a son of David[3] and Elizabeth Dial - b. in 1821, in Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio; d. Dec. 26, 1875, in Indianapolis, Ind.; bur. in Wesley Chapel at Indianapolis; m. Rachel Fuller, widow of Lewis Allen Hinman, Sept. 9, 1845, Warwick Co., Indiana. Rachel Fuller - b. Oct. 9, 1822, Boonville, Warwick Co., Ohio; d. Nov. 18, 1872, in her native county; dau. of Isham and Amelia Hudson McMurty Fuller. Children, all b. in Boonville, Warwick Co., Ohio:

1. Martha Caroline[5] Dial.
2. Mariah C.[5] Dial.
3. Louise (Lou)[5] Dial.
4. Rose[5] Dial.
5. Grant Dunnigan[5] Dial - see subsequent data.

Stephen Decatur[4] Dial enlisted in the Federal Army on Nov. 17, 1862 in the War Between the States. He served as a Capt. in the 12th Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry. He was elected to the Indiana Legislature from Boonville, Ind., on Oct. 8, 1872. It is said that his wife's death grieved him so that he resigned from membership soon after qualifying for membership in the Indiana Legislature from Boonville, in 1872, and moved to Indianapolis,

where he became a lawyer, civic and religious leader of great distinction. In Indianapolis he was elected again as a member of the Indiana Legislature in which he was the author of highly beneficial legislation for the people of his State. I regret that I do not have census records of the Stephen Decatur[4] Dial family. They, however, can easily be obtained from such records of Warwick Co., and of Indianapolis, Indiana, at the National Archives at Washington, D. C., or at the Indiana State Archives, at Indianapolis.

"The Fuller Family," being published (1958) by Parrish Fuller, of Oakdale, Louisiana, gives Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio, as the birthplace of Captain Stephen Decatur[4] Dial. Morse Grant[6] Dial, of New York City, a grandson of Stephen Decatur[4] Dial, says that tradition is that his paternal great-grandfather's name was David Dial. Since Shadrach[2] Dial's family lived at Olive Branch, only a few miles from Batavia in Clermont County after 1804, since Stephen Decatur[4] Dial was born there, since the David[3] Dial family appeared in the 1830 and 1840 censuses of Clermont Co., Ohio, and since after his death in 1848, his widow, Elizabeth Dial, appeared with three of their youngest daughters in the Clermont County Census of 1850, it is abundantly clear that he and the David Dial of tradition was one and the same person. I have recorded the genealogy accordingly.

David[3] Dial, who married Elizabeth Robertson in 1815, and who, based on his 1840 census, already had three children, was 28 years old when Stephen Decatur[4] Dial was born in 1821. It is to be regretted that the old Bible Record, presumably that of Shadrach[2] Dial, and copied by George W. Dial, did not show whom and when Shadrach[2] Dial's sons married, as it did in the case of his daughters. Census and other records have helped us to determine the maiden name of some of those whom some of the sons married. In others only the given names could be ascertained. Tradition among some of the descendants is that David[3] Dial was a General. He may have been. If his children of whom we do have a clear record were a reflection of him it is obvious that he was both a good and able man.

5. Grant Dunnigan[5] Dial (Stephen Decatur[4], David[3], Shadrach[2], Robert[1]) a son of Stephen Decatur[4] and Rachel (Fuller) Dial - b. in Feb. 1859, Boonville, Warwick Co., Ind.; d. in May, 1915, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; m. 1st, Sarah Frances Newman; divorced; m. 2nd, Lola Rogers, in 1897, in Bloomington, Ind., where she was b. Aug. 20, 1873. Sarah Frances Newman - b. Mar. 24, 1867, Independence, Iowa; Children:

(By 1st Mar.)

1. Newman[6] Dial - b. May 28, 1894, in Chicago, Ill.; d. in Aug. 1898.
2. Morse Grant[6] Dial - see subsequent data.

(By 2nd Mar.)

3. Arthur Walton[6] Dial - see subsequent data.

Sarah Frances (Newman) Dial's father, Seth Newman, was Mayor of Fargo, North Dakota, and served as the President of the North Dakota State Bar Association. Her mother's maiden name was Laura Frances Newell, originally from Sackett's Harbor, New York. Nurtured in a home of culture and refinement, Sarah Frances (Newman) Dial has lived a remarkably useful life. Her family is still blessed with her inspiring presence. (1958)

2. Morse Grant[6] Dial (Grant Dunnigan[5], Stephen Decatur[4], David[3], Shadrach[2], Robert[1]) a son of Grant Dunnigan[5] and Sarah Frances (Newman) Dial - b. Aug. 29, 1895, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Ethelwyn Gamble, Sept. 20, 1924, Watertown, New York. Bus. add: 30 E. 42nd St., New York 17, N. Y. (1958)

1. Morse Grant[7] Dial, Jr. - b. June 21, 1925, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Terry Baker Taylor, Aug. 25, 1951, in Watertown.

1. Morse Grant[8] Dial, III - son - b. Mar. 15, 1954, New York, N. Y.
2. Lindsey Taylor[8] Dial - dau. - b. Jan. 23, 1956, New York, N. Y.
3. Taylor[8] Dial - son - b. Feb. 4, 1958, New York, N. Y.

Morse Grant[6] Dial was born in Chicago in 1895. At an early age his family moved to North Dakota where he spent his youth. In 1914 he entered North Dakota Agricultural College, later transferring to Cornell University to study mechanical engineering. His education was interrupted by World War I when Mr. Dial joined the Naval Aviation branch of the United States Navy, serving as an Ensign and pilot. He was graduated from Cornell in 1920 with a degree in mechanical engineering. While at Cornell Mr. Dial was Crew Manager, a member of the Quill and Dagger Senior Society, and the Delta Upsilon fraternity. In 1954 Mr. Dial was awarded the honorary degree of Doctor of Engineering by Stevens Institute of Technology.

Before joining Union Carbide Corporation, Mr. Dial was with the New York branch of a St. Louis shoe company, and later with the Brownville Board Company, a manufacturer of manila board in Brownville, N. Y. He became associated with Union Carbide in 1929 as Sales Supervisor for the marketing of Pyrofax gas, and became manager of the Pyrofax Division in 1930. After that he progressed successively to a number of other positions. In 1934 he became Manager of the Vinylite Division of Carbide and Carbon Chemicals Company. This was at a time when Union Carbide was beginning to become one of the most important producers of plastics. In 1939 he was made Assistant Secretary and Assistant Treasurer of the Corporation, in 1945 he became Secretary and Treasurer, and in 1949 he was made Vice President and Director. He was elected Executive Vice President and a Member of the Executive Committee in 1951, President of the Corporation in 1952, and Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer in November, 1958. He is also a Member of the Appropriations Committee.

Mr. Dial is a Director of The Prudential Insurance Company of America and of Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Company. He is also a Trustee of The Hanover Bank. Mr. Dial is a Director of the Boys' Clubs of America, a Member of the Cornell University Council, and a Trustee of the Industrial Relations Counselors, Inc., the National Fund for Medical Education, and the National Safety Council.

His memberships include the Union League Club, Uptown Club, Links Club, Pinnacle Club, Links Golf Club, National Golf Links of America, Blind Brook Club, South Side Sportsmen's Club of Long Island, and Rolling Rock Club.

Most of this biography was taken from "Who's Who in America," 1957-58.

R. E. Banta, of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., in writing of Morse Grant[6] Dial, said that according to a 1956 Fortune Magazine poll, taken of all business executives in the country, that he was chosen as one of the "Fifty Foremost Industrial Leaders in the U. S. A." I had the pleasure of an unhurried visit with him on Nov. 12, 1958. I found him to be a

man of understanding, human sympathy and breadth of vision. I remarked to the elevator operator on my way down in the Union Carbide Building that I had just seen Mr. Horse G. Dial and that he was very friendly and kind to me. The operator said, "That's the way he treats all of us all of the time."

3. Arthur Walton[6] Dial (Grant Dunnigan[5], Stephen Decatur[4], David[3], Shadrach[2], Robert[1]) a son of Grant Dunnigan[5] and Lola (Rogers) Dial - b. Nov. 28, 1907, Oak Park, Ill.; unmarried; add: 3470 N. Meridian St., Apt. 14A, Indianapolis 8, Ind.; grew up in Indiana; graduated Shortridge High School, Indianapolis, 1924; Cadet Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., 1924-25; B. A. Degree, Indiana Univ., 1939, Major, English; U. S. Army Air Corps, 1942-46, overseas two and a half years in ETO, rank of Capt.; Instructor in English, Bakersfield High School and Junior College, Bakersfield, Calif., 1948-50, and at Burbank, Calif., 1950-51; M. A. Degree, UCLA, 1951; with L. G. Balfour Co., manufacturing jewelers (Attleboro, Mass.) in Ohio and Ind., since 1951; a 32° Scottish Rite Mason and Shriner; a member of Indianapolis Press Club; College Organizations: Delta Tau Delta and Phi Delta Kappa, honorary Education Fraternity; says he likes to teach but found it necessary to go into business "to make enough money so that some day I can return to teaching."

ELIZABETH DIAL

16. Elizabeth[3] Dial (Shadrach[2], Robert[1]) a dau. of Shadrach[2] and Susannah (Reed) Dial - b. Nov. 13, 1805, in N. C.; m. Samuel Lane, Jr., Apr. 12, 1827; children, all b. in Clermont County, Ohio;

1. Shadrach[4] Lane - b. ab. 1828.
2. John F.[4] Lane - b. ab. 1830.
3. James C.[4] Lane - b. ab. 1832.
4. William P.[4] Lane - b. ab. 1834.
5. Rebecca D.[4] Lane - b. ab. 1836.
6. Franklin B.[4] Lane - b. ab. 1838.
7. Sarah E.[4] Lane - b. ab. 1840.
8. Lorana A.[4] Lane - b. ab. 1842.
9. Samuel P.[4] Lane - b. ab. 1845.
10. Enoch G.[4] Lane - b. ab. 1848.

These ten children of Elizabeth[3] (Dial) and Samuel Lane, Jr., and the estimate of their ages were taken from the 1850 census of Clermont Co., Ohio. One or more other children may ave "arrived" after 1850.

JOSHUA DIAL

18. Joshua[3] Dial (Shadrach[2], Robert[1]) a son of Shadrach[2] and Susannah (Reed) Dial - b. Sept. 13, 1810, in Ohio; d. Sept. 2, 1875, Batavia, Ohio; m. 1st, Margaret Jamieson, Nov. 1, 1842; m. 2nd, Mary Jamieson, Apr. 9, 1848. Children, all born in Batavia, Ohio:

(By 1st Mar.)

1. John Fielding[4] Dial - b. July 2, 1842.

(By 2nd Mar.)

2. Margaret Elizabeth[4] Dial - b. Feb. 7, 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1852.
3. Lila Ada[4] Dial - b. Mar. 19, 1853; d. Nov. 23, 1878.

4. Amelia Clara[4] Dial - b. Nov. 16, 1854.
5. William Allen[4] Dial - b. Jan. 22, 1857; d. July 17, 1875.
6. Mary Alice[4] Dial - b. Jan. 31, 1861; d. July 6, 1869.

ENOCH GEORGE DIAL

21. Enoch George[3] Dial (Shadrach[2], Robert[1]) a son of Shadrach[2] and Susannah (Reed) Dial - b. Oct. 17, 1817, in Ohio; d. Apr. 2, 1896; m. Anne Emeline Sabine in December, 1848.

1. Mary[4] Dial - b. in Jan. 1850, in Ohio; d. July 10, 1891; m. Charles Hauk.

    1. Annie C.[5] Hauk.

2. George Sabine[4] Dial - b. Aug. 2, 1861.
3. Morris R.[4] Dial.

WILL OF SHADRACH DIAL

Just as this book was going to press, a certified copy of the will of Shadrach[2] Dial was received. It was written in Clermont Co., Ohio, on Sept. 12, 1842. It was recorded in Docket A, p. 136 of the Probate Court of Clermont County. In his will he mentioned 14 children including heirs of some of them who predeceased him. The Bible record showed that his 8 other children died without issue, some in infancy, which accounts for all 22 of his children by his first wife, Nancy Horney and his second wife, Susannah Reed. In his will he requested that his son, James, in consideration of "what I have given him" furnish "my beloved wife with all necessities to make her comfortable during her natural life." He bequeathed to his granddaughter, Rebecca Ann, dau. of a deceased son, Joseph, $127 in addition to $173 that he had already given to her. He willed all of his personal property and money on hand and due him, share and share alike, as follows: Eleanor Mitchell and Martha Austin, who were his daus.; Samuel Swing, husband of his dec'd. dau., Lydda; the heirs of his dau., Deborah Brazier; the heirs of his dau., Phebe Harris; his sons, David, Caleb, Joshua, Shadrach and Enoch, and to his daus., Rebecca Adkinson and Elizabeth Lane. He bequeathed $50 each to Shadrach Harris and James Harris, Jr., sons, no doubt. of his dec'd. dau., Phebe Harris. He named his sons, David[3] Dial and Joshua[3] Dial "to be the EXRS. of this my last will and testament." Wit: Samuel McGavic and Thomas Thompson.

WILL OF ROBERT DIAL

The Will of Robert[1] Dial, father of Shadrach[2] Dial, will be found on page 216.

CHAPTER TWENTY TWO

DOCK W. DIAL

Dock W. Dial - b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Mar. 12, 1886; m. Rebecca B. Wright, Apr. 11, 1844. Rebecca B. Wright - b. Dec. 27, 1827; d. Feb. 10, 1896.

Henry F. Dial	- b. Feb. 23, 1845	- d. 1914
Laura N. Dial	- b. July 12, 1846	- d. 1905
Elizabeth Temperance Dial	- b. Jan. 17, 1849	- d. 1863
Franklin J. Dial	- b. Nov. 10, 1850	- d. 1908
Ivanona M. Dial	- b. Jan. 11, 1853	- no record
Mary E. Dial	- b. July 26, 1854	- d. 1930
Rebecca Texas Dial	- b. Mar. 22, 1856	- d. 1945
Benjamin Hill Dial	- b. Feb. 2, 1858	-
D. W. Dial, Jr.	- b. Nov. 10, 1859	-
F. Bartow Dial	- b. Feb. 25, 1861	-
Oscar B. Dial	- b. Apr. 3, 1863	- d. 1888
Peter Dial	- b. May 12, 1866	- d. 1906
Della Dial	- b. May 14, 1869	- no record

Temperance Dial, widow, of Madison County, Ga., drew lots for land in Murray Co., Ga., for herself in 1832 and in the same year drew lots for land in Floyd Co., Ga., for Dock W. Dial, a minor, 12 yrs. of age, her son.

Mrs. X. O. Newman of Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga., whose husband is a grandson of Dock W. Dial, wrote me in 1956 that her husband's grandfather, an only child, was left an orphan in early life and that he was apprenticed to someone. Mr. Newman was dangerously ill and not expected to live more than a few months the last time I heard from Mrs. Newman. She said that Dock W. Dial came to Coweta County empty handed and that he and his wife had 13 children as listed in the Family Bible, which her family owns. She said that he served in the War Between the States and returned to Coweta County, where he lived a fine Christian life and had countless friends. At his death, Mrs. Newman says, he owned several thousand acres of land. Military records at the National and Georgia Archives show that Dock W. Dial was a Sgt. in Co. H. 66th Ga. Inf. Volunteer Regt.

There is a Mrs. Opal (Dial) Isgett who lives in North Birmingham, Ala. who informed Louise Davenport (Mrs. B. Roper Dial) of that city, that her father was Wm. Hinton Dial, a son of Frank and Emily (Huston) Dial of Newnan, Ga. It is my surmise that Frank Dial was the son, Franklin J. Dial, in the above Bible record of Dock and Rebecca (Wright) Dial.

It is my opinion that the name of the first daughter was Laura Susan. I do not know who was the father of Dock W. Dial and I have no information concerning his Dial ancestry but I believe he was related to our Dial families in some way which accounts for the inclusion of his family record in this book.

PART VI

SOME OF

MARTIN DIAL'S CONNECTIONS

Rebecca[3] Abercrombie who m. Hastings[2] Dial, and Chrystie Abercrombie who m. his youngest brother, Martin[2] Dial, were daughters of James Abercrombie, Jr. Some say that their mother was Elizabeth Sherrill of Lord Baltimore's Coloney of Md., their father's second wife. Old records left by Geo. W. Dial, of Detroit, owned by Miss Rebecca[7] Dial, a dau. of the late S. C. U. S. Senator, Nathaniel B.[6] Dial, show their mother's name as Hannah Pickard, and as their father's first wife. Since I have found no conclusive documentation of the maiden name of Chrystie and Rebecca Abercrombie's mother, I prefer to let others debate and resolve the matter.

Veteran students disagree as to who was the father of James Abercrombie, Jr. Some say that his father was Sir James Abercrombie of Scotland, the British Attorney General of the Colony of S. C. from 1732 to 1744. They say that Sir James Abercrombie's wife was Mary Gordon, that both of them were born and died in Scotland. I have no proof of this tradition but I believe it is true. There are some who claim that it has been established that Sir James Abercrombie, the Colonial Attorney General, was a bachelor! I do not believe that he was. It is generally agreed that the father of Chrystie Abercrombie who m. Martin[2] Dial, and Rebecca Abercrombie, who m. Hastings[2] Dial was James Abercrombie, Jr., and that their grandfather was James Abercrombie of the Colony of S. C. Some say that Mary Gordon's father was Sir Arthur Straylock of Scotland.

There are those who give references to support their claim that among "our" ancestral Abercrombie families was the Abercrombie family of Burkenbog in the Shire of Banff, Scotland, including Humphrey de Abercrombie who obtained a charter from King Robert Bruce in 1315. They cite "Burk's Peerage and Barrentage" to show that "our" Sir James Abercrombie was a son of Sir Alexander of Birkenbog. Having not been able to consult the references given or otherwise verify these claims I simply submit them as interesting surmises. It is generally acknowledged that the children of "our" James Abercrombie, Jr., whose wife or wives I have been unable positively to identify were:

1. Isabel Abercrombie - m. _____ Blackwell of Va.
2. Mary Abercrombie - m. _____ Dial of N. C.
3. Thomas Abercrombie - m. Mrs. Ruckett of N. C.
4. Isaac Abercrombie - granted land in Laurens Dist., S. C. in 1769; returned to N. C.
5. John Abercrombie.
6. James Bercrombie.
7. Alexander Abercrombie.
8. Charles Abercrombie.
9. Colvill Abercrombie.
10. Rebecca Abercrombie - m. Hastings[2] Dial.
11. Chrystie Abercrombie - m. Martin[2] Dial.

George Troy Jones of Rt. 3, Laurens Co., S. C., a descendant of James Abercrombie, Jr., through his son, James, and his granddau., Hannah Abercrombie (Mrs. Elias Brock), whose family settled in Calhoun Co., Ala., has provided me a wealth of data on the S. C., Ga., Ala. and Texas progeny of our ancient ancestor, James Abercrombie, Jr. I deeply regret that they cannot be

included in this supplement to "Martin[2] Dial and Related Families." If a second edition is published, perhaps these invaluable data that he has supplied can be included. Troy Jones was b. Dec. 16, 1892 in Laurens Co., S. C. He married Mrs. Frances Garrett in 1953. She died in 1954. His parents were Green J. and Emma Josephine (Fowler) Jones.

EASTWOOD

Two daus. of Israel and Elizabeth (Green) Eastwood m. sons of Martin[2] and Chrystie (Abercrombie) Dial - both couples were my maternal gr-gr-grandparents. The families lived on nearby farms in Laurens Co., S. C. for many years. My maternal gr-grandfather, Colvill[3] Dial, m. Lydia Eastwood, and one of his six brothers, Martin[3] Dial, Jr., m. her sister, Jane Eastwood.

Elizabeth (Green) Eastwood was the only dau. of Zachariah Green, whose will was probated in Laurens Co., S. C., Feb. 11, 1793. It was recorded in Will Bk. A, p. 73. He left all of his sizeable estate to his unnamed wife for her lifetime. He provided that after her death 100 acres of his land was to go to his nephew, Elisha Casey, and that all other property was to go to "my two well beloved children, James Green and Elizabeth Eastwood." He named his son, James Green, and his nephew, Elisha Casey, as executors of his will.

Deed records of the office of the County Clerk of Laurens Co., S. C. reflect early purchases and sale of land by Israel and Elizabeth Eastwood as follows:

1. Nov. 27, 1788 - Israel Eastwood by Benjamin Rainey, 100 A., Bk. F, p. 321 (on Raburn Creek)
2. Nov. 29, 1788 - Israel Eastwood by Benjamin Rainey, 100 A., Bk. F, p. 321 (on Raburn Creek)
3. Nov. 20, 1796 - Israel and Elizabeth Eastwood to Jesse Childers, 100 A., Bk. H, p. 201 (on Raburn Creek)
4. Feb. 19, 1807 - Israel and Elizabeth Eastwood to John Coker, 150 A., Bk. H, p. 201 (on Mountain Creek waters of Raburn Creek)

In 1818, Israel Eastwood, then a widower and an aged veteran of the Revolutionary War, moved to Walton Co., Ga. with his daus., Jane Eastwood (Mrs. Martin[3] Dial, Jr.), Mary Eastwood (Mrs. Charles Avery), _____ Eastwood (Mrs. James Bolt), and their families and with his sons, Elijah, John and Lawrence Eastwood, Sr. John and Lawrence Eastwood, Sr. were married and brought their families with them. Elijah Eastwood was a bachelor who was deaf and dumb. He lived with Martin[3] and Jane (Eastwood) Dial. Israel Eastwood lived with his son-in-law, James Bolt, and appeared with his family in their 1820 Walton County census. He moved with the James Bolt family to Fayette Co., Ga., and appeared with them there in the 1830 census. After the death of his dau., Mrs. James Bolt, after 1830, he moved to Big Shanty in the north central section of Cobb Co., Ga., to live with his widowed dau., Mrs. Mary Avery. He drew a pension for his service from 1834 until the time of his death at Big Shanty in Mar. 1842.

I believe Elijah Eastwood, an early settler in Orange Co., N. C. was the father of my gr-gr-grandfather, Israel Eastwood, and a brother of an Israel Eastwood, the pioneer citizen of Granville Co., N. C. Elijah East-

wood, 67, in the 1850 Walton Co., Ga. census of his sister, Jane (Eastwood) Dial, was my gr-gr-grandfather's oldest son. Surely he must have been named for his grandfather, Elijah Eastwood. My gr-gr-grandfather Eastwood was born in Orange Co., N. C. May 9, 1757. Orange County was taken from Granville County in 1753.

There was an Elijah Eastwood and an Israel Eastwood who were among those who received land grants in Burke Co., Ga., in the 1780's. Elijah Eastwood and his wife, Margaret, sold 360 A. of land on Flat River in Orange Co., N. C. to Thomas Kell on May 24, 1770. They sold another tract of land in the same vicinity to Thomas Kell on Apr. 4, 1772. There is no further record of Elijah Eastwood in Orange County.

Since my gr-gr-grandfather, Israel Eastwood, enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in Burke Co., Ga., and since Elijah Eastwood of Orange Co., N. C. had sold his land and moved elsewhere, I am certain that the Burke Co. land grants in the 1780's were to him and his father. Israel Eastwood went to Orange Co., N. C. after the War, married and lived there a few years, moved back to Burke Co., Ga., and then to Laurens Co., S. C. where he lived until he moved with several of his children in 1818 to Walton Co., Ga. Our last census of his family was in 1810 in Laurens Co. His wife had died before he moved to Walton Co., Ga. He signed a deposition in Fayette Co., Ga., in application for a Revolutionary War pension on Mar. 31, 1834. The pension was granted on Apr. 25 of that year and was paid to him until his death in Mar. 1842. The deposition and other legal papers incident thereto, No. S. 31660, are on record at the National Archives Building, Washington, D. C. They are as follows:

"State of Georgia
"Fayette County

"On this thirty-first day of March 1834 personally appeared in Orphans Court before Edward P. Mixon, Samuel Swanson, William Pace and Finlay G. Stewart, justices of the Inferior Court of Fayette Co., now sitting, Israel Eastwood, a resident of the Co. of Fayette, State of Georgia, aged 76 years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832.

"That he entered the service of the U. S. under the following named officers and served as herein stated.

"Under command of Capt. Thomas Morris in a Company of Artillery, of which John Dowler (he pronounced the name like Dollar) became 2nd Lt. and with whom he enlisted in the County of Burke, Georgia, in 1776, which Company he presumes was raised under authority of the U. S. as the mode of obtaining men was by enlistment, and was marched to Lunburg, Ga. where he was stationed under command of Col. or Major White where he served the full term of his enlistment - one year, 3 mos., most of the time as the Serg't. of his Co., the remainder as a Private, and that he was engaged in no civil pursuit during that time and was discharged by Capt. Morris.

"Under command of Col. Wm. Murphy which was commanded by Gen. Scriven in conjunction with Gov. Huston a part of the time, as a volunteer and private, which Company was raised and called into service under authority of the State of Ga., and was marched to Midway Meeting House, thence to Rudd's Bluff on the Altamaha River below Fort Barrington to the St. Mary's River to attack some British, Indians and Tories under the command of a Tory, Col. Brown, who upon approval fell back to a place called Alligator Bridge where

it was said, he was joined by some British troops and at which place we overtook him and had a fight - we then returned to the main body of our Army on the St. Mary's where we were joined by Gen. Williamson from S. C. and after having a very severe spell of sickness he was discharged by Gov. Hinston, having been in the service previous to being discharged not less than four months, and was engaged in no civil pursuit whatever during that time.

"And under the command of Capt. John Fann of Burke Co., Ga., it being a company of 'Minute Men' called into service under authority of the State of Georgia, as a substitute and volunteer and private at Ft. Morgan on the Ogeechee River against the Indians and served two tours of six weeks each, the first of these tours as a volunteer, the second as a substitute, immediately in succession, and shortly after his return from the St. Mary's expedition in 1778, making both together 3 mos., and that he was engaged in no civil pursuit whatever during said tours.

"Immediately after his release from Fort Morgan he was taken by a company of Tories commanded by a Capt. Sharp but before they got him to the British he effected his escape to S. C., where he joined a Co. of 'Georgia Refugees' commanded by Capt. Joshua Inman and Shadrack Inman, a 1st Lt., who like Col. Elijah Clark of Ga., General Sumpter and Marion of S. C. had devoted himself and his little band to the cause of his country - commissioned and acting under authority of the State of Ga., at Crackerneck (?) on the Carolina side of the Savannah River (he thinks it was in the month of January) in the year 1779. Capt. Inman declared to those present his determination to serve his country (in his own words) "'as long as he could raise an army'" and called upon those who were willing to follow him to volunteer but that "'no man wants to be required to order an unwilling service,'" and might leave whenever he wished to do so unless the nature of the service in which the men were engaged rendered it improper to permit him to do so, but that as soon as the emergency was passed he wants him permitted to depart, these are, he thinks, precisely the terms upon which he and the rest of Capt. Inman's men volunteered, and his father having been compelled by the Tories to leave his home with his family and seek for them elsewhere that safety which the forces of the U. S. could not at that time afford them, he did volunteer as a private in Capt. Inman's Co. and being mounted was marched to Savannah and placed under the command of Gen. Lincoln, who directed us to 'scour' the country, to disperse the Tories and protect the Whigs - that he was in several skirmishes with parties of Tories and British and was at the siege of Savannah under the command of Gen. Lincoln, that he continued in the service of the U. S. under the command of Capt. Inman as aforesaid (no particular term of service having been specified and having it as his option to leave the service whenever he chose with the exceptions above noted) during the years of 1779, 1780 and 1781 and was discharged by Capt. Inman in the month of January (and thinks it was about the middle of the month) in the year 1782 (instead of 1783) having been in the service as aforesaid not less than three years and during which time he was engaged in no civil pursuits, etc.

"Immediately after his 'Refugee Service' he spent a few days at his father's in Barnwell Dist., S. C., went to his uncles in Granville Co., N. C., where soon after he was marched to Charleston, S. C. under command of Capt. Barnett Pullian, 2nd Lt. Tatum and Ensign Washington substituted in place of a private of said Company named Fowler in year 1782 (in latter part of Feb. or first of March, and was marched to Charleston under Col. Little --- marched to Camden, secured discharge from Major whose name he has forgotten) having been in service not less than 3 mos., etc.

"Went again to uncles in N. C. Immediately after married in Orange Co. In August of same year drafted under command of Capt. Wm. Riley, etc. finally

detached by Capt. Riley to drive wagon, sent to drive provisions for army to Petersburg, Va. for arms which were delivered to Col. Burton. Col. Burton discharged him, he having served 3 mos., etc.

"He now has no documentary evidence, having lost all of his discharges and knows no one whose testimony he can procure. Immediately after end of his services he lived for three or four years in Orange Co., N. C., then Burke Co., Ga., then in Laurens Dist., S. C., then Walton Co., Ga. in the order stated, then in Fayette Co., Ga. where he now resides. He was born May 9, 1757, in Orange Co., N. C. - father recorded his age in Bible which he presumes is still in existence. The Rev. Thomas St. Cliett and Myate Heflin can testify to his character for veracity and the belief of his neighborhood and their own opinion of his service as a soldier in the Revolution.

"He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension except the present and declares his name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State.

"Sworn to and subscribed March 31, 1834.

Israel Eastwood"

"Once enlisted - three times a volunteer, twice a substitute and once drafted, Rev. Cliett and Myate Heflin state that they are well acquainted with Israel Eastwood who was subscribed and sworn to the above declaration, and that they believe him to be 76 years, that he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier in the Revolution and that they concur in that opinion.

"The Court declares that after investigation and questioning as prescribed by law it is satisfied that Israel Eastwood was a Revolutionary War soldier. Israel Eastwood of Fayette Co., in the State of Ga., also was a private in the Regiment commanded by Col. White for 2 years. Inscribed on the Roll of Ga. at rate of $80.00 per annum to commence on 4th day of March, 1834.

"Certificate of pension issued 25th April, 1834.

"Arrears to 4th of March	$240.
"Semi-annual allowance	40.
	$280

"Under Act June 7, 1832."

1790 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Israel Eastwood household: Males 2 (under 16) 2 (over 16) Females 4 (white)

1800 Census - Spartanburg Co., S. C.

Israel Eastwood household: Males 1 (16-26) 1 (over 45 and up)
Females 4 (under 10) 2 (10-16) 1 (16-26) 1 (26-45)

1810 Census - Laurens Co., S. C.

Israel Eastwood household: Males 1 (over 45) Females 2 (10-16) 1 (over 45)

1820 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

James Bolt household: Males 2 (under 10) 1 (10-16) 1 (26-45) 1 (over 45)
Females 2 (under 10) 1 (10-16) 1 (26-45)

1830 Census - Fayette Co., Ga.

James Bolt household: Males 2 (under 5) 1 (5-10) 1 (10-15) 1 (40-50)
1 (70-80)
Females 2 (under 5) 1 (5-10) 1 (15-20) 1 (40-50)

There is no doubt at all that the male over 45 in the Walton County census of 1820 and the male (70 - 80) in the Fayette County census was Israel Eastwood, one of my maternal gr-gr-grandfathers. Mrs. James Bolt was one of his daughters.

1820 Census - Walton Co., Ga.

Charles Avery household: Males 1 (under 10) 1 (26-45)
Females 2 (under 10) 1 (26-45)

1850 Census - Cobb Co., Ga.
(Big Shanty Post Office)

Mary Avery - 55 - widow - b. in N. C.
Thomas Avery - 25 - son - b. in Ga.

Charles Avery's wife was Mary Eastwood, a dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Green) Eastwood. In the 6th U. S. Census of a list of veterans of the Revolutionary War living in Cobb Co., Ga., the name of the head of the family with whom each pensioner was residing on June 1, 1841, was given. The list showed that Israel Eastwood, a pensioner, 82 years of age, was living with Mary Avery. Ref. Chapter VI, p. 507, "The First Hundred Years - A Short History of Cobb Co., Ga." by Sarah Blackwell Gober Temple, published by Walter W. Brown Pub. Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1935. Mary (Eastwood) Avery was no doubt b. in S. C. She could have been born, however, in N. C., while her parents were visitng relatives there. Her parents were residing in Laurens Co., S. C. at the time of her birth.

It is believed that the first Eastwood families came to America from Eastwood in Essex Co., England. I am unable to document that tradition.

My gr-gr-grandfather, Israel Eastwood's uncle whom he mentioned in his deposition as having visited while a soldier in the Revolution and after independence was won was without doubt, in my opinion, Israel Eastwood for whom he was named. The uncle received a grant of land in Granville Co. in the British Colony of N. C. from the Earl of Granville on Mar. 1, 1762. He lived in that County until death. His will was proved in the Granville Co. Court at its Feb. session in 1794. He willed his plantation and considerable other properties to his wife, Mary, for her lifetime. His children whom he mentioned in his will were: Israel, John, Lewis, Abraham and Charles Eastwood, and Lydia, Rebekah, Elizabeth, Mary and Keziah Eastwood. Witnesses to his will were Obadiah Clement and Samuel Clement. EXRS.: wife, Mary Eastwood, Wm. Night and Samuel Harris. His most interesting legacy was as follows: "I give and bequeath to my son, Israel Eastwood, my House Bible."

Israel Eastwood's list of Taxable Land in Granville Co., N. C. from 1787 to 1791 was as follows: 1787 - 1118 acres; 1788 - 1117 acres; 1789 - 919 acres; 1790 - 919 acres, 1791 - 1100 acres.

Marriage and other Eastwood records at Oxford C. H., Granville Co., N. C. are as follows:

Grantees	Grantors			
I. Eastwood from	Earle of Granville	Book G	page 368	Mar. 1, 1762
I. Eastwood from	David Gunter	Book H	page 247	Feb. 1, 1762
I. Eastwood from	Benj. Hubbard	Book I	page 79	Oct. 8, 1768
I. Eastwood from	The State	Book N	page 178	1780
I. Eastwood from	The State	Book N	page 303	1783
I. Eastwood from	The State	Book N	page 331	1789
John Eastwood from	I. Eastwood	Book N	page 132	1792
I. Eastwood from	Chas. Porter	Book O	page 325	1784
John Eastwood from	A. Eastwood	Book Q	page 80	Sept. 30, 1797
John Eastwood from	The Sheriff	Book R	page 169	Jan. 1802
John Eastwood from	Wm. Wright	Book S	page 290	Dec. 17, 1801
Chas. Eastwood from	John Eastwood	Book W	page 306	Jan. 2, 1811
John Eastwood from	D. Wilkerson	Book Z	page 70	Mar. 6, 1820
John Eastwood from	J. Boling	Book 3	page 398	Dec. 15, 1827
John Eastwood TR from	A. Adcock	Book 4	page 325	Aug. 4, 1830
John Eastwood from	Moses and J. Curtis	Book 4	page 327	July 9, 1830

Grantors	Grantees			
Israel Eastwood to	Thomas Person	Book I	page 421	1772
Israel Eastwood to	Jeremiah Mize	Book K	page 155	1773
Israel Eastwood to	Jesse Meadows	Book I	page 147	1777
Israel Eastwood to	Ephraim Frazier	Book M	page 76	1778
Israel Eastwood to	John Eastwood	Book N	page 132	1792
Israel Eastwood to	Joseph Ellis	Book N	page 181	1792
Israel Eastwood to	Joseph Waller	Book O	page 270	1783
Abraham Eastwood to	John Eastwood	Book Q	page 80	1797
John Eastwood to	Charles Eastwood	Book W	page 306	1811
John Eastwood to	John Clement	Book 1	page 331	1816
Israel Eastwood to	Stephen Beasley, Jr.	Book 3	page 26	1826

Marriage Records

John Eastwood to Sally Wilkerson, Apr. 9, 1792
James Eastwood to Nancy Morris, Sept. 23, 1818
Israel Eastwood to Rhoda Wilkerson, Oct. 9, 1819
John Eastwood to Mary Wright, Dec. 10, 1834
Elijah H. Eastwood to Martha G. Lawson, June 3, 1837

HARRISON

James J. (Jim) Harrison, my father, came to Texas at 19 from Waldron, Ark. He married Savannah Elizabeth[5] Dial in Fannin Co., Texas, Nov. 22, 1883. Until he was 48 years old he operated a reasonably prosperous Hardware and Furniture and Undertaking business at Leonard and Myra, Texas. After his store and everything in it was destroyed by fire in 1904 he served for nearly 7 years as the first Rural "Free" Delivery man in Cooke Co., Texas. When the family moved to Waxahachie, Texas, in 1910 in order that the children might attend the Public Schools and Trinity University, he entered the nursery-

brokerage business in which he continued there and after he and my mother had moved to Dallas in 1918, until old age and failing health forced him to retire. Papa was a Presbyterian Elder from his 25th birthday until his death in his 88th year. He was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church until it reunited with the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., after which time he was a member of the reunited church. He was systematic and orderly in his habits and conduct. He kept himself clean, neat and tidy to the very last day of his life. I never heard him tell a dirty story or use a profane word. He was friendly, industrious and rigidly honest. In my book he was one of the best men I ever knew.

James J. Harrison's father was Daniel B. Harrison - b. Sept. 15, 1815, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. May 30, 1875; m. 1st, Elizabeth Joplin(g) in Tenn. or Miss. Elizabeth Joplin(g) - b. ab. 1823, Tenn.; d. Dallas, Polk Co., Ark., Oct. 1863. Daniel B. Harrison m. 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Duval, Red River Co., Texas, Dec. 30, 1864; no issue. Daniel B. Harrison was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister; the Grand Orator of Lodge No. 128 A. F. and A. M. of "Old Dallas" (then county seat, Polk Co., Ark.) on June 24, of 1860, 1861 and 1862 in public celebrations of the birthday of St. John the Baptist; Secretary of Dallas Lodge 1861-1863, and on Oct. 3, 1862 elected as its delegate to the annual meeting of the Grand Lodge of Ark., held in Little Rock; Circuit Court Clerk, 1854-1860 and County and Probate Judge 1860-1864 of Polk Co.; a Commissioner and a principal speaker at the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, held in May 1875, at Jefferson, Texas, and died at Texarkana, Ark. enroute home, May 30, 1875. His parents were Daniel R. and Susannah (Rucker) Harrison. Daniel R. Harrison - b. ab. 1775, N. C. or Va.; d. after 1850, Hardin Co., Tenn.; was a manufacturer and trader. Susannah Rucker, dau. of George and Catherine (Ehart) Rucker - b. ab. 1781, Culpeper Co., Va.; m. Daniel R. Harrison ab. 1800, probably in Abbeville Dist., S. C.; d. after 1840, Hardin Co., Tenn. or "Old Tishomingo" Co., Miss. George Rucker, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Rucker - b. Madison Co., Va.; "An American Patriot" who served in Va. Militia, Culpeper Co., Class No. 85. His father-in-law, Michael Ehart, of Culpeper Co., "A Patriot," provided 300 pounds of beef for the Army in the American Revolution. George Rucker d. in Franklin Co., Ga. His will, written Sept. 6, 1810, was probated Nov. 6, 1815, in Franklin County. Catherine Ehart (Mrs. George Rucker), a dau. of Michael and Catherine Ehart of Culpeper Co., Va. - b. ab. 1760, probably in Madison Co., Va.; d. in 1835, "Old Milton" Co., Ga., near Alpharetta, now in Fulton Co.; bur. Rucker Cem. off of Rucker Rd., 2 or 3 miles from Alpharetta, where a massive monument, erected by her youngest son, Simeon Bluford Rucker and his family, marks her grave.

SWEENY

Robert Powell Sweeny, inventor and textile mill executive, was born in Charleston, S. C., Feb. 7, 1883, son of Colonel Robert Hayne Sweeny and Catherine Friendly Sweeny. His father served in the Confederate Army, and was a Colonel on the staff of Gov. W. H. Ellerby of S. C. in 1897. He is the gr-grandson of Capt. Robert Hatch, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and later lost his life in a naval engagement with the British in Stone River, near Charleston, S. C., during the War of 1812.

He received his academic education in the public schools of Charleston, S. C., attended Wofford College at Spartanburg, S. C. He graduated in Bank-

ing and Finance, Accounting and Auditing at Converse Commercial College, Spartanburg, S. C., and graduated in Textile Engineering at Clemson College, Clemson, South Carolina.

From 1903 to 1904, and 1906 to 1908, he was Sec'y. and Resident Mgr. of Ware Shoals Manufacturing Company at Ware Shoals, South Carolina. During 1905 he served as Chief Clerk of the Material and Supplies Department of the Isthmian Canal Commission, Panama Canal. His dept. was responsible for the unloading, warehousing and disbursing of material and supplies used in building the Panama Canal. On Dec. 27, 1905, he m. Jennie Eloise[6] Hellams, a gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin[2] Dial.

In 1909 he became Supt. of the Fairmont Manufacturing Company of Fairmont, S. C., where he remained for 2 years and then became Supt. of the Wylie Mills at Chester, S. C., which mills were built under his supervision for the Parker Cotton Mills.

His next connection was with the New York Cotton Mills at Utica, N. Y., as Supt., where he remained for 3 years; after which he returned South to become Mgr. of the Social Circle Cotton Mill Company at Social Circle, Ga., and which is part of the Cannon Group of Mills. He reorganized the Social Circle Mills and started it into production of the first Cannon sheets, which have a nation-wide distribution. At the end of 5 years with these mills he became Manager of the Buffalo Mills at Union, South Carolina.

He gave up mill work in 1922 and moved to Greenville, S. C. and organized the R. P. Sweeny Company, of which he was President and Treasurer. This Company sold machinery of all kinds, but one of the most important articles which the Company handled was the Sweeny "Pneu-Way" Portable Vacuum Cleaner, a machine which Mr. Sweeny invented, and on which he owns a number of valuable patents. This machine is used in cotton mills and other large industrial plants, and has had a very large sale in the U. S. and even abroad. Through the advertising of the Vacuum Cleaner in Nat'l. magazines the city of Greenville has received very valuable publicity.

In 1933 he went back into textile manufacturing, and served as Production Mgr. and Gen'l. Supt. of the Exposition Cotton Mills in Atlanta, Ga. In late 1941 he resigned, for patriotic reasons, and took the position of Senior Industrial Specialist with the War Production Board in Atlanta. The U. S. was at war, and his main task was getting textile mills in the Southeastern area of the U. S. into rapid production of urgently needed fabrics for the War Dept.

In Oct. 1942, he was appointed Chief of the Textile Unit of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce of the Department of Commerce in Washington, D. C., and was charged with the textile activities of the Department of Commerce pertaining to raw products, manufacturing and distribution, and matters affecting the textile industry. He resigned from this position in 1947 and retired from active work. He and Mrs. Sweeny reside at 8 West Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Maryland. (1958)

Mr. Sweeny is a 32° degree Mason and a Shriner, and a member of the Methodist Church. He is also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

INDEX

Abercrombie, Alexander, 233; Anna, 31; Bartlett, 30, 31; Bernice, 29, 32; Bernice Ellen, 30; Beasie, 31; Charlea, 31, 233; Charles Marion, 31; Charlotte, 30; Chrystie, 4, 30, 233; Clara, 31; Clarinda, 30; Clarytine, 30; Colvill, 34, 233; Cynthia, 162; Dewitt Talmadge, 31; Dora Eugenie, 31; Doris Beth, 31; Elihu, 5; Elizabeth (Green), 31; Elmer, 31; Ethel, 30; Eugene, 31; Eunicy, 30; George Dewey, 31; Glenda Nell, 31; Hannah, 233; Harriett Elizabeth, 31; Haasie, 30; Isaac, 233; Isabel, 233; James, 32, 128, 162, 233; James, Jr., 32, 134, 233; Jane (Armstrong), 32; Jeru, 31; John, 233; John Bartlett, 31; John Collier, 30, 32; John Walton, 31; Jonathan, 5, 30, 32; Jonathan, Jr., 30; Jonathan Alexander, 32; Larry Eugene, 31; Letha, 30; Lewis, 30; Lewis Henry, 31; Lois, 31; Luther L., 30; Mary, 233; Mary Leake, 31; Mary (Polly), 27; Mildred Leake, 31, 32; Olivia, 31; Paul Rutherford, 31; Raymond, 31; Rebecca, 134, 233; Sara Frances, 7; Sarah Dell, 31; Seth Marion Barton, 30; Steve, 31; Susan Henrietta, 30; Thomas, 233; Warren Oscar, 31; Wm. Bartlett, 31; William D., 30; William McArthur, 30, 32; Zula, 31

Abernathy, Elma, 66; Inez, 66

Abler, Frank S., 170; Frank S., Jr., 170

Ackerman, James, 223; James Ralston, 223; Linda Lou, 223

Acorn, Anne, 65

Adair, John, 170; Kale, 170; Mary Kate, 170; William Irvin, 170, 173

Adams, A. W., 66; Mrs. A. W., 63; Charles Don, 122; Dennis Roy, 122; Hannah Myrindy (Dial), 62, 66; Henry Frank, 66; Isaac Marvin, 66; John Washington, 66; Lue Ella, 66; Maggie, 63; Maggie Lee, 66; Martha Elizabeth, 63, 66; Myrinda (Dial), 65; Myrtle, 63; Nancy Myrtle, 66; Rhonda Cheryl, 122; Robert, 66; Roy Lee, 122

Adcock, A., 239; Pansy LaRue, 120

Aderhold, Mrs. Ludie, 65

Adkinson, Rebecca, 231

Adkinsson, Elizabeth Dial, 220; George, 220; George Oneal, 220

Agnew, Virginia, 143, 144

Aitchenson, Nancy, 199

Albrilton, Edwina, 100

Aldridge, William, 22

Alexander, Gertrude, 19; Joan, 25; John A., 19; Mrs. John A., 19; Laura Ley, 25; Marietta, 158; Mrs. Mary, 170, 173; Penelope, 25; Thomas Ley, 25

Allen, Alice, 90; Allie, 206; Amanda, 90; Amanda Fitz, 169, 173; Barbara, 131; Ben F., 206; Charles, 6, 7; Don, 131; Early, 91, 94; Eliza, 90; Elizabeth, 90; Ethel, 206; Eva D., 206; Jeckson, 90; Jane, 89, 90, 91, 102; Jane (Dial), 90, 91; Jesse W., 90, 93; John, 90, 91; John Quincy, 206; John Quincy, Jr., 206; Kate, 103; Malinda J., 91; Margaret, 94, 97; Martha, 90; Martha Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 91, 136; Matilda, 90; Myrtle, 206; Nancy, 113; Odetta, 206; Sanford, 91; Sarah M., 91; William, 90; William B., 35; Wm. Y., 94, 96; Winnie, 91; Young, 105

Allgood, Annie, 113; Babe, 113; Christie Maliasa, 110; Colie, 113; Dank, 113; Grace, 113; John, 113; Levie, 113; Olivia, 113; Parks, 113; Samuel, 113; Samuel Young, 113; Sylvanus, 113; Sylvanus, Jr., 113; Virginia, 113, Winney, 105, 107

Allgoode, Coleman, 106

Alsup, Wilma Ann, 192

Alvis, Dayne, 193

Anderson, Austin Flint, 213; Austin Flint, Jr., 213; Bertha, 110; J. F., 128; John Kincaid, 213; Mary Claire, 213; Scott Dial, 213; Mrs. Tom, 74; Vivian, 189

Andros, Edna, 158

Arberry, Harriett T., 218

Armistead, Robert B., 77

Arms, John Taylor, 183

Armstrong, Charlie, 194, Christie, 27, 28; Clarinda, 28; Claude, 31; Dempsey, 28; Dewey, 31; Eliza, 27; Ella Mae, 31; Eugenia, 29; Fannie, 28; Hannah, 4, 27; Hannah (Dial), 7, 27, 28, 30, 32; Hannah Julia, 27; Harriett, 27; Isaac, 27, 28; Isaac Malone, 29; James, 31; Jane, 27, 30, 31; Janette (Coker), 27; Jeffie Joy, 194; John, 27, 28, 30, 32; John Harley, 29; Jonathan, 29; Jonathan, Jr., 30; Jonathan Dial, 29; Lida, 31; Lillie Mae, 29; Malinda, 27; Martin, 11, 27; Mary, 27; Mary Jane, 29; Ruby Belle, 29; Sarah Elizabeth (McHugh), 29; Sarah Ella, 29; Sidney, 28, Sophia, 28; Susan Eunice, 27; Talmadge, 31; Thomas Sims, 29; Tolliver Robertson, 29; Walter Austin, 29

Asbury, Francis, 8, 10, 11

Aschner, Arthur, 181

Ashe, Gloria Ann, 122; Lamar, 122

Atkins, Napolean, 217; Wm., 217

Atkinson, Cophas, 225

Atwater, Jack, 158; Virginia Ann, 158

Atwood, Lucinda, 30

Austin, Ada (Fowler), 189; Anderson, 189; Clyde Wm., 188; Ethel, 110; Ethel Jane, 188, 189; Jane, 186; Martha, 189, 231; Mary, 188; Neva Rosalie, 188; Rachel, 189; Ralph, 188; Ruth, 95; Sue Clair, 188; Wade Wesley, 189; Walter Nathaniel, 136; William Anderson, 188, 189

Autrey, Dale, 72; Herman, 72; Joan, 72; Wayne, 72

Avery, Charles, 238; Mrs. Charles, 34, 234; Mary (Eastwood), 234, 238

Babb, Abner, II, 28, 32; Abner, III, 27, 28, 29, 32; Bonnie, 28; Elizabeth (Kellett), II, 28; Elizabeth (Kellett), III, 29; Ella Eugenia, 27, 29; Joseph, 32; Laurene Buckheil, 28; Malcolm McFall, 28; Marcelle, 28, 29, 32; Mary, 28; Newton Jerve, 28; Newton Jerve, Jr., 28; Sampson, 27, 32; Sidney Osborne, 27, 29, 32

Babcock, F. H., 30

Baccus, Charles, 121; Lloyd, 121; Lloyd, Jr., 121; Sarah, 121

Baggett, Pearl Agnes, 211

Bagwell, Claud, 113; Mrs. Claud, 113; Lidia, 187

Bailey, Charla, 24; Charlea, 24; Charles, Jr., 24

Baller, Edna, 147

Bailey, Effie, 113; Ella, 109; Harold, 113; Harrison, 113; Henry, 113; Johnnie, 113; Leila, 109; Lillian, 122; P. J., 73

Baker, Coleta, 220; Dimis Cecelia, 21; Mary, 97; Norton, 220

Baldwin, Joseph, 27

Balle, L. G., 145

Balmer, Elizabeth Susan, 178; Mrs. J. E., 177, 178, 180, 185; John Edwin, 178; Mrs. Malcolm (Vernon), 184; Marjorie Vernon, 178; Susan (Holliday), 178; Thomas Albert, 178

Banford, Dewey A., 69

Banks, L. S., 170

Banta, R. E., 229

Barber, Mollie, 47

Barineaux, Barbara Jean, 31

Barksdale, Alice, 143; Down, 142; Down A., 143; Emma, 143; George A., 143; John A., 143; Louise, 136; Lucinda, 142, 143; Martha Rebecca, 143; Rebecca, 136; Sarah Louise, 136; William Dial, 143

Barnes, Allen Rusk, 157; Cathie, 157; Claude, 156, 157; Claude, Jr., 157; George Pershing, 157; James Newton, 157; Miller Davis, 157; Millicent, 157; William David, 157

Barnett, Cora Christine, 214; Joe Paul, 214; Owen Eugene, 214; Peggy Ann, 214; Tye Hill, 214; Tye Hill, Jr., 214

Barnett, Betty, 121; Bobby, 121; Charles Burkett, 121; Charles Henry, 121; Evelyn, 121; Frances, 121; Harriett, 121; Harvey, 121; Jackie, 121; Kate, 121; Lamar, 121; Mae, 121; Mira Bo, 121; Panella, 121; Pinkie, 121; Rudeen, 121; Sallie Kate, 121; Tommy, 121; Venetia, 121; Wm., 95

Baskin, Sam, 65

Bass, L. D., 171

Baughn, Willie, 68

Baxter, Ethel, 120

Beard, Mary Lute, 23

Bearden, Dela, 110

Beasley, Stephen, Jr., 239

Bell, Claude, 161; Isaac S., 163; N. B., 161, 163, 164; N. B., Jr., 161; Mrs. N. B., 163; Permelia, 163

Benson, Carrie, 185; J. B., 70

Bentley, James J., 91

Beringer, Monroe, 126

Berry, Herschel, 72

Black, Wm. E., 138

Blackwelder, Preston M., 161; Preston M., Jr., 161

Blackwell, D. J., 12, 27; Harriett, 1; Mrs. Nettie Curry, 12, 13; Thos. P., 101

Blakley, Frances, 131; Julian Grier, 131; Julian Grier, Jr., 131

Bland, Beverly Anne, 127; Dorothy (Sweeny), 7; George Allman, 127

Blanton, George, 31

Blasengame, Lovett M., 110; Sam, 110

Bledsoe, E. H., 62, 68; Ernest, 68; Huston, 68; Nellie Ann (Dial), 68

Blitch, Mary, 30

Boling, Elmina Lewis, 84; J., 239

Bolt, Berryman, 15, 16, 18, 62; Hazel, 187; James, 18, 62, 234; Mrs. James, 34, 234, 238; Lucinda, 28; Margaret, 171; Martha B., 16; Mary, 15; Mary C., 15, 16, 18, 61, 64; Permelia, 16, 18; Robert H., 15; S. W., 15; W. P., 137; Willard, 16; Wm. M., 15

Bomar, Wm. Richard, Sr., 206

Bonner, Charles Taylor, 185; Davenport, 185; Frances, 185; Herndon, 185; Thos. R., 185; Thos. R., Jr., 185

Boone, Dianne, 188; Erwin C., 188; Herschell Erwin, 188; Mary Clair, 188

Boor, Samuel Bruce, 119

Booth, Christine, 154; Nancy Elizabeth, 71

Borland, Francia, 216

Bourlin, Fanny, 216; James, 216

Bowen, Emeline, 142; Emmaline (Dial), 150; Wm., 150; Wm. H., 142

Boyd, Arthur, 171; Athella, 186; Bud, 186; C. H., 202; Elizabeth Curtis (Parker), 186, Eloise, 171; Emeline, 171; Frances Mary, 15; Grace, 171; James, 171, 186; James Harrison, 186; Jane, 198; John, 186, 198, 199; John Young, 186; Laurence, 186, Lorie, 171; Mamie, 171; Mary Ann (Madden), 187; Mary Jane, 186, 187, 188, 189; Masten Wade, 186; Mollie, 186; Sarah (Sallie), 186, 187; Susan, 187; William, 186; Wm. B., 186, 187; Williamson, 186

Bozeman, Mildred, 157

Bradbury, Louise, 193

Braden, Della, 205; Emma Elizabeth, 205

Bradshaw, Beulah Crain, 223; Elva Mae, 223; Jesse, 223; Kenneth, 223; Laura, 223; Lena Jo, 223; Ruth, 223; Wm., 223

Bramlett, Mary, 171; Mary Hannah, 193

Branch, C. F., 69

Brannen, Richard L., 21; Mrs. Richard L., 21

Braselton, Bruce, 119; James Allen, 119; Luther Allen, 119

Brazier, Deborah, 231; Laban, 224

Bray, Audrey, 113

Brewer, James Thomas, 49; W., 77

Bridges, Florence (Dial), 218; Florence Josephine, 219; Frances, 218; Jamie Beth, 218; John H., 218; Mrs. John H., 223

Brisco, A. L., 110

Brock, Mrs. Eliza, 233

Brooke, Bess Elizabeth Hastings, 161; George Washington, 160, 161; George W., Jr., 161; Grady, 161; Hester (Bennett), 160, Howell M., 161; Jefferson Prescott, 161; John Prescott, 160, Kyser, 161, Marian, 161; Mary Elizabeth (Dial), 161; Maud, 161; Melissa, 160; Tully, 161; Tully Jeff, 161

Brooks, Langdon, 13

Brooman-White, Charles, 180; Mrs. Charles, 180; Richard, 180

Brown, Bessie, 206; Harry, 206; Mattie, 217; Wm. Henry, 206

Brownlee, Addie, 125; Arden Dial, 145, David, 125; Emily Ruth, 146; Fannie, 125, James Barben, 145; James Lawrence, Jr., 145, James Lawrence, III, 145; Joseph, 125, Joseph R., 125; Laura Emily, 147, Reuben, 10; Thomas A., 10; William (Buck), 125

INDEX

Bruce, King Robert, 233
Bruisier, Karen, 67
Bruton, James E., 66
Buchanan, James B., 21; Mrs. James B., 21
Buckheit, Phyllis, 28
Buford, Thomas N., 200
Bull, Miss L. M., 177
Burdette, Bennie Walker, 29
Burgess, Ruby Clyde, 52
Burke, Sarah Angelina, 116, 119
Burnette, Fannie Mae, 115
Burns, Gladys, 99; Rachel, 131
Bush, Cheryl Elizabeth, 122; Horace Edgar, 122, [illegible], 154
Buzhardt, Amy Pauline, 30
Byars, Eddie B., 189
Byrd, Albert E., 111; Clifford, 111; Effie, 113; Elizabeth, 111; Frances, 111; Grady, 111; Horace, 111; Janie, 111; John, 113; Johnny T., 111; Josiah, 111; Mary, 113; Nell, 113; William R., 111

Cain, Gwen, 67; Lula, 206; Lylllan, 143
Calhoun, Emily Sanders, 134; Mrs. H. B., 131; Harold Buford, 131; Harold Buford, Jr., 131; John Chiles, 144; Margaret Disl, 144
Calvert, Lillie E., 100
Camp, Willie Mae, 121
Campbell, Annie Brown, 217; Dial Denton, 217; H. D., 217; Mary, 31; Mary Jane, 203, 204; Myrta Mae, 217; Nancy (Dial), 204
Canady, Catharine, 70, 71
Candler, Asa, 108; Warren, 108
Cantrell, Cecilia Victoria, 29; Marilyn Candyce, 29; Otis J., 29; Mrs. Otia J., 29
Cantwell, Mary E., 178
Capers, William, 10
Carder, Armanda Elizabeth, 80; Irby, 80; John W., 36, 45, 73, 74, 78, 80, 82; Mrs. John W., 80; Mary Amanda, 36, 45, 82; Mary J., 79; Mary Jane, 73, 74, 80; R. L., 76; Randolph L., 74, 80; Sallie, 80; Taylor, 80; Tom, 80; Willard, 75
Carlisle, James H., 129; James Henry, Jr., 129; James Henry, III, 129; Margaret Jane (Bryce), 129
Carmichael, Annie, 158
Carol, Lucille, 153
Carr, Gordon, 84
Carrington, John Sims, 180; Pauline, 180
Carruth, Margaret Ann (Scruggs), 180, 182, 183, 184, 185; Raymond P., 181, 183; Mrs. Raymond P., 183; Walter, 181; Walter Scruggs, 181, 182, 183
Carter, Alma, 41; Civility, 209, 210; Dial, 42; Emily Louise, 119; Fannie Bell, 111; Frank, 42; J. R., 42; Joseph Renzo, 41; Luciua Mae, 42; Mary (Polly), 42; Mattie Lee, 42; Ruby, 158
Carver, Jennie, 174
Casey, Elisha, 234
Cason, Nancy Ann F., 105, 108
Castañedu, Carlos E., 83
Castigliola, Dorothy (Sweeny), 128; Julius, 127
Castleton, Ann Louise, 201
Cathey, Mrs. John J., 201
Caulfield, Henry, 202; Isabella (Wilson), 202; Letitia, 202
Chambliss, Lula, 210
Chance, Ada, 66, 67
Chandler, Evelyn Gertrude, 122; Laura Maye, 156
Character, J. W., 46
Cheney, Joe, 51; John M., 51; John M., Jr., 51
Childers, Jesse, 234
Childreas, Robert, 125
Chisum, Martha Jane, 180
Choice, Aralinta, 150, 151, 152; Josiah, 152; Mary (McDonald), 151; Tully, 152; William, 151, 152; William, Jr., 151, 152
Chope, Agnes, 175
Christopher, J. A., 149; Laura, 148, 149
Church, George, 24
Clark, Elijah, 236; Eulahlar, 41; Gary Steven, 194; Terry Kay, 194; Tommie Joe, 194
Clegg, Aaron Baxley (Jonah), 121; Mrs. A. B. (Jonah), 40, 52, 53, 71, 109, 110, 117, 121; Atella Jane, 121; John, 121; Jonah, 52, 109; Mattie (Baxley), 121; Perry Dial, 118, 121; Sarah (Sallie) Dial, 40, 109, 117, 118; Thomas Sanford, 117; Mrs. Thomas Sanford, 106
Clement, John, 239; Obadiah, 238; Samuel, 238
Clifton, Lucy, 38, 39
Clouse, Ada Wadene, 85; Helen Wadene (McLemore), 85; J. Floyd, 85; Wadene, 85
Coarsey, M. B., 121
Coats, J. P., 187
Cobb, Joe, 58
Cochran, John, 135
Coco, Beverly Mae, 145
Coker, Drury, 125, 169; Elizabeth (Gary), 125; Hannah, 126; Honoria Garlington, 169; James, 27; James Giddings, 176; Janette, 27; John, 16, 234; Joseph, 125, 126, 169; Mary (Aldrich), 125; Mary (Aldridge), 169; Mary (Polly), 169, 172; Nancy, 169; Nancy Amanda, 169, 172; Polly, 169; Sarah Eugenia, 125; William, 169
Cole, Adonis B., 222; Frank W., 222; Lula Mae (Babe), 222; Oliver Waverly (Son), 222; Ruth Katherine, 222
Coleman, Alec, 170; Armesa C., 103; Charlene Cecelia (Ceci), 22; Ella, 110; F. D., 170; Faye, 170; Harry, 170; Henry Garlington, 170; James E., 22; James E., Jr., 22; Mrs. James E., 21; James Hamilton, 22; Lawrence Rensselear, 22; Lawrence Rensselear, Jr., 22; Margaret Sutherland, 22; Myrtle, 170; Nebraska A., 83; Pearl, 170; Rhett, 170; Sarah Cecelia, 22; T. E., 171
Collisson, Charles Fison, 200, 201, 206, 207; Henry Matthew, 200
Conoly, Lawrence Lee, 146; Steven Lee, 146
Cook, A. F. M., 47; Arla Mapie, 46; Arthur, 38, Arthur T., 46; Della B., 192; Dorothy, 194; H. A., 47; Hattie Arizona, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47; L. B., 47; Lavada Bell, 46; L. E., 47; L. M., 47; L. W., 40, 47; Leon W., 46; Mary Catherine, 173; N. E., 47; Nancy Ellen, 46; P. M., 47; Pearlie Mae, 46; S. E., 47; Sophronia E. (Dial), 38, 46, 47; Stinson, 46; W. B., 173; W. O., 47; W. Oscar, 46
Cooke, Mary Kate (Adair), 170; W. B., 170
Cooley, Elizabeth Agnes, 187; W. Y., 28
Coolidge, Calvin, 145; Grace, 145
Coop, Jennie, 205
Cooper, Ed M., 217
Copeland, Kenneth W., 176; Mrs. Kenneth W., 176; Sue, 176
Corkle, Dennis, 187; Gary, 187; M., 187
Cornwallis, Lord, 174
Council, Kea, 143
Courtney, Buck, 68; Doris Lee, 59; Lucille Mae, 59, 60; Mattie (Dial), 60; William, 58, 59, 60; William Franklin, 59, 60
Cowan, J. R., 77
Cox, Anna, 216; Dennis, 215; Gray, 215; Retten, 215
Crain, Ada (Bobbie), 222; Agnes, 222; Alma, 222; Beulah, 223; Charles Todd, 222; Hattie Joe, 223; Jesse, 223; Joanne, 222; Joe A., 223; John Cox, 223; Katherine, 222; Lady Fred, 223; Mabel, 221; Mary Ann (Molly), 223; Maude, 222; Maurice Arthur, 222; Noel, 220; Oscar Lee, 223; Raymond Lee, 222; Robert Noel, 220; Wm. Dial, 222; Wm. Young (Bud), 221
Crawford, Alma, 221; Marjorie Ann, 58; Richard Stephen, 58; Z. L., 58, 60
Creswell, Eula, 47
Crews, Adam, 167; Charles, 167; Frank, 167; Hester, 167; Joseph, 167; Lulla, 167; Malinda, 168; Reva, 167; Sidney, 167
Crlench, W. L., 219
Crossdale, Barry Finch, 24; Dena Lee, 24; Jack F., 24
Crocker, C. L., 153
Crosby, Mattie, 218
Cross, Elias Howell, Jr., 156; Mrs. Howell, Jr., 158
Cullars, Sara Louise, 115
Cunningham, James, 161, 162; John, 162; Mollie, 161, 162; Permella, 161
Curb, Ed, 30
Currie, Mary (Polly), 28
Curry, Festus T., 12, 13; Franklin, 27; Nettie, 27; Mrs. Popie, 13; Susan Eunice (Armstrong), 27; Wilburn Collier, 11, 12, 27
Curtis, J., 239; Moses, 239

Dankberg, Anna Mae, 174
Danner, Catherine G., 203
Davenport, Amanda M., 185; Charles, 184, 185; Ella, 171; Grace, 185; Harley, 185; Isabelle (Dial), 185; James W. (Jimmy), 44, 46; Jessie Louise, 43; Jessie Mae (Madden), 43; John Lewis, 43; Johnson, 185; Joseph, 184, 185; Jos. Wm., 170, 184, 185; Lelia May, 184; Louise, 44, 46, 232; Lucy, 171; Mary Isabel, 185; Milton, 185; Rebecca Adelle, 184; Sara (Gary), 184; Wm., 170; Wm. C., 185; Willie, 184
Davidson, Jerry Dean, 155; John Keay, 155; John Keay, Jr., 155; Laura Elizabeth, 155; William Carol, 155
Davis, Anne, 51; Emily, 210; Florence, 51; Henry, 224; Mary, 67; Nettie, 67; R. A., 51; R. A., Jr., 51; Wm. F., 30
Dawson, Emma Jane, 157; Emmette, 157; Jas. Luther, 161; James Paul, 157; Robert Lewis, 157; Thomas Alan, 157; William Harvey, 157; William Howard, 157
de Abercrombie, Humphrey, 233
Deal, John, 16, 17
Dean, Robert, 144; Robert Chiles, 144
Delay, Arizona (Dial), 49; Edna, 153; E. W., 154; Mrs. E. W., 154; Edw. W., 153; G. A., 154; Mrs. G. A., 154; George G., 153; George, Jr., 153; Jack, 153; W. E., 49; Mrs. W. F., 53
Dennard, Sarah Bessie Lee, 115
Denton, Charles, 221; Dorothy, 221; Joe Terrell, 221; John A., 221; John A., Jr., 221; Margaret, 221; Orville R., 221; Orville Rice, 221; Robert Charles, 221; Ruth, 221; Thos. Jefferson, 221; William, 221
DePoe, Antoinnette, 178; Diana Vernon, 178; John Edwin, 178; Peter, 178; Roberta Susan, 178
Derrick, David, 10
Devinney, L. A., 222
Dewberry, Roy Eldon, 65
Dial, Absalom, 212; A. D., 95; Ada, 115, 221; Alan Michael, 59; Albert, 105, 117, 136, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 162, 166, 168; Albert H., 87, 192; Albert Hastings, 144; Albert Jackson, 119; Albert Lemar, 52; Alberta Zellma, 41; Alexander Patton, 176; Alfred Lee, 120, Alice, 193; Allen, 136, 137, 138; Allie, 193; Allie Jackson, 120; Alma Lee, 219; Almon, 177; Alpha, 175; Alverada, 90; Amanda (Fowler), 155, 156, 157, 158; Amanda J., 106; Amanda Jane (Giles), 111, 112; Amelin Clara, 231; Amy, 177; Andrew, 212, 216; Ann, 44; Ann Louise, 43; Ann Margaret Greer, 180; Ann Melinda, 72; Anna, 125, 205; Anne Aralinta, 160; Anna Belle, 226; Anna (Cox), 215, 217, 218; Anna M., 226; Anna Margaret Greer, 180; Anne, 156; Annie, 174; Annie Lou, 120; Annie (Netherland), 174; A. Pearl, 213; Aralinta (Choice), 151, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160, 168; Araiinta Jane, 153, 156; Araminta, 216; Arizona, 49, 53; Arriebelle, 119; Arthur Hastings, 181; Arthur R., 177; Arthur Walton, 228, 230; Artilea, 204; Arvie Joseph, 106, 108, 111; Mrs. Arvie Joseph, 106, 108, 111; Arvie Joseph, Jr., 111; Asa, 216; Atelia Elaine, 122; Augustus Addison (Gus), 174; Mrs. Augustus E., 111; Augustus Erastus, 111; Avis Belle, 219; Baby, 196; Barbara, 144, 145; Barry Alva, 95; Beatrice, 217; Beatrice Sarah Barbara, 119; Belle, 202; Benjamin, 191; Benjamin Franklin, 169; Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 169; Benjamin Franklin, II, 177; Benjamin Hill, 232; Bennie Lee, 51; B. Roper, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, Mrs. B. Roper, 38, 39, 40, 44, 46, 47, 232; Bennice Roper, 42, 43, Bernice, 158; Bernice Abercromble, 32; Bess R., 145, Bessie, 65, 177; Bessie Inez, 157; Betty Jean, 123, Betty Lee, 218; Billie Grace, 221; Billy James, 42; Billy Ray, 120; Bonnie Fae, 196; Bowden, 41, 42, 43, 45, 55; Brit, 192; Buford, 56; Burt, 175; Byard, 175; C., 65, 66; Caleb, 215, 225, 231; Callaway, 161,

162, 163; Callea A. (Sims), 42, 45; Callie, 49; Calvin, 65; Carl Ileston, 42, 43; Mrs. Carl Ileston, 45; Carl Vestes, 72; Carla Ann, 159, Carlene, 72, Carlin Johnson, 41, 48; Carlisle, 145; Carlton, 51; Carol Elaine, 122; Carolyn, 194; Carrie, 194; Carson Lee, 41; Catharine, 33, 89, 92; Catharine (Cunady), 70, 71; Catherine, 136, 215; Catherine L., 217; Celia Ann, 49, 50; C. H., 43; Charles, 52, 53, 114, 192; Charles A., 122; Charles Arlus, 117, 118, 119; Charles Dutton, 219, 223; Charles Farrell, 45; Charles Hinkle, 217; Charles M., 119; Charles Marcus, 59, 60; Mrs. Charles Marcus, 59; Charles Marcus, II, 59; Charles Marion, 59, 60; Charles R., 110; Charlie, 39, 40, 52, 106, 109, Charlie Arlus, 121; Charlie C., 49, 50; Charlie Damer, 202; Charlotte, 53; Charlotte Frances, 219; Charlotte Launa, 51; Chester, 162, Choice, 154; Mrs. Choice, 154; Chope, 175; Christi, 55, 56, 61, 89, 90, 93, 98, 99, 100, 125; Christie, 105; Christie (Studdard), 53; Christine Ilefley, 214; Chrystie, 15, 18, 33; Chrystie (Abercrombie), 5, 10, 15, 27, 33, 34, 38, 47, 87, 89, 105, 124, 125, 132, 191, 234; Chrystie (Thomason), 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26, 62; Clara, 148; Clara Bell, 52, 53; Clara Estelle, 143, 147; Clara Florence, 115; Clara L., 109; Clarence, 218; Claud Everett, 119; Claude Newton, 115; Claudia Elizabeth, 122; Claudie E., 65; Claudie Ray, 194; Clyve, 174; Colvill, 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89, 91, 98, 101, 102, 105, 108, 234; Mrs. Colvill, 18, 37, 62; Colvill, Jr., 33, 35, 37, 53, 55, 63, 70, 71, 72, 73; Mrs. Colvill, Jr., 70; Conway, 143; Cora L., 110; Corrine Louise, 158; Curry, 193; Cynthia Rebecca, 136; Cyrus, 150, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159; Cyrus D., 155; Dan Jordan, 160; Daniel, 16, 78, 212; Daniel D., 213; Daniel L., 114; David, 52, 87, 95, 105, 191, 192, 196, 197, 199, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231; Mrs. David, 52, 53; David F., 226; David Haston, 192; David J., 217; David L., 94, 96, 97; David Lumpkin, 95; David M., 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 226, 227; David Montgomery, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203; Deborah, 224; Della, 232; Delma, 110, Delona J. (Lonnie), 110, Dewey, 192; Dianna, 146; Dicey, 107; Dicy, 105; Dock W., 232; Dollie Gresham, 153, 154; Donald Bruce, 220; Donald (Donny), 194; Donald Eugene, 52; Donald Lee, 158; Dora, 96; Doris Angeline, 123; Doris Lee, 60; Dorothy, 52, 146, 147; Drury, 171, 172; Drury Thadden, 171; D. W., Jr., 232; Dwight Gray, 160; Earl Henry, 194; Easter, 8, 10; Eaunah Louise, 153; Edgar, 195; Edgar David, 194; Edgar F., 194, 196; Edward III, 213; Edna Elizabeth, 158; Edward, 212, 213, 215, 224; Edward, Sr., 212, 215; Effie Rae, 42, 46, Elaine, 111; Elbert Earl, 153, Elbert Roy, 177; Eleanor, 148, 215, 224, Elenora Mary Izora, 217; Elijah, 55; Eliza, 101; Eliza M., 49; Elizabeth, 4, 8, 9, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 33, 38, 49, 72, 89, 93, 102, 109, 139, 140, 141, 166, 168, 169, 172, 200, 203, 212, 215, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230; Elizabeth C. (Jackson), 201, 202; Elizabeth Jane, 62, 64, Elizabeth Owings, 145; Elizabeth (Robertson), 166, Elizabeth S., 57, Elizabeth (Stallsworth), 140, 141, 150, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168; Elizabeth Temperance, 232; Elizabeth (Walker), 212; Ella Mae, 117, Ella Ruth, 122, Ellen, 68; Elliott, 212, 213, 214, Elliott Vernon, 213; Eloise (Gary), 125, 126; Elsie Elese, 95; Emeline, 141; Emily, 145, 149; Emily (Huston), 232; Emily LaRue, 130; Emma, 106, 127, 130, 132, 169, 200; Emma A., 155, 157; Emma C., 170, Emma Cornelia, 143; Emma Jay, 148; Emma McSwain, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 19, 23, 33, 54, 57, 125, 126, 148, 184, 185; Emmaline, 150; Emmett, 109; Emmett D., 155, Enoch, 215, 225, 231, Enoch George, 231; Equilla (Summerour), 159; Estelie Viola, 68; Ester, 215; Esther Anne (Gray), 59, Esther Frances (Rusk), 158; Esther Lee, 111; Esther Mae, 42, 45, 46; Ethel Mattie, 217; Etta Harris, 170; Eugene Almonte, 174; Eulalie Kate, 220, Eva, 174, 226; Eva Darline, 50; Eva Lou (Ingram), 42, 43, 45, 46; Eva Love, 220, Evelyn, 41, 51, 193; Evva, 145, 147; Excell, 42, 45; Mrs. Excell, 45; E. Zipporah, 110; Fannie, 114; Fannie Dodsworth, 146; F. Bartow, 232; Florence, 218, 223; Florine, 4, 141, 153, 154; Flossie, 195; Floyd, 193; Floyd A., 109; F. Walter, 71; Frances, 54, 58, 60; Frances Carolyn, 160; Frances (Ferguson), 49, 50, 51; Frances Louise, 49, 50; Frances (Pitts), 159, 160; Frances Rebecca, 145, 147; Frances W., 54; Francis A., 225; Frank, 58, 59, 102, 169, 173, 177, 232; Frank A., 143, 144, 145, 168; Frank Marshall, 160; Franklin, 49, 171; Franklin J., 232; Fred, 193; Freely, 192, F. Rebecca, 147; Garlington Coker, 169, 171, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184; Garlington Coker, II, 176, 177, 179; George, 16, 195, 213; George David, 49, 51, George L., 115, 116; George M., 158; George Malborn, 94, 95, 97; George Sabine, 231; George W., 1, 2, 15, 16, 87, 136, 162, 177, 204, 212, 213, 215, 224, 225, 228, 233; George W., Jr., 212; George Washington, 212, 213; George Wilkes, 155; Gideon, 9, 39, 52, 106, 117; Gideon A., 106, 109, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122; Mrs. Gideon A., 110; Gideon Allie, 122; Gideon Euel, 109, 110, 117; Gladys, 193; Godfrey, 175; Grace, 177; Grace Wyman, 214; Grady, 52; Granby Joe, 51; Granger R., 155, 158; Grant Dunnigan, 227, 228, 229, 230; Grover, 175, 193, Gymlone, 51; Hamilton Calhoun, 217; Hammie, 115; Hannah, 4, 5, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 63, 90, 93, 105, 124, 133, Hannah (Hellams), 125, 132; Hannah M. (Smith), 16, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 91; Hannah Marinda, 102; Hannah Myrindy, 62, 63, 66; Harold Veston, 42; Harrell, 219; Harrell Grider, 219; Harriett, 102, 103, 104, 105, 170, 171, 177, 178, 179, 210, 223; Harriett E., 176; Harrison, 170, 171, 173; Harvey G., 115; Haskell, 145; Hastings, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 74, 87, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 197, 233; Hastings, Jr., 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 172; Hastings Joseph, 150; Haston, 87, 191, 197; Hazel Lee, 122; Helen Leonora, 160, Henrietta, 136; Henry, 169, 171, 205; Henry A., 169; Henry Arthur, 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 94, 98, 99, 100, 103, 105, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 207, 210, 212; Mrs. Henry Arthur, 1, 5, 128; Henry Arthur, Jr., 3; Henry Brown, 218; Henry Calhoun, 217; Henry Calhoun, II, 218, Henry Carter, 56; Henry F., 58, 59, 60, 61, 232; Henry Franklin, 58, 60; Henry Franklin, Jr., 58, 60; Henry Grady, 115, 117, 119, 122; Henry Grady, Jr., 122; Henry Martin, 33, 34, 39, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 65, 71, 98, 99, 102, Mrs. Henry Martin, 55, 57; Henry Martin, Jr., 56; Mrs. Henry Martin, Jr., 56; Mrs. Henry Martin, Sr., 56; Henry V., 195, 196, Herman, 147, Herman Ponsford, 145; Herschel Owens, 41, Heston, 43, 45; H. M., 52, Hogan, 9, 89, 91, 102, 103, 104, 105; Hoke, 110; Homer, 72, 109; Hubert, 110; Hugh, 161, 162, 163; Ida, 71, 115; Ida Cornelia, 71, 72; Ida Elvira, 155; Ida Lee, 115; Ulysses M., 109; Isaac, 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 16, 34, 37, 38, 39, 48, 52, 73, 74, 87, 94, 96, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 139, 168, 171, 173, 191, 212, Mrs. Isaac Hastings, 80; Isaac James Hastings, 3, 8, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 50, 51, 52, 53, 63, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 115; Isaac Malcolm, 131, 135, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 210, 212; Isaac Malcolm, Jr. 169, 176, 177, 178; Isaac Malcolm, III, 177; Isaac S., 140, 161, 162, 163; Isaac T., 105, 106, 108; Isaack, 76; Isabel, 2; Isabella, 2, 3, 5, 110, 112, 134, 136, 169, 171, 191; Isabella A. 125; Isabella (Hastings) 3, 4, 134, 191; Isabella P., 170, 171, 184, Ivanona M., 232; Jack, 117, 174, Jackie Lynn, 145; Jackson, 177; Jacqueline Louise, 119; James, 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 49, 74, 78, 87, 112, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168, 171, 191, 212, 225, 231; James, Jr., 87, 140, 164, 166; James Albert, 143, 148; James Allie, 120, James Allie, Jr., 120; James Augustus, 49; James B., 64, 197; James Benjamin Franklin 62, 68, 69, 70; James Brit, 87, 191; James C., 201; James Carlisle, 144, James Carter, 120, James Drummond (Conway), 143, 148; James Hastings, 49, 50, 55, 74; James Laurens, 169, 174, James Laurens, Jr., 174; James Lee, 158, James Michael, 192, James Morris, 159, James P., 203, 204; James Roy, 115, James Thomas, 115; James W., 78; James William, 55, 70, 71, 72, 73; James William Gideon, 119; Jana Claire, 145; Jane, 33, 34, 35, 55, 61, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 102, 104, 105, 134, 171, 199, 234, 235; Jane Eugenia, 111; Jane Isabella, 177, Jane (Patton), Jr., 177, 178; J. B. F. (Jim), 62, 64, 68; Mrs. J. B. F., 68; Jeff, 195, Jeffries, 202; Jennette, 200, 201, 202, 203, Jennie, 206; Jeremiah, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, Jeremiah, Jr., 198, 199, 205, 206, 207; Jeremiah H., 200, 202, 204; Jerome, 46; Mrs. Jesse, 103; Jesse Calhoun, 217; Mrs. Jesse T. 116, Jesse Thomas, 115, 116; Jessie, 51, 72, 193; Jessie V., 217; Jewell, 177, 195; J. H., 9, 75, 203; Jimmy Frank, 46; J. J. 95; John, 1, 3, 8, 9, 15, 16, 17, 20, 49, 50, 53, 55, 78, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 105, 140, 143, 166, 168, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 224, 225; Mrs. John, 200, John B., 90, 106, 114; John B. G., 87, John Calhoun, 219; John Campbell, 212, 216, 225; John Charles, 202; John Cox, 216, 218; John D., Jr., 218, John D., III, 218; John Degrafenreid, 218; John Fielding, 230; John H., 8, 9, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 33, 35, 36, 37, 51, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 76, 78, 79, 102; Mrs. John H., 57, 70; John H., Jr., 62, 63, 66, 67; Mrs. John H., Jr., 67; John Hampton, 158; John Hastings, 5, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 34, 62; John Haston, 62; John Helum, 62, John Henry, 219; John J., 78, John (Jackie), 205; John Joseph, 217, John Kenneth, 214, John M., 38, 39, 48, 59; John Marion, 55, John Mark, 155, 158; John Marshall, 160, John R., 166, John Robert, 100, 215, 224, John S., 8, 9, 11, 16, 20, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 162; John Schwain, 214; John Stacy, 125, 126, 132; John Tullie, 158; John Tallie, Jr., 158; John Tully, Jr., 159; John W., 55, 78, 200, 201, 202, 203, John W., Jr., 202; Johnie Walter, 115, Johnnie G., 65, Johnson, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 55, 57, 70, 71, 105; Jonathan, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 33, 34, 35, 36, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53,

54, 55, 63, 70, 71, 72, 90, 95, 109, 113, 124, Mrs. Jonathan, 54; Jonathan J., 90, 93, 95, 96, 98, 105, 111, 112; Mrs. Jonathan J., 113, Jonathan Jackson, 109, Jonathan M., 38, 39, 48, Jonathan Miller, 111, Joseph, 16, 17, 18, 49, 51, 53, 54, 78, 114, 139, 151, 155, 156, 158, 168, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 224, 225, 226, 231; Joseph, Jr., 215; Joseph Burt, 221; Joseph Franklin, 202; Joseph Green (Babe) 220; Joseph Hastings, 146, 155, 157; Joseph J., 55, Joseph R., 200, 201, 203; Joseph S., 151, 152, 153, 154, 159, 160, 162, 168; Mrs. Joseph S., 151; Joseph Stallsworth, 140, 150; Joseph Trammel, 109, 111; Josephine Anna, 193; Mrs. Josephine (Josie), 53, 54, Josephine M., 147; Joshua 215, 225, 230, 231; Josie, 53, 114; J. Malborn, 95; J. Marshall, 71; J. Ralph, 65; J. Richard, 191, 192, 196; J. Taylor, 78; Katheryn Equillu, 159; Kathryn Laurens, 176; Kirby, 174; Lalla Mae, 144; Lallie Lavada, 51; Larcus Coleman, 41; Larry Jackson, 120; Laura, 136, Laura A., 143, 147; Laura Emily, 145; Laura McSwain, 153, 154; Laura N., 232; Laura Susan, 232; Lee, 103; Letitia, 164, 202; Letty, Jr., 166; Letty (Jones), Jr., 164, 166; Lewis, 140, 141, 167, 168; Lexina, 203; "Liddy", 37, 38; Lidia Ann, 62; Lila Ada, 230; Lillie Belle, 120; Lillie Frances, 122; Lillie Pearl (Wooley), 110; Lillie (Wyatt), 66; Lindsey Taylor, 229; Lola (Rogers), 230, Lona Belle, 51; Lottie Olivia, 111; Louis Franklin, 201; Louis Harold 201, 202, Louis Harold, Jr., 202; Louis Louise, 202; Louisa, 161, 162, 163, 164, 171, 172; Louisa E. 225, Louiae 227; Lua Estelle, 170, Lucille, 192, Lucinda, 141, 142; Lucinda (Whitney), 114; Lucindy B., 106, 113, Lucius Akin, 42, 48; Lucius Akin, Jr., 42, Lucy, 102, 104; Lucy C., 226, Lucy (Sitgreaves), 144, Lula, 144; Lula Mae, 213, Luther Bowden, 41; Luther T., 110, Lydda, 224, Lydia, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 48, 52, 73, 79; Lydia Ann, 56, 67; Lydia Ann M., 38, 39, 47; Lydia (Eastwood), 15, 33, 34, 36, 38, 48, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 70, 73, 89, 91, 98, 101, 102, 105, 108; Lynn, 194; Lysa Lee, 159; Mack Lewis, 159; Maggie, 103, 192; Malana, 127, 129, 130, 131; Malena Davis, 125, 126, 130; Malinda, 167; Manima, 136, 137; Marcella J., 217, Marcelle Babb, 32; March C., 179; Marcia Anne, 58; Margaret, 90, 94, 96, 97, 98, 105, 144, 198, 199, 200, 205, 215, 216, 221; Margaret A., 156; Margaret Ann, 56; Margaret Dora, 95; Margaret E., 204, Margaret Ellzabeth, 230; Margaret (Hinkle), 215, 216, 223; Margaret J., 90, Margaret P. T., 95; Margaret Phillis, 158, Margie, 202; Margie Ann, 119, Mariah C., 227; Marietta, 158; Marshall Franklin (Frank), 57, 58, 59, 61; Martha, 15, 16, 61, 106, 107, 136, 137, 166, 171, 174, 224; Martha Amanda, 102, Martha Ann, 143; Martha C., 178; Martha Caroline, 171, 177, 180, 227, Martha Earnshawe, 181; Martha Ellen (Hall), 217; Martha F., 50; Martha F. (Evans) 49, 50, 55, Martha Frances, 61; Martha Frances (Estes), 58, Martha J., 107, Martha Jane, 218; Martha Lynn, 59, Martha M., 90, Martha Ophelia, 137; Martha Venetia, 123; Martin, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 148, 185, 191, 216, 224, 233, 234, 241, Mrs. Martin, 34, 37; Martin, Jr., 5, 8, 9, 33, 34, 35, 37, 55, 61, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 234, Mrs. Martin, Jr., 18, 34, 234, Martin A., 87, 192 Martin Andrew, 192; Martin D., 90; Martin M., 94, 95, 97; Marvin Clark, 115, Mary, 2, 3, 49, 136, 137, 141, 142, 150, 166, 169, 171, 172, 186, 187, 188, 189, 199, 200, 220, 224, 225, 231; Mary A. 203; Mary Alice, 231; Mary (Allen), Jr., 138, Mary Ann, 56, 57, 90, 93; Mary Ann (Stoddard), 33, 56, 98; Mary (Bolt), 8, 9, 20, 64, Mary C., 9, 16, 20, 62, Mary C. (Bolt), 20, 33; Mary, Catherine, 216, 221, Mary E., 79, 143, 225, 226, 232; Mary Edna, 196; Mary Elizabeth, 122, 150, 153, 160, Mary Elizabeth (Esco), 51; Mary Ester, 154; Mary Etta, 73, 75, 79, 82, Mary Eugenia, 155, 156; Mary F. 97, 102, Mary Frances, 52, 145, 158; Mary Frances (Johnson), 95; Mary G., 201; Mary Grace Weaver, 119; Mary Helen, 160, 193; Mary (Hudgens), 141, 142, 143, 150; Mary I., 110; Mary Isabella Hastings, 10, 180, 181; Mary J., 74, 75, 76, 79, 177; Mary Jane (Carder), 37, 79; Mary Jane, 78; Mary Jane (Wright), 11, 179; Mary Lou, 181; Mary Martha Ann Elin, 62; Mary Martha Ann Ellen, 68; Mary (Montgomery), 200, 203; Mary Nell, 59, 60; Mary (Polly), 134, 171, 186, 212, 215; Mary Stoddard (Owings), 144; Mary V., 202; Mattie, 59, 60, 63, 65; Mattie Bell, 58; Mattie Christie, 58, 61; Mattie Ella, 106, 117, 119; Mattie S., 143, 147, 148; Maud, 222; Maudie Fay, 194; May (Mary Lou), 219; Meta May, 143; Mildred A., 201; Mildred Josephine, 51; Miller Augustus, 111; Millie Maude, 41; Minerva (Ghent), 167, 168; Minnie Lee (Jones), 60, Minnie Fay, 143; Minnie J., 111; Minnie Mae, 217; Minnie Roane (McGaughy), 60; Mitchell, 145, Morris Cleveland, 120; Morris R., 231; Morse Grant, 228, 229, 230; Morse Grant, Jr., 229, Morse Grant, III, 229; Moses, 225; Myra, 110; Myrtle, 51, 220; Myrtle Lee, 41; Nancy, 38, 40, 41, 45, 48, 70, 104, 105, 171, 173, 178, 191, 200, 203, 220; Nancy A., 180; Nancy (Adams), 191; Nancy Amanda, 170, 176, 178, 192; Nancy Amanda (Coker), 174, 176, 180; Nancy Ann 202, Nancy Ann (Luster), 213; Nancy Anna (McDaniel), Jr., 206, Nancy Carolyn, 160; Nancy (Coker), 173, 184; Nancy E., 38, 39, Nancy Ellzabeth, 72; Nancy Elizabeth (Booth) 71; Nancy Ella, 219; Nancy Ellen, 47; Nancy (Homey), 226; Nancy M., 125, Nancy R., 38, 39, 40, 46, 47, 48; Nanette, 72; Nannie A., 116, Nat, 149; Nathaniel Barksdale, 2, 143, 145, 146, 147, 224, 233; Nathaniel Barksdale, II, 145; Nathaniel Green, 216; Nathaniel Minter, 146, 147; Nathaniel Victor, 146; Nellie Ann, 68; Nettie, 41; Newman, 228; Newton, 166; Nina Ann, 119; N. Myrtle, 213; Norman Evie, 117, 119; Ola Bell, 50; Odis Lee, 68, Ora Mae, 41, 48; Oscar, 42, 43, 192; Oscar B., 232; Oscar Gerald, 43; Oscar Hargett, 220; Owens Morris, 160; Pamela (Scogen), 180, 181; Paralee, 50, 53; Park Landrum, 221; Patrick Francis, 192; Patrick Lynn, 218; Patsy Marie, 56; Paul Eugene, 214; Paul Eugene, Jr., 214, Paul Washington, 212, 213, Paula, 214; Pearl, 65, 193, 212, 214; Pearl Addielea, 193; Peggy Jean, 220; Permelia, 15, 16, 18, 62, 162, 163, 164, "Pet", 191, Peter, 232; Phillip, 212, 215, 225; Philip L., 49; Phillip Stephen, 159, Phoebe, 225; Pinkie Olivia, 117, 121; Preston Hastings, 175, Preston Hastings, Jr., 176; Rachel, 216, Rachel (Fuller), 228, Ralph Huston, 193; Randolph, 167; Raymond Clarence, 217; Rebecca, 2, 15, 16, 44, 134, 135, 140, 143, 145, 166, 167, 169, 200, 201, 224, 225, 233; Rebecca (Abercrombie), 137, 139, 140, 169, 172, 186, 190, Rebecca Ann, 231; Rebecca (Barksdale), 136, 143, 144, 145, 147, Rebecca Lynn, 43; Rebecca Texas, 232; Rebecca (Wright), 232; Rebekah, 135; Rebekah (Abercrombie), 136; Reuben G., 90, Richmond, 90, Robbie, 42, Robbie Malborn, 95; Robert, 1, 67, 193, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, Robert, Jr., 181, Robert Charles, 215, 218, 219; Robert Eugene, 120; Robert Flynn, 220; Robert Flynn, Jr., 220, Robert Garlington, 181; Robert L. 90, Robert Lee, 51; Robert Rudolphus, 115; Robert Tully, 159; Robert William, 158; Robie, 111; Rodney Taylor, 194, Rodolphus, 108, 115, 116; Romalis, 115; Roper, 42, 44, 45; Rose, 227; Rose Velma, 217, Roselle, 226; Rosie Nell, 95, Roy, 114, Roy Lee, 119; Roy Lee, Jr., 119, Roy Lee, 3rd, 119, Ruby, 72; Ruel Gideon, 218, Rufus, 98, 101, 102, 169, Rupert, 111; Rupley C., 110; Ruth, 219; Ruth Elizabeth, 145; R. W., 79; Sallie, 52, 71, 109, 110, 199, Sallie Mae, 120; Sallie Thomas, 201; Samuel, 114, 215, 225, Samuel M., 177; Samuel Ray, 193; Sara Ann (Foster), 153, 154; Sara Elizabeth, 114; Sara Jane, 153, Sarah, 16, 62, 90, 105, 117, 200, Sarah Angeline (Burke), 109, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122; Sarah Burnell, 115; Sarah Elen Susanna Clementine, 62, 69; Sarah Elizabeth, 111, Sarah Ella (Sallie), 121; Sarah F., 201; Sarah Frances, 156; Sarah Frances (Newman), 228, 229, Sarah J., 109; Sarah L., 95; Sarah L. E., 94, 95, 97; Sarah Leona, 68; Sarah Louise, 143; Sarah Myrtle, 72; Sarah Ruth, 202; Sarah (Stoddard), 191; Sarah (Thomason), 16, 38, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118; Sarah Venetia Angeline, 117, Savannah Elizabeth, 37, 45, 73, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 239; Shadrach, 1, 212, 213, 215, 216, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231; Sidney Lee, 221, Sophronia E., 38, 39; Sophronia Elizabeth, 46, Sophronia (Giles), 115, 116; Starr William, 115; Stella, 114, 175; Stephen, 102, 104, 175; 226; Stephen Decatur, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230; Stephen Grady, 122; Sumner, 204; Susan, 90, 93, 95, 221; Susan (Jones), 191, 192, 196, Susan L., 201, Susan M., 90; Susannah (Reed), 225, 230, 231; Susie (Cook), 108; Susie Mae, 115; Sylvester, 115; Taylor, 229, Temperance, 232; Thelma, 220; Theodocia L., 216; Thomas, 1, 2, 110, 112, 114, 177, Thomas C., 161, 162, 163, 164, Thomas G., 202; Thomas Hargett, 220; Thomas Lafayette (Fate), 71; Tiny Frances, 95, Troy, 109; Troy Lee, 120, Tully John, 150, 159, 160; Tully Smith, 159; Union Nancy, 62, 67; Valentine, 212; Velma, 41; Vera Frances, 160, 161; Vere Lou, 153; Vergie, 41; Vesta E., 109; Vici Diane, 218; Victoria, 50; Virginia, 175, 217; Virginia Ann, 43; Virginia Dare, 122; Vista, 41; Vivian, 196; Walter, 71; Walton, 174; Ward, 212; Washington, 216; Wessie Lee, 145, W. C., 62; W. H., 79; W. Hastings, 143, 144; W. Haston, 87, 191; Wade Hampton, 155, 158; Walter, Jr., 193; Walter D., 191, 192, 196; Wilbur, 225; Wiley, 50, Wiley A., 192; Wiley Haston, 191; Wiley Ray, 192, William, 5, 9, 19, 33, 35, 36, 37, 49, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 61, 71, 79, 91, 102, 103, 113, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 198, 199, 207, 212, 213; Mrs. William, 59; William, Jr., 212; Wm. A., 220; William Albert, 156; William Albert, Jr., 156; Wm. Allen, 231; William Angelo, 220, 223; Wm. Arberry, 220; William B. (Willie), 115; William C., 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 141, 166, 168, 225; William Charlie Arlus, 122; William Choice, 141, 150 151, 152, 153, 154, Mrs. William Choice, 154, William Choice, Jr., 153, 154, William Choice, III, 153; William Coleman, 41, 42; William Cyrus, 158; William G. (Jackson), 95, 96, 98; William Gibson (Billy), 123; William H., 204, 220, Wm. Harrison, 169, 170, 173, William Hastings, 143, 144, 145, 168, 181; Mrs. Wm. Hastings, 181; Wm. Hastings, Jr., 144, William Henry, 143, 217; Wm. Haston, 232; William Howard, 41; Wm. Isaac, 170, William J., 58; William Joseph, 159, Wm. Joseph, Jr.,

159; William M., 106, 108, 115, 116; Wm. Montgomery, 201; William Moore, 144; William Oscar, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48; William Pitts, 160; Willinm R., 87, 191, 197; Wm. S., 158; William Stallsworth, 155; WIlliamson, 141, 142; "Willie" 53; Mrs. Willie, 71; Willie H., 217; Willie Jeffries, 202; Willie Mae, 103, Winney, 102; W. M., 79; Young Ailie, 117, 120; Young Martin, 33, 89
Dickey, Mrs. Walter C., 161; Walter Clay, 160
Dickson, E., 217; Will, 217
Dillard, Cecil, 66
Dimnitt, David, 224
Dixon, Mittie, 217
Dobbins, Albert M., 154
Dobbs, Amanda Claire, 156; Anne Francea, 156; Marguerite Elizabeth, 156; Marilyn, 156: Wiley Perry, 156; Wiley Perry, Jr., 156
Dobson, W. W., 76
Donald, Robert, 78
Doster, Grace, 72; Hubert, 72; Jake, 72; Jessie Mae, 72; William, 72; W. L., 72
Dotson, James William, 120
Dougherty, Almenta, 177
Douglas, Issac, 167; John, 166, 167; Rebecca, 166, 168; William, 167
Dowler, John, 235
Downs, Oleviou, 31
Doyle, John, 199; Mary, 199
D'Oyley, James, 1; William, 1
Dreachsel, Dee Ann, 214; R. H. W., Jr., 214; Roland H W., III, 214
Drew, John, 19; Judith, 19; Meredith, 19; Reiferd L., 19
Drummond, Martha S. (Mattie), 143
Dryer, George, 222; Martha Lee, 222; Mary Virginia, 222
Dudley, Claude W., 147
Duke, Addie Lee, 67; Annie, 69; Beulah, 53, 56, 98; Beulah I., 56; Elizabeth David (Smith), 56; Elizabeth Smith, 57; Francis Marion, 35, 67; Frank M., 63; Fred, 69; Garvie Elondes, 67; Hannah Marinda (Rinda), 67; James Colvill, 35, 67; John Albert, 67; Lena, 51, 52; Lydia Ann (Dial), 35, 62, 63; Rinda, 63, 67; Sarah, 69; Sarah E. (Dial), 62; W. D., 56; Mrs. W. D., 57
Dunaway, Grace, 72
Dunklin, Wm. W., 181; Mrs. Wm. W., 181, 183
Dunn, W. H., 201
Durst, Azalie, 185
Duval, Mrs. Elizabeth, 240
Dyal, Bessie Voncil, 211; Clayton Dee, 211; Dahlonega Washington, Jr., 211; Daisy Louellan, 211; Don Carlos, 211; Edward, 213; George, 211; George W., 211; Glenna, 211; Harriett, 211; Harriett (Blackwell), 215; John, 210; John, Jr., 210, 211; Juanita, 211; Marietta, 211; Olive Myrtis, 211; Ruth Agnes, 211; Thomas, 210; Vincent Marion, 211; Vivian Roberta, 211
Dyall, Aldridge, 209, 210; Alexander, 209; Bertha Lurana, 210; Carlos, 209; Cathrine, 208; Cathrine (McGinney), 208; Charles Marshall, 209; Dahlonaga Dalton, 210; Dahlonaga Washington, 209; Dahlonaga Washington, Jr., 209; Dalton Todd, 210; Daniel, 208, 210, 211; David Alexander, 210; Dickson, 211; Elias, 208; Elijay, 209; Elizabeth, 209; Elphus, 209; Enoch, 210; Enos, 208; Gardner, 209; George, 208, 209; George W., 209; George Washington, 209; Herietta, 209; Harriett (Blackwell), 1, 208, 212, 224; Isaac Malcolm, 1, 208, 212, 215, 216, 224; James, 212, 215, 216, 224; James W., 209; John, 1, 208, 209, 215; John, Jr., 208, 209; John D., 209; John Taylor, 209, Joseph, 208; Kosauth, 210; Lucinda (Whitley), 209; Lurana, 209, Marietta, 209; Mary (Todd), 208, 209; Nancy, 209; Nellie, 209, 210; Owen, 1; Sarah, 208; Sheftall, 210; Susannah (Hatfield), 212, 213, 215, 224; Thomas, 208, 209, 210, 211; Thomas, Jr., 208, 211; Thomas, III, 208; Thomas A., 211; William, 1; William W., 209; Wm. Washington, 210; Winnifford, 208

Earl, Patricia, 218
Earnahawe, Mary Blanch, 181
East, Jane, 87
Eastwood, A., 239; Abraham, 238, 239; Charles, 238, 239; Elijah, 34, 92, 234, 235; Elijah H., 239; Elizabeth, 234, 238; Elizabeth (Green), 18, 33, 89, 234, 238; Israel, 18, 33, 34, 89, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239; James, 239; Jane, 18, 34, 89, 234; John, 34, 234, 238, 239; Keziah, 238; Lawrence, 34, 234; Lewis, 238; Lydia, 18, 33, 34, 89, 91, 234, 238; Margaret, 235; Mary, 34, 234, 238; Rebekah, 238
Edwards, Donald Gainea, 195; Gaines, 194; John P., 91
Ehart, Catherine, 240; Michael, 84, 240
Elkins, Benjamin Franklin, 64; Chas. David, 35, 64; Charles Harelson, 64; Elijah Hastings (Lee), 64; Elizabeth, 35, 62, 69; George Bryant, 64; Henry Martin, 64; Isaac Matthews, 64; James Colvill, 35, 63, 64, 67; John Enoch, 64; Joseph Arthur, 64; Lee (Elijah Hastings), 64; Nioma, 64; William David, 64; Wyatt Wilson, 64
Ellerby, W. H., 240
Elliott, Mary Amanda, 73
Ellis, Joseph, 239
Emery, H. C., 154
England, Claudia, 58
English, Izora Florence, 218
Esco, Mary Elizabeth, 51
Estes, Bailey, 57, 61; Martha, 59; Martha Francea, 57, 58; Odell Dial, 50; Talitha, 57, 61
Etcheson, Sarah, 215
Eubanks, Clyde Virgil, 189; Edith Carolyn, 189; Elizabeth Ann, 189; Ethel Jane (Austin), 189; Ethel Marie, 189; George Washington, 189; George Washington, Jr., 189; Mrs. J. W., 188; Jane, 189; Jerry Austin, 189; John, 189; John Wood, 189; John Wood, Jr., 189; Marie Louise, 189; Wayne, 189; William Austin, 189
Evans, J. P., 151; Martha F., 49
Everett, Joy Elizabeth, 123; Pleas, 114
Ewing, Robin, 175; William, 175; W. K., Jr., 175

Fann, John, 236
Farley, W. R., 169
Farmer, Elmina Lewis (Boling), 84; Fay, 84; Haden Henry, 84; John Henry, 84; Mrs. John Henry, 84; John Wm. Gilmer, 84; Josephine, 84
Farnandis, Jas., 199
Ferguson, Celia, 49, 54; Charles, 49, 54; Enid, 222; Francea W., 48, 54; Roas, 222; William, 49, 54
Fike, Rebecca, 191
Fincher, Cheryl Lou, 52; Clara Bell (Dial), 52; James David, 52; William David, 52; Mrs. William Franklin, 53; William Ronald, 52; William Ronald, Jr., 52
Fink, George Paul, 100; Maxwell, 100; Maxwell H., Jr., 100; William Clyde, 100
Fleming, Charles F., 145; S., 169
Florentine, Patricia, 195
Folse, John L., 121; Maraha Gail, 121
Ford, Rose, 221
Foree, R. L., 85
Formia, Grace, 185
Foster, Jane (Hancock), 153; Sara, 111; Sara Ann, 153; Wm. Smith, 153
Fowler, Ada, 188, 189; Amanda, 155, 159; Bobbie Ann, 188; Doris Lou, 188; Elizabeth Amanda, 155; Elizabeth (Pinson) 187; James Eldon, 67; James Wesley, 187, 188; Jennie, 188; John, 187; John Wiley, 188; Lou Belle, 187; Mamie, 188; Mary Elizabeth, 188; Mary Jane (Boyd), 188; Nannie, 188; Ona, 188; Susan Rodella, 187; Wesley W., 187, 188; William Wesley, 187
Franks, J. D., 188
Frazier, Ephraim, 239
Freeman, Alexander, 205; Andrew Johnson, 206; Anna Eliza Jane, 206; Della (Braden), 205; Edward, 205; Ernest, 205; Fannie Florence, 206; Frank, 120; Hattie Letitia, 206; James Marshall, 205; Joseph Christopher, 206; Joseph Henry, 205; Mrs. Jos. Henry, 205, 206; Katherine, 205; Leonard, 110; Margaret Elizabeth, 206; Nathaniel, 167; Willadell, 205; Wm. Rucker, 205
French, Lafford, 84
Fridy, Wallace, 28, 29
Fuglit, Benjamin A., 206
Fuller, Amelia Hudson McMurty, 227; Annie Laurie, 148; Isham, 227; Mattie, 170; Neva, 187; Othello, 170; Parrish, 228; Rachel, 227; Wharton, 188
Fulton, Wm. T., 200

Gaines, Charlotte (Dial), 51; Charlotte Launa, 51; Julius P., 51; Mrs. Julius P., 53
Gaither, Andrew, 41; Lola, 41
Gallant, Paul, 144; Paul Dial, 144
Gamble, Ethelwyn, 229
Gardner, Edwin Harvey, 178; Elizabeth Clifford, 178; Frank, 77; Frederick Clifford, 178; Frederick Joseph, 178
Garland, Barry W., 130; Norman Keith, 121, Norman Keith, 2nd, 121; Richard Lee, 130
Garlington, C., 167
Garrett, Mrs. Frances, 234; G. C., 46; Mrs. G. C., 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47; Hattie (Cook), 47
Garrison, George Frank, Jr., 52; George Frank, III, 52; G. M., 131; Linda Sue, 52; Mary Willie, 122; Michael David, 52; Patricia Dianne, 52; Paul Quillen, 122; Robert Paul, 122
Garth, Philip, 226
Gary, Eloise, 132; Mary Eloise, 125; Mary Frances, 100; Rhoderick, 11; Sarah Eugenia (Coker), 125; William C., 125
Gentry, Katherine, 72
George, Barbara Nell, 222; David 30; Mrs. David, 29, 30, 32; Dorothy Patricia, 222; Paul 222; Paul, Jr., 222
Ghent, Minerva, 167
Gibson, Bessie Louise, 122; Robert S., 110; Roberta Ruth, 110
Gideon, Wanda Lue, 195
Gilbert, Nellie Irene, 67
Giles, Amanda Jane, 109, 113; Isabella, 109, 113, 115, 116; James 113; Sofronia, 116; Sofronia Sexton, 115; Sophronia, 109, 113; Thomas, 96, 109, 113, 115, 116
Gladney, Benjamin Franklin, 63, 67; Camellia Viola, 67; Doshia, 67; James Wiley, 67; John Henry, 67; Joseph, 67; Lillie Rosetta, 67; Mamie, 67; Maxie, 67; Mrs. Nancy (Dial), 65; Oscar, 67; Sherman, 67; Union Nancy (Dial), 62
Glenn, Catherine, 136; Jeremiah, 136, 137
Glidwell, Ada, 47
Godbey, Emma Lee (Taylor), 85, Gayle Harrison, 85; Joe J., 85; John Kirby, 85; John Kirby, Jr., 85; Joseph Hastings, 85
Godfrey, John, 135
Goines, Paul William, 156; William David 156
Goldea, John Wesley, 67
Golding, Rutledge B., 100
Goodbread, Caroline, 209
Goodgion, J. W., 167
Goodwin, Linda Carol, 119; Nancy Angeline, 119; Robert Edwin, 119; Robert Edwin, Jr., 119; Robert Edwin, 3rd, 119
Googe, Emma Jane, 209
Gordon, Arilla, 209; Mary, 233
Graffis, George, 158; Marilyn, 158
Graham, Deloris, 22; Tom W., 202
Granger, Ralph Leater, 156
Graves, Charlea, 31
Gray, Albert Dial, 143; Albert Dial, Jr., 143; Albert G., 147; Ben, 38; Carroll, 147, Cecil, 147; Ella Barksdale, 147; Emma, 148; Emma Dial, 148; Esther Anne, 58, Gladys, 147; Hannah (Abercrombie) 147, Jerome Christopher, 147; J. H., 200, Laurie, 147; Malcolm Cornelius, 147, Mary, 99; Migel, 67; N. Myrtle (Dial), 214; R. L., 148; Robert A., II, 12, Robert Adam, 147; Robert Coke, 143, 144; Robert Lee, 147; Robert Lee, Jr., 147; T. S., 213;

Wil Lou, 143; William Lafayette, 143
Green, Elizabeth, 30, 89; James, 234; Ruthie Elizabeth, 99; Zncharinh, 89, 234
Gregory, Chauncey Depew, 147
Gresham, Amanda (Hoy), 153; Dollie, 153; George Washington, 153
Grider, Ara F., 219
Griffin, Robert, 139; Wm., 142
Griffith, Mrs. Josie (Reeves), 78
Grimball, Mildred Abercrombie (Abbey), 32; Raymond Guilde, 32; Thomas Paul, Jr., 31; Mrs. Thomas Paul, 32; Thomas P., III, 32
Grisby, D. L., 193
Grundy, Helen Frances, 160; Robert Clifton, 160
Guest, Mrs. E. M., 34; Emmett Marland, 99; Emmett Marland, Jr., 99; Gordon Everett, 99
Gunter, David, 239
Guy, Adelle, 218

Hadden, J., 200, 201
Hagan, Mildred, 66
Hagler, Marjorie Mae, 192
Hale, Annie Murvin, 119
Hair, James, 204
Hall, James Lee, 196; John, 169; Lee H., 196; Mrs. Mal, 49; Martha Ellen, 217
Hamilton, Mollie, 114
Hammond, Ebenezer, 8, 10, 11; Lillian, 50; Ora, 24; Will, 65
Hancock, Agnes, 111; Agnes (Johnson), 153; Jane, 153; Robert Thomas, 153
Hanes, O. J., 111
Hanks, Fannie, 161; J. S., 161, 162, 163, 164; Lee, 161; Louisa, 164; Permelia, 161
Hannah, Phyllis, 158
Hardin, Harvey Hawkins, 111
Hargett, Alma, 220
Harley, J. C., 184
Harper, Mrs. Ada (Hobson), 37, 101; Judith Karam, 159; Kenneth Scott, 159; Terry Robert, 159; Wm. Sidney, 159
Harris, D. D., 13; James, 225; James, Jr., 231; John L., Jr., 10; Phebe, 231; Samuel, 238; Shadrach, 231
Harrison, Beulah, 79; Brenda Dianna, 123; Charles H., 83; Charles Hastings, 83; Daniel Bluford, 73, 84, 240, Daniel R., 240; Dillard Bentley, 123; Eleanor, 145; Eula, 79; Fay (Farmer), 85; Gay Belle, 79, 83, 84; Hastings, 3, 74, 75, 79, 84, 85; Mrs. Hastings, 84, 108, 126; Horace V., 41, 83; Mrs. Horace V., 41; Hubert Daniel (Speck), 79, 85, 86; Mrs. Hubert J., 85; Hubert James, 85; James Johnson (Jim), 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 239, 240, Mrs. Jas. J., 80; James Virgil, 79, 82, 83; Jeremiah, 202; Jo Fay, 85; Mrs. J. R., 74; Keith Daniel, 85; Mark Hastings, 85; Roger Henry, 123; Savannah E. (Dial), 73, 82, 83, 84, 86; Susannah (Rucker), 240; Wm. M., 202
Harvey, Pressley, 115
Harvill, Elizabeth, 16
Hastings, Charles, 3; George, 3; Henry, 3; Isabella, 3, 5, 128, 137; Isabella May, 1, 2, 3; John 3; Peter, 3
Hatch, Robert, 240
Hattaway, Ossie Belle, 110
Hauk, Annie C., 231; Charles, 231
Hayes, Edw. Luther, 210
Haynes, Jennie, 156
Haynie, Ethel Louella, 181
Haze, Murl Lavon, 196
Hearne, Idalea, 180; Jackson Leonard, 180; Leonard, Jr., 180; Lorenzo Dial, 180; William, 180; Wm. Garlington, 180
Hefley, Christine, 214
Hellin, Myate, 237
Heiklebaum, Alberta, 155
Hellams, Anne (Coker), 125; Annie Coker (Varnelle), 126, Annie Laurie, 126, 130; Beulah Belle, 126, 130, Bruce, 132; David, 135; Emma May, 126, 129, Hannah, 125, 132; Jane (Abercrombie), 126, Jennie Eloise, 7, 19, 54, 126, 127, 128, 142, 185, 241, John, 11, 126; John N. Y., 27; John R., 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, John R., Jr., 132; John Rupley, 127, 131, John Richard, 132; John Russell, 126, 128, 130, Mrs. Lucille (Baldwin), 7, Malana (Dial), 127, 129, 130, 131; Nancy Louise, 127, 131; Octavia Eileen, 126; Pinkney, 30; Robert Bruce, 126, 130; Sarah (Sallie), 27; Vivian Jeanne, 132; William, 11, 125, 126; Mrs. William, Sr., 8, 10, William Dial, 126
Henderson, David Crockett (Crock), 169; Jane, 186; Lucinda, 187; Wm. (Boss), 169, 171
Hendrix, Anna Belle, 187; Henry, 187; Lou Belle, 187
Herald, Mariah, 15
Herring, Anne, 16, 18; Athilla, 16, 18; Daniel, 16, 18
Hickey, Roberta, 31
Hicks, Henry Joseph, 153; Mrs. Henry Joseph, 153; "Skip", 24
Hiclenfelt, Tom, 193
Higginbotham, Linsey, 162
Highland, Corda May, 192
Hill, Madge, 223; Mary, 173; Mary Lauck, 58, Mary (Polly), 169; Ralph, 72; Rena, 187; Thomas, 187
Hines, Mrs. C. O., 46
Hinkle, Margaret, 215
Hinks, Kenneth W., 146
Hinman, Lewis Allen, 227
Hinton, Elizabeth Harrison, 154
Hix, Wm. Archie Overton, 216; Wm. B. 216
Hobson, Ada, 101; Eliza (Studdard), 37; Moses, 37; Thomas, 37; Thomas Edmond, 37, 100; Thomas J., 37; Thomas Jefferson, 37, 100; William, 37, 38; Winnefred (Terry), 37, 38, 100
Hodges, Young, 109
Hogan, Cordy, 89, 93; Dial, 89, 90, 91, 93; Marie, 185; Sophronia, 89
Holder, Martin, 27
Holler, A. E., 143, 144
Hollingsworth, D. D., 170
Holmes, Margary Mae, 217
Holtzclaw, Winnie, 132
Hopper, Alexander, 199; Hugh, 198, 199; John, 199; Sally, 198
Horney, Nancy, 224, 231
Hornung, Willard R., 29; Mrs. Willard R., 29
Housewright, Betty, 194; Charles, 194; Jesse James, 194; Leroy, 194; Sue, 194
Houston, Leona, 221
Howard, Annie (Hillge) 176; Homer R., 70; Jack, 176; Jack, Jr., 176; Jack Bruce, Jr., 176
Howell, Ada Will, 188; H. Berry, 188; H. Berry, Jr., 188; Martha Louella, 188; Maud, 161; Susan, 210
Howerton, Barbara, 169
Hoy, Amanda, 153
Hubbard, Benj., 239
Hudgens, John, 137; Mary (Polly), 141
Hudson, J. D., 98; Joshua, 98, 101; Joshua D., 98
Huff, Claude B., 49, 50, 51; Weldon, 50
Hughes, Jan, 119; Melvin Lamar, 119
Hughey, Elizabeth, 30
Hunter, Edward, 171; John Dial, 171; Lizzie Amanda, 171; Louise, 171; William, 171
Hurd, Mary L., 98; Sarah Eugenia, 98
Hurley, Tina, 217
Hurrey, Clarence B., 147
Hurst, Marjorie Jane, 157
Hyde, C. C., 68

Ingram, Eva Lou, 42; George, 198, 199; Geo. H., 42; J. D., 41; John D., 42, 44, 45; Margaret, 198; Satyra A. (Hill), 42, 45;
Inman, Joshua, 230; Shadrack, 236
Isgett, Mrs. Opal (Dial), 232
Israel, Hope, 175; Mary Addison, 175; Robert Scott, 175, Robert Scott, Jr., 175
Ivy, Mattie, 206

Jackson, Elizabeth C., 201; Gaynelle, 51; Hope, 151; Wm., 95
Jacobson, Margaret, 222
Jamieson, Margaret, 230; Mary, 230; Wm. Hamilton, 206
Jeffries, Elizabeth, 98; Julia John, 201
Jenkins, Missouri P. (Zoe), 177
Johns, Charles H., 43
Johnson, Ada Mae, 120; Alzira, 205, 206; Andrew, 150; Burress, 134; Caswell, 134; Coni Isobel, 185; Daniel B., 33, 38; Effie Silver, 224; Elizabeth (Dial), 33; Ethelyn, 68; Felix W., 68; Hannah, 33, 134; Harriett, 205, 206; Hastings, 134; Henry, 134; James, 134, 135; James, Jr., 134; James, 3rd, 134; Jennie, 134; Jessie, 72; Joel, 33; Joel, Jr., 33; Jonathan Jesse, 134; Kate L. (Bearden), 68; Larkin, 205, Mary, 206; Mary F., 97; Mary Frances, 95; Mary (Polly). 205; Maude Mae, 95; Matthew (Mack), 134; Miers, 178; Nancy, 134; Nancy (Arnold), 205; Rebecca, 134, 135; Samuel E., 204; Thos. Alfred, 185; Thos. Lafayette, 185
Johnston, Alexander, 89; Avia (Benson), 154; Catherine, 91; Cynthia, 89; David, 89; Elizabeth Harrison (Hinton), Jr., 154; Elizabeth Hastings, 161; Felicity, 89; George Edwin, 161; Harold Sledge, 154; Jefferson Brooke, 161; J. H., 154; Jefferson H., Jr., 154; Joel, 89, 92; Joel, Jr., 89; Joseph E., 161; J. W., 161; Marion, 89; Mary Myrtle, 161; Mary (Yancey), 161; Mrs. Ralph L., 154; Ralph Leslie, 154; Richard H., 154; Mrs. Smith L., 4, 141, 154; Smith Lemon, 154; Smith Lemon, Jr., 154; Tully Joe, 161; Wm. John, 154
Jones, Arthur, 45; Boyce, 219; B. Y., 11; Byron Winsor, 95; Chester, 221; Dicey, 107; Dicy J., 105; Emma Josephine (Fowler), 234; Emma Sue, 115; Foster, 161; George Troy, 233; Green J., 234; Joan, 159; John M., 105; Judey, 191; Letitia M., 164; Lois, 45; Mary Lois, 45; Maxine, 159; Minnie Lee, 59; Ruth, 45; Ruth Virginia, 43; Slon, 103; Susan, 191; Sylvesta (Johnson), 45; Thomasine (Henry), 59; Troy, 185, 234; William, 105, 107; William Newton, 59; W. W., 143
Joplin(g), Elizabeth, 240
Jordan, Bonnie, 160; Mamie, 29; Minnie, 29

Kappler, Charles P., 147
Karraz, Mike, 100
Kavanaugh, Jos. Francis, 160; Nancy Carolyn, 160, Patricia Irene, 160
Kell, Thomas, 235
Kelly, Ada, 176; Frank, 57; Frank, Jr., 57; Ida, 176; James E., 167; Marcus, 218; W. F., 193
Kemper, Frances Karst, 131
Kendall, Joe, 182; Marion, 25
Kennedy, C. M., 137
Kerr, Eulah, 160; John W., 200; William, 200
Kessel, C. C. (Sonny), 72; Curtis, 72; Don, 72; Jean, 72; Jimmy, 72
Key, Clayton Norris, 154; Mrs. Clayton N. 154; Clayton Norris, Jr., 154; Robert, 154
Killen, Stella, 67
Kincaid, Gary Stephen, 213; John V., 213; John Vernon, Jr., 213; John Vernon, III, 213, Mary Dodd, 213
King, James Edward, 157; Josephine, 188; Margaret Vivian, 157; Martha Ellen, 157; Pamela Alice, 157; Sarah Helen, 157; Wm. Everett, 95
Kirby, Clarence, 171; Ephriam, 171; J. F., 222, Mary, 171; Samuel Adams, 171
Kirkland, Jack, 223
Kiser, Harvey, 103
Kitchens, Murphy, 24; Myrtle, 24; Robert, 24
Knight, Nannie Melissa, 99
Kohn, Jenett, 193
Koontz, Emily, 221

Lallis, Pearl, 31
Lambert, Georgia M., 202
Landers, Martha Louise, 59
Landrum, Wm. L., 216
Lane, Agnes, 186; Araminta, 216; David, 222; Elizabeth, 231; Enoch G., 230; Franklin B., 230, Gallant, 216, James C., 230; John, 222; John, Jr., 222, John F., 230; Lorana A., 230; Lula, 219; Lula Maud, 223, Rebecca D., 230; Robert Wm., 222; Roberta, 222; Ruby Joe, 223; Samuel, Jr., 230, Samuel P., 230; Sarah E., 230; Shadrach, 230; Teddy Jacobson, 222; Ward, 222;

William P., 230; Wm. Peter, 222; Wilson, 222
Laney, Billy Joe, 195; Billy Ward, 195; Carrie (Dial), 87, 196; Edna Pauline, 194; Ruby Gertrude, 194; Wm. J., 194
Lang, Mrs. Hunter, 201
La Salle, Edwin, 218
Lasseter, Mrs. Addie Lee, 63
Latham, Mrs. J. M., 154; Eliza Jane (Burdine), 153; Elizabeth, 148, 153; George W., 153; James Dial, 153; Mrs. James M., 4; James Milton, 153; Lola Elizabeth, 153; Lucille Carol, 153
Latimer, James Harrison, 156
Laurens, Henry, 174; James, 174
Lawson, Martha G., 239
Lazar, David Tarleton, 29; John Hampton, 29; Julian Hampton, 28
Leak, G. W., 11; James, 171
Leake, Ellen, 30
Lee, Isaac A., 38, 39; Jimmy, 160; Maston, 38, 39, 40, 105; Nancy R., 38, 39; Sarah J., 38, 39
Leon, Madge Ragan, 221; Server, 221
Leonard, Nora Mae, 195
Leonhardt, H. V., 223; Michael, 223; Patricia, 223
Leater, George H., 23, 24; George Thrower, 24; Len, 24; W. J., 47
Levender, William, 198
Lewis, Emma, 178; Laura, 156
Liles, Mamie, 30
Lindley, Hannah, 134; Juanita, 160
Lindsay, Margaret Ann, 217
Lindsey, Samuel, 199
Lindstrom, Carol Ann, 100; Walter, 100
Little, Martha Ophelia, 136
Lockhart, Dick, 122; Samuel, 135
Logan, Isaac, 139
Long, Andrew (Andy), 192
Looney, Jacklynne, 51; Mildred Betty, 51; W. B., Jr., 51; W. D., 51
Loop, Amy (Dial), 177
Love, Z. J., 177
Lovingood, Alvin, 154; Charles McClure, 154; C. W., 154; Mary Elizabeth, 155; Nellie, 154
Lovvorn, Harold Roswell, 65; Gaines William, 65; Jackie, 65; Jean, 65; Mrs. Pearl (Dial), 65; T. R., 65; Thomas Ray, 65
Lowry, Annie Lora, 42; Nettie, 177
Luke, Carrie Lenore, 50; Cicero F., 50; Henry, 50; James, 50; Joseph, 50; Mrs. Joseph, 50; L. H., 50; Lucille, 50; Lydia Ann, 50; Mattie, 50
Lunsford, W. F., 154; Woodie, 121
Luster, Nancy Ann, 212
Lyons, Martha, 20

McAlister, Albert Dial, 144; Hastings Dial, 144; Paul W., 144
McArthur, Archie L., 154; Jean, 154; Laura Sue, 154; May Beas, 154
McAtee, Bertha Carolyn, 157
McCaim, J. K., 143
McCain, Alene, 203
McClellan, Martha, 124
McClendon, Wiley M., 78
McCloud, Joy, 221
McCollough, Noba Orie, 42
McCoy, Annie L., 202
McCuen, Inez, 194
McCutchen, Annie Laurie, 161
McDaniel, Alice Elizabeth, 20; Fannie W., 23; Hannah, 4; Nancy Anna, 205
McDonald, Lewill, 147
McDowell, Ella, 29
McEachern, Daniel, 209, 211
McFall, Helen, 28
McGaughy, Minnie Roane, 58
McGavic, Samuel, 231
McGibony, Jeremiah, 95
McGinney, Cathrina, 208
McGinty, Cora (Ginn), 83; Thomas, 83; Wilma Ellen, 83
McGowan, Civility, 210
McGuire, Velma Laura, 99
McHugh, Sarah Elizabeth, 29
McIntosh, Billie, 86; Mrs. R. E., 65
McKinney, Sarah, 58
McLaughlin, Eunanus, 52; Frances, 52
McLean, Jesse, 160
McLeroy, Florida, 49
McMahan, William, 8, 10
McMickal, Eugene, 160
McMillan, Archibald, 199
McMinn, J. M., Jr., 218
McNees, Robert, 135
McWolters, A., 217

Mackey, Helen, 25
MacQueen, Adolphus, 120
Madden, Abraham, 134, 135; Arthur A., 186; Bessie, 187; Cecil L., 187; Claude, 187; Della Estelle, 187; Elizabeth (Neely), 187; Florence, 186; Hollis Earl, 187; James Houston, 187; Jane, 186; Joe Robert, 187; John, 134, 186; John Pat, 187; John Walter, 187; Louisa E., 186; Mabra, 135, 170, 186, 187, 189; Mabra, Jr., 186, 190; Marie Louise, 174; Martha, 186; Mary Ann, 186, 187, 188, 189; Mary (Dial), 186, 189; Mary Elizabeth, 187; Mollie (Dial), 190; Moses, 174; Patrick Hastings, 186; Paul, 187; Rosa Lee, 187; Sidney L., 187; Susan Rodella (Fowler), 187; Susannah, 134, 186; Tenlo O., 186; William, 186; Wm. Pat, 187; Wm. W., 187
Maddox, Cyrus Vance, 156
Mahaffrey, Martin, 28; Mary, 28
Majors, Rose, 217
Malcolm, Elizabeth, 132; Mary Blanche, 72
Manes, Lois, 219
Mann, Nancy A. (Nannie), 115
Manning, Mary, 69; Wm., 203
Manor, Mrs. Hugh, 46
March, Susannah, 215
Marcum, Mrs. E. L., 64
Marion, Francis, 208
Marshall, John, 144
Martin, Benjamin, 186; Elale, 158; Lucretia, 29; Madison, 187; W. H., 143
Mason, Maud A., 218
Masters, Mrs. Homer, 46
Matheson, Gordon T., 83; Jennie Avonia, 82, 83; Nebraska A. (Coleman), 83
Matthews, Elizabeth, 119
Maxwell, Catharine, 175; Charles, 175; John, 175; Sarah, 175; Wm., 175
Mayfield, Jack Hastings, 184; Mrs. John B., 185; John Blythe, 184; Lelia Isabella, 184
Mayo, Nancy Roany, 119
Mchaffy, Anna, 136; S. B., 136
Meadows, Jesse, 239
Medford, Temple, 109
Medlock, Ethel, 187
Menger, Bill, 217
Merriman, James Douglas, Jr., 160; James Douglas, III, 160
Merritt, Ruth, 157
Miles, Lillie Mae, 194
Miller, James T., 188; Jeanette, 155; Mary, 195; Ray, Jr., 154; Robert, 155; Sara Ann (Sallie), 111; T. L., 79; Virginia, 155
Milla, P. O., 222
Minter, Josephine M., 145
Mitchell, Benjamin J., 200; Eleanor, 231; Jess, 96; John, 224; Joseph, 16; Laura Lenora, 23; Laurence, 110; Lula, 109; Ray Lee, 117; Ruby, 147; Ruth, 145; Wm. Allen, 117
Mitchem, Mattie Lizzie, 115
Mixon, Edward P., 235
Mize, Jeremiah, 239
Mobley, Alma Eugenia, 52; Elizabeth, 210; Nettie Flosale, 52
Moncrief, Frank, 219; Richard, 219; Ronald Frank, 219; Margaret Beth, 219
Montgomery, David, 198; Mary, 199
Moon, Annie, 115; Arthur, 47; Calvin Arthur, 39, 47; Etheridge, 47; Leroy, 47; Marcus, 47; Marshall, 47; Thomas W., 47
Moore, Cleopatra, 111; Edward Allen, 120; James C., 187; Laila, 144; Michael Allen, 120; Troy, 188
Morgan, Bennie Joe, 194; Billie Frances, 194; E. B., 193; Jerry Mac, 194; Kenneth Glenn, 193; Lillie, 195; Linda Dianne, 194; Marilyn Joy, 194
Morris, Howard Welborn, 123; Jerry Howard, 123; Linda Louise, 123; Naaman Fletcher, 158; Nancy, 239; Nora, 177; Ruby, 157; Thomas, 235; Thomas Wendell, 158
Morrow, Annie Mae, 115
Moseley, Katherine Vanstory, 189; Laurie, 189; Mrs. Laurie, Jr., 189; Susannah Marie, 189
Mosier, Peggy Jean, 193
Moss, Doris, 113; Olin, 113
Mote, Harold Eugene, 123; Harold Eugene, Jr., 123; Patricia Ann, 123
Motherwell, David, 174
Motley, Alma, 217
Mounds, Minnie Lou, 100
Munroe, Margaret Logan, 25; Mark (Mr. Pat), 25; Mary (Gray), 25
Murchison, Frankie, 185
Murphy, Wm., 235
Murray, Kathryn Laurena, 176; Timothy Good, 176; Wm. Jennings, 176; Wm. Michael, 176

Nagle, Robert L., 22; Robert Lee, 22
Nail, Florida, 209
Neel, James, 187; Lou, 187
Nelson, Emma, 171; Mary, 171; Thad, 171; Wm., 171
Netherland, Annie, 174
Newcombe, Evva Ponaford, 145
Newell, Laura Frances, 228
Newman, Sarah Frances, 228; Seth, 228; X. O., 232; Mrs. X. O., 232
Newton, J. H., 188; Mary McCall, 216
Nichols, Sara, 130
Nicholson, Dorothy Dial, 144; John Harvey, 144
Nicklin, John Bailey, Jr., 205, 206
Night, Wm., 238
Northcutt, Nelda Irene, 189
Norton, Betty, 120
Nunnally, G. B., 51; Hurbert Wedford, 51

Oates, O. H., 202
Odem, Lonnie P., 67
Odom, Nick, 219
Oldham, Ardis, 193; Euel Martin, 193; Hampton, 193; Harmon, 193; Joe Martin, 193; Marvin Bishop, 193; Orville, 193; Uvell, 193; Violet Rene, 193
Oliver, Nancy, 105; W. C., 217
Osier, Mable, 161
Owen, Ezra, 68
Owens, Becky, 72; Butch, 72; Charles, 72; Comer, 72; Kathy, 72; Norris, 72; Richard, 125; Ricky, 72; Thomas McAdory, 170
Owings, Creswell, 11; Greenberry, 27; Johnnie, 11; Lida, 31; Mary Stoddard, 144; Rapley, 11; Samuel, 11

Pace, Ethel, 218; William, 235
Paine, Lucinda, 186
Palmer, Claudia (Smith), 121; Homer Lee, 121; Mary Annis, 131; Mildred, 121
Pannell, Barbara Jane, 122; Gene, 121; James Wiley, 122; Lucy Florence, 122
Parchman, Nettielee, 222
Parker, Leola, 195
Parrell, Margaret Louise, 194
Pate, Mason A., 66
Patrorio, Lynn, 158
Patterson, D. F., 145; Hattie Belle, 184; Joe Davenport, 185; John Manning, 185; John Pinckney, 184; Marjorie, 23; Mary Alice, 185; Pearl, 185; Pinkney Lucile, 185
Patton, Alexander, 176; Annie Love, 50; Joaeph, 50; Jane, 176; Jane (Starr), 176; Lydia Ann (Luke), 50; Mary Frances, 50; Mary Jane, 179; Matthew, 176; Rebecca (Barnett), 176; Willie Mae, 50
Paul, Nell, 24
Payne, Dorah Eulola, 47; Ellice Mervin, 47; John L., 39, 47; Lumas Clayton, 47; Lydia (Dial), 47
Peabody, George, 59
Peacock, Annie, 205
Peaster, Harriett, 215
Peek, Lola C., 56
Pennell, Joseph, 183
Pennington, A. C., 188
Perry, Fannie Lee, 147; Louise, 146; Matthew White, 145, 147; Matthew White, Jr.,

146; Robert Hastings, 146; Wm. Dial, 146
Persey, Samuel, 224
Person, Thomas, 239
Peterson, Lela, 71
Petty, Mac, 24; Virginia (Gene), 24; Wm., 24
Pfeiffer, John, 220
Phillips, Florence, 121; Irvin Henry, 130; John Irvin, 130; Margaret, 130; Mariah Jane, 203, 204, Richard Bruce, 130; Stephen, 130; William, 81
Pickard, Hannah, 233
Pickens, Allie, 74, 75, 81; Andrew Henderson, 37, 73, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86; Beulah, 81, 82; Bill, 81; Dave, 81; Gus, 81; Mary Jane, 82, Minnie, 74, 75, 81; Wm. M., 74, 75
Pierce, Jewel Marie, 201; Joseph Pinkney, 201; Lovic, 10; Nancy Angilina (Odom), 201
Pinson, M. D., 172
Pittman, Chester C., 66
Pitts, Frances, 159
Plackelford, Florence, 19
Plumlee, Glenn H., 30
Ponder, Nat, 38
Porter, Chas., 239; Elizabeth, 146
Power, Jane, 154
Powers, Mary Ann, 191
Powles, Charles, 220
Prather, Amy Jane, 157; Herman Edward, 157
Preston, Carolyn Anne, 119
Price, Marian Stuart, 181, 183; W. A., 162
Pruitt, Alan, 130; Evelyn Bruce, 130; George Nichols, 130; John, 128; John, Jr., 130; John L., 130; Sara (Nichols), 130
Pullian, Barnett, 236
Putman, Mattie, 171

Quattlebaum, Clifton, 220; Clifton Carlile, 220, Eula Alma, 220; Mary Ann, 220; Nancy Elizabeth, 220; Sarah Virginia, 220
Queen, Marita, 110; Sarah, 117
Quigley, Josephine, 185
Quillen, Marcelle (Babb), 7, 28; Robert, 28; Mrs. Robert, 29, 32

Ragan, Dick Lower, 221; Ernestine, 221; Harry, 221; James Lewis, 221; Jerrene, 221; Jessie, 221; Jim, 221; Leak, 221; Leonard, 221; Madge, 221
Rainey, Benjamin, 234
Ramsay, Mary Lou, 156; Robert Spear, 156; William Emmett, 156
Ramsey, John A., 216
Randle, Eula, 180
Randolph, Henry, 215; John, 215; Martha Ann, 215; Perry D., 215
Raven, Clarence Stanley, 120; Clarence Victor, 120; Hope Patricia, 120; Norman George, 120
Readdy, Joseph, 220; Joseph Paul, 220; Mary Ellen, 220; Wm. Francis, 220
Reaugh, Frank, 183
Redman, Mary, 191
Reed, James, 224; Susannah, 224, 231
Reeves, Mrs. Thomas, 80
Regenstein, Myer, 110
Reid, Cora, 188; Lola, 188; Lucille, 188; Mulvina, 30; Mattie Lelia, 147; William, 188; Willie, 188
Renfro, John, Jr., 28; John F., 28
Reynolds, J. T., 62; Mrs. J. T., 62
Rice, Virginia, 95
Rich, Barney, 110; Jerry, 194; Joe, 110; Minnie, 110; Sam, 110; Willie, 110
Richard, Wm., 160
Richards, Ethel Frances, 218; Marion Lemar, 218; Martha Eunice, 217; Martin Luther, 217; Phillis Elizabeth, 218
Richardson, Beulah Thomson, 131; Mrs. Charles T., 131; Charles Thomson, 131; Charles Thomson, Jr., 131; Charles Thomson, III, 131; F., 172; Gail Patrice, 131; James Burchill, 131, John Gordon, 131; John R., 21; John Sinkler, 131; Mary Catherine, 131; Robert Bruce, 131
Riddle, Mary, 166; W. A., 166
Ridgeway, John, 6, 7
Rife, Arthur Montgomery, 188
Right, Eugenia, 48
Riley, Doris Jennie, 195; J. M., 111; Wm., 236, 237
Ritter, John, 176; Opal, 176
Rivona, Rose, 127
Rix, George, 200, 201; Mrs. George, 201; Rebecca (Dial), 201; Susan, 200
Robertson, Cora L., 110; Dora, 31; Elizabeth, 166, 226, 227, 228; Ella Bess, 31; Jesse F., 109; Tolaver, 136; Toliver, 28
Robinson, Blanch, 206
Rodgers, Henrietta, 136, 137; Isabella, 137; James Y., 136, 137; Mary Isabella, 136; Osborne, 136; Oscar, 136; Rebecca (Dial), 136; Sumpter, 137; Wm. Sumpter, 136
Rogers, Lola, 228
Roe, Christopher M., 35
Roland, Bessie, 144
Rook, Howard McWorter, 65
Rooks, Asa, 209; Maria Elizabeth, 209; Pherebe (Burkett), 209
Rose, Ann, 218; Bruce (Hellams), 130; Cynthia, 218; O. L., 130; Mrs. O. L., 132, W. E., 217; Wm. Martin, 217
Ross, Evelyn, 219; J. F., 219; Michael, 204
Rouse, N. B., 78
Rowland, Nell, 185
Rucker, Catherine (Ehart), 240; Elizabeth (Reynolds), 240; George, 84, 240; Mrs. George, 240; Simeon Bluford, 240; Susannah, 240; Thomas 240
Rush, Lillian, 159
Rusk, Amanda Elizabeth, 158; Annie Elizabeth, 156; Carolyn, 156; Cyrus Dial, 157; Edna, 156; Ellen, 156; Esther Francea, 155; Eugenia, 156; Floy, 156; Fred, 156; Ida Alice, 157; James, 156; James Edward, 157; James Moses, 156; John Hampton, 157; Mary Elizabeth, 156; Paul Herman, 158; Robert Hastings, 157; Roselle, 156; Thomas J., Jr., 156; Thomas Jefferson, 156; Tommie Rose, 156; William, 156; William David, 156; Willie Edith, 157; Wylene, 156
Russell, Margaret, 217
Russey, James Willis, 175; Mamie Elizabeth, 175; Martha (Good), 175
Rust, Arturo L., 223
Rutledge, Ralph, 111

Sabine, Anne Emeline, 231
Subo, David, 178; Steven Frederick, 178
St. Cliett, Thomas, 237
Sanders, Minnie, 195
Sanderson, May, 86
Saunders, Harriett Caldwell, 185; Thomas M., 185
Saye, Edna, 153
Schenck, Albert Howard, 19; Emil E., 19; Mrs. Emil E., 16, 20; Gertrude, 19; Pelona, 19, 20, 23
Schmidt, Burke Loring, 127; Burke Loring, Jr., 127; Robert Powell, 127
Schwab, Goldie Arlene, 158
Schwain, Shannon, 214
Scogen, John, 180; Mary Long (Moseley), 180; Pamela, 180
Scott, A. K., 160; Brooke, 160; Charley, 160; Harriett (Johnson), 206; John, 35; John Wesley, 206; Mrs. John Wesley, 205; Letete, 160; Martha Mariah, 206; May Bess, 160; Neena, 160; Sadie Wesley, 122
Scribner, Charles Thomas, 122; Thomas Howard, 122
Scruggs, Ann Mackall (Briscoe), 181; Ethel Hastings, 181, 183; Grosa, 181, 182; Gross Franklin, 181; Gross R., 182; Gross Robert, 181, 182; Mrs. Gross Robert, 183; James Briscoe, 181; Margaret Ann, 181, 183; Stuart Briscoe, 181, 182, 183
Seal, David, 11
Selman, Joe B., 175
Shackleford, Hazel, 71; Louise, 71; Nautlee, 71; Ruth, 71
Shannon, Verda, 220
Sharpe, Orene, 31
Shaw, Alvin Franklin, 67; Buater, 67; Mrs. Doshia, 63; James Almon, 67; Jeffie Ann, 194; Marcel, 67; Nellie Irene, 67; Robert Leo, 67; Tommie Joe, 194; Tommy, 194; Verdie Mae, 67; William Lee, 67; Wynell, 67
Shell, H. R., 136, 137; George Washington, 136; James H., 11
Shelnut, Alice, 111
Shepherd, Benjamin, 33, 89; Jerry, 111; J. H., 68
Sherrill, Elizabeth, 233
Shook, Clive, 174; Eva, 174; John, 174; Phillip, 174
Showalter, Aileen, 219; Avis Belle, 219; Christine, 219; Harold, 219; Horace Merle, 219; Joe Dial, 219; Milton, 219; Milton V., Jr., 219; Robert Lane, 219
Simer, Clara, 176; George, 176; Laura, 176; Wilna, 176
Simpson, Calvin, 223; Margaret, 161
Sims, Arinda, 41; Callie Andrea, 41, 48; Claiborne, 89; Esther Mae (Dial), 46; George, 191; Hartford Carvel, 46; Mrs. H. C., 45; Herbert Carl, 122; "Hop", 46; Mrs. Hop, 46; J. G., 5; James Randall, 122; Kenneth Carl, 122; L. S., 41
Simmons, Joan, 121; Sandra, 121; Scott, 120; Scott, Jr., 121; Williams Richard, 121
Simms, Harold O., 219
Simpson, John N., 155; Margaret (Taylor), 155; Mary Claude, 155
Sinclair, Evelyn, 100
Singleton, J. L., 9, 13
Sitgreaves, Lucy, 144
Slaughter, Dr., 171
Smith, Alice Nelson, 144; Andrew Wilson, 205; Mrs. Annie Sudder, 65; Azalee, 71; Benjamin, 70; Clarice, 100; Courtney, 223; David, 61; Dora, 29; Dorothy, 146; Frank, 223; G. L., 188; Hannah Myrindy, 61, 70; Harold Ogden, Jr., 146; Harold Ogden, III, 146; Harriett, 30; Harriett Ann, 222; Homer A., 222; Homer Alvin, 222; Jack, 154; Janune, 189; John Casper, 188; Judith, 146; L. E., 185; Lisa, 146; Mary Elizabeth, 205; Mary Etta, 114; Mary Kathryn, 223; Mary Lee, 189; Sarah (Sallie) Endora, 159; Walter, 65, 68
Smithwick, C. J., 63, 66; Mrs. C. J., 63; Claude Adams, 66; Clyde H., 66; Flora Mae, 66; Frances Evelyn, 66; Iris Dean, 66; Jimmie Clifton, 66; Kitty Elizabeth, 66; Myrtle Dell, 66; Pauline M., 66
Smyth, David Hutchinson, 23; Thomas Lebby, 23; Mrs. Thomas Lebby, 19
Snow, Bessie, 23, Henry, 162
Sockwell, Eva, 115
Sparkman, Alan, Jr., 175; Alan Joe, 175
Spaulding, Grace, 220
Spayberry, Della Elma, 41
Spence, Elizabeth (Boyd), 200; Jennette, 200; Joseph, 200
Spivey, Harold Franklin, 84; James Franklin (J. Frank), 83; Mrs. J. Frank, 84; Margaret Elaine, 84; Maude, 71; Patricia Gay (Patsy Gay), 84; Reugen F., 83; Mrs. R. F., 84
Spring, Donald Harrison, 175; Donald Harrison, Jr., 175; Sharon Elizabeth, 175
Springer, Omie, 67; Ruthie Jane, 67
Spruell, Lorcia, 30
Stallsworth, Elizabeth, 139, 140; Grace, 139; Joseph, 2, 139, 143, 162; Mary (Dial), 139; Thomas, 139; William, 139
Staples, Julia, 189
Stapp, Annie P., 103
Staton, Donald, 31
Stauffer, Christopher, 212
Stay, Mary Ella, 154
Step, Mrs. C., 15
Stephens, Jeanne, 189
Stevens, Robbie, 115
Stewart, Finlay G., 235
Stinson, C. C., 31
Stoddard, Bessie, 28; David Lewis, 28; Mrs. David Lewis, 29; David Lewis, Jr., 29; Jamie Rolland, 29; Lander Boyd, 29; Robert Lee, 28, Sara Edna, 28; Sarah, 87; Willis Wright, 29
Stokes, Dorothy Elizabeth, 147
Stone, Emory, 115
Stowe, Albert N., 103; Alline, 103; Ernest C., 103, Eula Mae, 103; Gerald N., 103; Har-

old, 113; Henry Lee, 103; Lucy, 103; Raymond, 113; Ruby, 103; Wm. Ben. 103
Stranahan, Robert Paul, Jr., 146; Susan Dial, 146
Straughn, Harold Wm., 83; Lusetta, 83; Ruth Yvonne, 83, 84
Straylock, Arthur, 233
Stroud, Alice Mae, 195; Alma C., 195; Billy Charles, 195; Dixie Lee, 195; Emily, 215; Eutus U., 195; Flossie (Dial), 196; Floyd C., 195; Hulen, 195; Joe Lynn, 195; Johnny Allan, 195; Nathan James, 195
Studdard, Albert Lee, 100; Almeda, 100; Amazen, 99; Andrew John, 98; Ann Eliza, 99, 100; Ann (Lemona), 98; Augustus (Gus), 99; Augustus M., 98; Augustus Martin (Gus), 99, 100; Bell, 100; Catherine, 90; Chester B., 99; Christi, 55, 56, 57, 61, 98, 99, 101; David, 37, 98, 99, 100, 101; Easter Elizabeth, 100; Eliza, 37, 98; Elizabeth, 90, 99; Elizabeth (Jeffries), 34, 98, 99; Ethel, 99; Fletcher G., 100; Frances, 100; George, 99; George Bart, 99, 100; Gracie Mae, 100; Gus, 61; Henry, 98, 99; Isiah, 89; James, 34, 61, 98, 99; Jane, 90, 98; Jewel Vee, 99; Joe Williams, 99; John, 90, 93, 99; John David, 99; Jophena, 90; Joseph, 37, 55, 57, 61, 93, 98, 99, 101, 102; Mary Ann, 34, 37, 55, 98, 101; Mary (Ensley), 98; Mary L. (Hurd), 98; Mary Lidia (Tolson), 99; Maude Bell, 100; Minerva, 100; Monta Ray, 99; Obie Ora, 100; Oliver Jewel, 100; Ruby, 99; Rufus, 99, 101; Ruthie Elizabeth (Green), 100; William, 89, 93; William, L., 90
Studer, Leo R., 160
Stuft, Jamima, 216
Stutts, Edward, 193
Sudduth, David Stoddard, 29; Mary, 28, 29
Sullivan, G. W., 169
Summerour, Bell, 161; Equilla, 159
Sumners, George Leland, 185
Sutherland, Margaret Copeland, 22
Swanson, Samuel, 235
Sweeny, Catherine Friendly, 240; Dial Francis, 127; Dorothy, 127; Jennie Catherine, 127; Jennie (Hellams), 54, 127, 128, 184; Robert Hayne, 240; Robert Powell, 127, 128, 240, 241; Mrs. Robert P., 7, 19, 53, 128, 132, 185, 241; Robert Powell, Jr., 127; Rosemarie, 127
Swepston, Martha Jean, 59; Mary Lucille, 59; Wesley Wise, 59, 60
Swing, Lydda, 231; Samuel, 224, 231
Switzer, John R., 11
Sworda, Lillian Vida, 103

Talley, Nicholas, 10
Tanner, Besaie, 157
Taylor, Albert Newton, 69; Alton B., 99; Bertie Elizabeth, 69; Chester R., 99; Edwin Daniel, 63, 68, 69; Mrs. Edwin Daniel, 69; Eldon Maurice, 68; Frank C., 99; Hannah Luceda, 68; John Manley, 68; Julia, 217; Manley Pierce, 68; Mary Martha Ellen (Dial), 62; Mary Viola, 68; Minnie Resada, 68; Pierce Alan, 68; Sarah Ellen, 68; Stella, 68; Terry Baker, 229; William Edwin, 68
Teague, Abner Washington, 142, 150; Albert Washington, 150; Asa, 188, Elizabeth, 142, 150
Temple, Sarah Blackwell Gober, 238
Terrell, Grace, 221
Terry, J. W., 11; W. T., 11
Thigpen, Tonis, 67
Thomas, Comer, 46; James W., 46; Mrs. James W., 46; O. C., 46; W. C., 46
Thomason, Benjamin F., 105; Chrystle, 15; Gideon, 8, 10, 15, 16, 105; Martin, 105, 107; Nellie, 15, 16, 105; Robert, 11; Robert Thomas, Jr., 29; Sarah, 105; William, 10
Thompson, Ann, 120; Gail, 120; Glenn, 120; Ida, 109; Julia Louise, 147; Sam, 159; Thomas, 231; W. C., 188
Thornton, Bess (Elizabeth) Talvetha, 181
Thorpe, Lillian, 161
Thrower, Arminda Malinda, 19; Beauford, 24; Benjamin, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26; Benjamin Key, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25; Benjamin Key, Jr., 24, 25; Benjamin Key, III, 25; Benjamin Key, IV, 24; Mrs. Benjamin Thomas, 8; Berdina, 24; Bessie (Snow), 25; Charles, 24; Charles Lawrence, 24; Choice, 21; Dimis Cecelia (Baker), 21, 22; Dorothy, 23; E. E., 23; Elizabeth (Dial), 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25; Elizabeth Emory, 19; Emily Ann (Crewford), 19; Ethel, 24; Frances, 19, 23; Fred M., 25; Fred Mitchell, 23, 25; Fred Mitchell, Jr., 24, 25; Hanson Randolph, 24; Hanson Randolph, Jr., 24; Howard, 23; J. K., 23; James Knox Polk, 19; Jesse, 26; John Wesley, 19; Joseph Sale, 24; Josephine Francea, 19; Katherine Annette, 23; Laura Lenora (Mitchell), 24, 25; Laura Logan, 25; Lawrence Lee, 24; Lawrence Lee, Jr., 24; Louis T., 19; M. L., 20; Mahalia Melvina, 19; Margaret Munroe (Debbie), 25; Martha Irene, 21; Martha (Lyons), 21; Mrs. Marvin L., 21; Marvin Lawrence, 21; Mary Mitchell, 25; Mary Nell, 24; Mitchell, 24; Nancy Joe, 24; Nancy Mary, 19; Nell, 23; Nolan O., 21; O. A., 20; Ora (Hammond), 25; Osgood Andrew (Auzle), 19, 22, 23; Osgood Andrew, Jr., 23; Pelonia, 16; Patricia Gray, 25; Peggy Marie, 24; Polona, 20; Pelona Antoinette, 19; Permella Lorinda, 19; Randolph William, Jr., 25; Robert Emmette, 23; Robert Newson Ethridge, 19; Teresa, 21; Thomas, 9, 20; Thomas Emmette, 23; Thomas Emmette, Jr., 23; T. L., 9, 20; T. L'Lene, 21; Thomas L., 20, 21; Thomas Lawrence, 19, 20; Randolph Wm., 25, 26; Virginia Lee, 24; Wendy Dorothy, 25; Wm. Choice, 19
Tiller, Elizabeth (Woods), 51; Josephine, 51; J. R., 51, 54
Tillman, Irving Barrier, 210
Tipten, Jewel, 214
Todd, J. W., 143; John Wm., 29; Lewis, 193; Mary, 208; R. P., 138; William, 208
Toland, Thomas G., 62
Tolleson, Joyce, 213
Tolson, Mary Lidia, 99
Torrentine, John, 155
Toulmin, H. T., 78
Towler, Lee, 117
Trammell, Joe C., 91
Traynham, Ina, 187; John G., 138
Trice, T. G., 202
Trucks, Amos P., 58; Cecil Iria, 56; J. D. (Pink), 56; Lola C. (Peek), 56; Robert W., 58
Truitt, Mamie (Gladney), 63, 67; Wilbern, 67
Turk, Charlie, 24; John P., 160
Turley, Grady, 196; Mrs. Grady, 196; Mary Edna (Dial), 196
Turnbull, Hettie, 120
Turner, Asa, 135; C. M., 217; Georgia, 68

Vanderhoeven, T. T., 174
Varnelle, Hannah (Coker), 126; William, 126
Verkerke, Sondra Hoult, 146
Vernon, Albert, 178; Dorothy, 178; Isaac Garlington, 178; Kate, 178; Malcolm, 178, 180, 185; Malcolm Graham, 178; Mary E. (Cantwell), 178; Nancy Amanda (Dial), 180; Rhea J., 178; Rose, 178; Thomas G., 180; Thomas Gaines, 178, 180
Vines, Nancy Ruth, 219; Thomas F., 219; Virginia, 219
Vought, Edward, 195; Edwerd Lynn, 195; Elliott Lynn, 195; Jewell (Dial), 87, 196; Karl Martin, 195; Leonard Martin, 195
Voyles, M. L., 51

Waddle, Mrs. Sarah (Step), 15, 18
Wade, Ida May, 189
Wageman, Elizabeth, 225
Walker, L. A., 185
Wallace, Mrs. C. W., 49
Waller, Benjamin, 139; Joseph, 239
Walls, E. Garland, 206; John Allen, 206; Wm. Edward, 206
Ward, Glenna Lou, 195; Mary E., 203
Ware, Elizabeth, 168; Nicholas, 168
Warren, Victoria, 114; Wm., 136
Watchtel, Leazek John, 127
Waters, Mary, 28
Watson, Emily R., 109; Nancy Elizabeth, 111
Watkins, Jeff, 30; Jennie, 30
Watts, Antho, 148; Betty Jane, 148, Bryson Reid, 148, Cheryl Lee, 148; James W., 147, 148; James Washington, 147, John D. W., 147; John Drayton Williams, 148, Kitty G., 147, 148; Linda Carol, 148; Reid McRae, 148; W. A., 143; William D., 5, 6, 7, 137
Weatherford, Dora Ann, 192
Weaver, Grace, 119; Jeffie, 109; Lucinda, 226; Ruby, 193
Welch, Charles Bart, 100, Irma Scott, 100, Juanita O., 100; Martha Lynn, 100; Roy C., 100; Roy C., Jr., 100; Roy Clyde, III, 100, Sandra Sue, 100
Welker, Elizabeth, 212
Wells, Alice Jane, 192; Coleman, 221, Dan Moody, 221; George W., 221; Hawes, 221, James Herbert, 46; Lewis B., 83; Mabel Colleen, 221; Mary (Jemmison), 83, Nell Wanda, 221; Randolph, 221; Robert Dial, 221; Verda Alma, 83; Walter Young, 221, Wilson, 221
West, Elmer Stone, Jr., 148; Jennie Beth, 148, Kathy Clarke, 148; Martha Anne, 148; Robert, 29
Whatley, Mary, 113; Sarah Eula, 119
White, Lewis, 153; Melva, 66
Whitehead, Mrs. Arthur (Luke), 50
Whiteley, Anna Josephine, 192
Whitfield, Charles Edgar, 155
Whiting, Jennie, 195
Whitley, Cecil Virginia, 120; Joyce Ann, 120; Lucinda, 209; Robert Earl, 120
Whitney, Lucinda Cinderella, 114
Wiley, Mary Gildersleeve, 147; Nancy, 209
Wilkerson, D., 239; Rhoda, 239; Sally, 239
Wilkes, Barbara Jean, 59; Charles Marcus, 59; Laudius, 59, 60; Thomas C., 138
Wilks, Bertha Havenna, 211; Ida Alice, 209, Solomon B., 209
Willas, Sallie Lowe, 221
Williams, Bernice, 222; Bonnie Wayne, 195, Cicero W., 72; Mrs. Cicero W., 71, 72; Cicero W., Jr., 72; G. L., 31; Jesse C., 195; Mrs. John Sharp, 201; Mrs. Josie (Dial), 114; Juanita, 72; Kay, 72; Laurie, 72; Lois, 72; Marcus Grover, 145; Marguerite, 72; Myrtle, 72; Rube, 114; Wessie Lee, 147, Winnifred Lee, 148
Williamson, Cynthia Dianne, 120; Richard Miles, 120
Willingham, H. C., 46; Janice Henriette, 122; Lester, 122
Willis, Lida E., 31; Melmeth R., 28; Sallie Louise, 28
Willoughby, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth, 41
Wilson, A. C., 181; Amanda (Freyss), 181; Bonnie Fae (Dial), 196; Dimis Irene, 22; Dorothy Jean, 196; Mrs. Irene T., 21; Jacquelyn Eloise, 22; James, 215; Joel Clifford, 21; Martha Irene (Thrower), 21; Mervin Lawrence Thrower, 22; Mary Alice, 196; Onice Ewell, 196; Onice O., 196; Peggie (Margaret) Louise, 181; Robert Joe, 196
Winston, Virgie, 100
Winter, Dorothy, 218
Witsell, Edward F., 75
Wofford, William B., 119
Wolfe, Dinah, 8, 10
Wolff, John, 167
Wood, Dorothy, 193; Jesse, 110; Lee, 158, Louella, 111; Thomas B., 110
Woods, Elizabeth, 54
Woodward, Emily Ann Eliza, 200; Flora Covington, 174
Woody, John, 134, 135; John, Jr., 134
Wooley, Charles McDaniel, 110; Elizabeth (Dial), 117; Evelyn, 110; Grace, 110; Guy, 110; Hoyt Calhoun, 110; J. H. (Jim), 109, 117; Jenette Julia, 110; John William, 109; Lillie Pearl, 109, 117; Mary LaLene, 110; Prince Albert, 110; Rose, 110
Worth, Mary Catherine, 193
Worthington, Anne Amanda, 181
Wray, Jerene, 69
Wright, E. S., 65; Mary, 239; Mary Jane, 177, 179; Rebecca B., 232; Wm., 239

Wyatt, Charles Dean, 202; Charles Diel, 202; Etta C., 68; Kirstin Ann, 202; Lillie, 65, 68

Yawn, Ellen Rebecca, 210
Yeargain, Gideon, 11
Yeargin, Nancy, 162, Wiley, 162
Young, C. O., Jr., 66; Mary, 100

3140